LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do Not
Circulat

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish11shro

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE.

VOL. XI.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

929.342
Sh87r
V.11
jwm

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. XI.

HONORARY SECRETARY;

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1909.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Note for the Reader.

The eleventh volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Hereford, now completed, consists of the long and important Register of Worthen. It is of great interest, because of the exten. of the parish, and the many families of position that occur in this Register, and also by reason of the early date at which it begins.

The Register is, as has been the plan adopted throughout, printed in abstract form, except the first forty years which have been printed in full.

The following abbreviations have been adopted :—

aff.	— affidavit	*lic.*	— license.
b.	— bachelor (or born).	mar.	— married.
bap.	— baptized.	nup.	— nupti.
chr.	— christened.	p. (or par.)	parish.
ch. w.	— churchwardens.	pr.	— pauper.
cler.	— clericus.	s.	— son.
clk.	— clerk.	sep.	— sepultus.
co.	— county.	sp.	— spinster.
d.	— daughter.	ux.	— uxor.
dioc.	— diocese.	vid.	— vidua.
esq.	— esquire.	w.	— wife.
f.	— filius (or filia).	wid.	— widow.
gen. (or gent).	— gentleman.	widr.	— widower.
inft.	— infant.	wit. (or W.)	— witnesses.

For the transcript of this Register the Society is indebted to the Rev. C. H. Drinkwater and Mr. T. R. Horton, and for collating to the Revds. C. H. Drinkwater and W. G. D. Fletcher and Miss Auden; also to Mr. James Whitaker for a generous donation towards the cost of printing.

The word "pauper" affixed to many names does not necessarily imply poverty, but that the duty imposed by Act of Parliament on registering baptisms, marriages, and burials was not paid.

W.G.D.F.

December, 1909.

Contents.

PAGES.

WORTHEN:

Introduction ... ... i—v

Registers, 1558 to 1812 ... ... 1—449

INDEX.

Worthen Registers.

Worthen is a parish, twelve miles south-west from Shrewsbury, in the hundreds of Chirbury and Ford, diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and rural deanery of Montgomery. It comprises the townships of Aston Pigot, Aston Rogers, Beachfield, Binweston, Brockton, Bromlow, Grimmer, Hampton, Leigh, Meadowtown, Rowley, and Walton. The townships of Hope, Habberley Office, Upper Heath, Nether Heath, and parts of Meadow town and Bromlow, were separated from Worthen in 1860, to form the new ecclesiastical district of Hope. The area of the parish is 13,911 acres; and the population in 1901 was 2,243, of whom 1,223 persons are in the ecclesiastical district of Hope. The three Welsh townships of Leighton, Trelystan, and Rhos-goch, with 3,800 acres not included above, were separated and formed into an ecclesiastical parish in 1853 under a Vicar, the Rector of Worthen remaining Rector of these townships. At Domesday, Roger fitz Corbet held Wrdine with its thirteen Berewicks under Earl Roger de Montgomery. Earl Morcar had held it in Saxon times. The Corbets held the manor until the fourteenth century, when it passed to the Lords Stafford. About the year 1600, Edward, Lord Stafford, sold it to Richard Powell. From the Powells the manor passed to the Kynastons of Hardwick.

Further particulars of the manorial history will be found in the late Rev. Lancelot John Lee's "Notes on the Parish of Worthen and Caus Castle," printed in the Transactions of the Shropshire Archæological Society, 3rd Series, Vol. VI.

Hampton Hall in this parish is a brick mansion with a handsome stone porch. It was built soon after the restoration of Charles II., by Hugh Powell, but was enlarged and altered in 1749 by Captain Herbert, a member of the Powis family. It was afterwards purchased by John Edwards, and is now the property and seat of James Whitaker, Esq.

Although Domesday does not allude to it, there was at Worthen long before the Conquest a Church of very high antiquity. The original parish of Worthen included the modern chapelries of Shelve, Buttington, Leighton, Wolston-Mynd, and perhaps Ratlinghope. The Taxation of Pope Nicholas in 1291 values the Church of Worthen at £20 per annum; the Inquisitio Nonarum of 1341 rates it at £10 14s. 7d.; whilst the Valor Ecclesiasticus of 1534—5, states the income of the Rector to be £30 per annum. In 1291, Worthen was in the Deanery of Pontesbury, and it has so continued until quite recent years, when it was transferred to Montgomery. The Church of All Saints consists of nave, chancel, tower, south porch and vestry. The tower stands about the middle of the north side of the nave, and may have been built in the thirteenth century with the nave. It is possible, however, that the nave is of the twelfth century. The chancel is of brick, and was erected in 1761, and the vestry was added in 1847. The picturesque south porch, which is of brick and wood, dates from the early part of the eighteenth century. The windows in the nave are decorated, excepting the west window, which is a perpendicular insertion. The font is octagonal, and may be of the fourteenth or fifteenth century, but has been completely modernised in restoration.

Full details of the Rectors of Worthen will be found in Mr. Lee's "Notes," and also in the Registers (see pages 417—419), so it will suffice to give here simply a list of the names, with date of institution, &c.

1245. Hugh Corbet (occurs Rector).
1278. Thomas de Brompton (occurs Rector).
12... David de Montgomery.
12... Edmund Bagot, died 1283.
1284. Philip de Orreby (or Orteby).
1313. Nicholas de Pontesbury.
1349. Richard de Stafford.
1369. Edmund de Stafford.
1387. John Prophete.
1390. Reginald de Woleston.
1411. Robert Shiresker.
1412. John Aylleston.
1412. Thomas Barker.
1418. Roger Skyle.
1454. John Woderton, died 1465.
1466. John Geoffrey, resigned 1472.
1472 (?). Richard Lingen, died 1482.
1482 (?). John, Knevett, died 1518.
1518. Robert Gilbert.
15... Edward Foulk, died 1529.
1529. John Tycksall.
1545. William Buckland.
1555. Robert Suthnell (or Sutton).
1558. Ralph Blower.
1570. Ralph Blower.
1587. Henry Griffiths, died 1619.
1619. Thomas Godwyn.
1620. Daniel Price, died 1631.
1628. Joseph Downing.
1631. Lawrence Seddon, ejected 1647.
1646. James Betton, until 1654 (intruded).
1654. Edward Gyles (intruded).
1662. Lawrence Seddon, restored; died 1675.
1675. Thomas Seddon, died 1686.
1686. William Hanmer, died 1721.
1722. John Hawkins, resigned 1765; died 1766.
1765. John Hawkins, junior, died 1782.
1782. George Nugent, resigned 1784, died 1830.
1784. Richard King, died 1810.
1810. Philip Smyth, died 1840.
1840. Charles Awdry, died 1874.
1874. Lancelot John Lee, died 1902.
1902. Henry Powell Alford.

The patronage of the Advowson belonged to the Corbets until the fourteenth century, when it passed to Lord Stafford. In 1606, Edward, Lord Stafford, sold it to Thomas Fowler, who two years later surrendered it to Reginald Williams. The King presented from 1619 to 1631. Robert Leighton bought the advowson in 1676, and it remained in his family until 1784, when it was conveyed to New College, Oxford, in whom the patronage is still vested. At the Religious Census of Shropshire in 1676, there were in Worthen, 600 Conformists, 1 Nonconformist, and no Papists.

The Parish Register Abstract of 1831 contains the following account of the Worthen Registers:—"Nos. I.—III., Bap., Bur., 1558—1643, 1659—1777; Marr., 1558—1643, 1659—1753. Nos. IV., V., Bap., Bur., 1778—1812. No. VI., 1754—1812."

Volume I. is a parchment book, 18½ by 7½ inches, in a parchment cover, and extends from 1558 to 1643. A few entries for 1640, 1652, and 1655, are written on the inside of the book cover. It is mostly in Latin. There is a copy of a deed of gift of Communion plate by Richard Lingham, of London, 17th July, 1659.

Volume II. is a parchment book of 66 leaves, 19 by 9½ inches, in a parchment cover, whose clasps are broken. On the cover is written: "This is the Register Booke for the parish of Worthen, 1659, Robert Clarke, Richard Bradley, Churchwardens." The entries extend from 1659 to 1718. They are well written, but throughout in shockingly bad Latin. At the end of the Register is a most interesting list of Briefs from 1661 to 1712.

Volume III. contains 74 parchment leaves, 13 by 8 inches, in a vellum cover, with brass clasps broken. It commences in 1719, and extends to 1777, marriages only to 1754. It is in Latin until 1733, and afterwards in English to the end of the volume. There are various handwritings; the entries from 1719 to 1722, and from 1745 to 1750, are in an engrossing hand. Outside the cover is written: "The Register of Worthin, Worthen, or Worthing, &c. Peter Gittins, William Phillips, Churchwardens."

Volume IV. is a parchment volume in a vellum cover, and contains entries of baptisms and burials from 1778 to 1799. At the end are a number of statistical tables extending from 1699 to 1800.

Volume V., marked "No. 6," is a parchment book, 12 by 7½ inches, in a brown leather cover. It extends from 1800 to 1812, and contains at one end of the book 647 entries of baptisms, and at the other end 316 entries of burials, all in the handwriting of Robert Williams, Curate, who signs each year throughout. It is in excellent condition, and is beautifully written. On the fly-leaves, is a copy of the Tables of Benefactions to Worthen; and the Rev. C. Awdry has added a list of the Charity Moneys in 1860. There is also in a modern hand a list of the Rectors of Worthen from 1599 to 1902.

Volume VI. is the usual printed Marriage Register, and contains Marriages and Banns from 1754 to 1812.

The principal families whose names occur in the Registers are those of Lord Stafford, Kery, Corbet, Powell, Newton, Leighton, Lloyd, &c. Henry, Lord Stafford, was buried here 6th May, 1562. William Newton in 1727 is styled "Honr." and "Brigadarius."

The earliest volume was transcribed by the Rev. C. H. Drinkwater, and seen through the press by him. Volume II. was copied by Mr. T. R. Horton, and the proof sheets as they passed through the press were collated by Mr. Drinkwater. The remaining volumes were all copied by Mr. Horton. Volumes III. and V. were collated by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, who compared the proof-sheets as they passed through the press with the original Registers. Volumes IV. and VI. were collated by Miss Auden, and seen through the press by Mr. Fletcher.

It remains only to add that Mr. James Whitaker, of Hampton Hall, gave a generous donation towards the cost of printing these Registers; and and that that they are now printed with the kind permission of the Rev. H. P. Alford, the present Rector.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

OXON VICARAGE,
APRIL, 1909.

Worthen Parish Registers.

Volume I.

From 1558 to 1641.

[*On inside the front cover occur the following in various handwritings.*]

Nicholaus Ledge.

Anno Domini et Reginæ Elizabethæ Anglia Franciæ et Hiberniæ fidei defensoris Primo, 1558. [*This in a modern hand.*]

Ric'us filius Georgii Gyttins, bap. fuit 16 die Novembris.

Ric'us filius Joh'is Redge, bap. fuit 17 die Decembris.

Joan passant vidua sep. fuit 4 die Decembris, 1646.

Edvardus filius Edvardi Cludd, Chr. bap. fuit xxijth, die Julij, Anno dni, 1646.

Evanus Powell, Sep. fuit xxvth, die Julii, 1646.

Alexanderum

Henry Griffies, 1600, Rector [*Griphes.*]

Daniel Pryce, 1621, Rector.

Lawrence Seddon, 1641 (1631), Rector.

Thomas Seddon, 1677.

Will. Hammer, 1686.

John Hawkins.

John Hawkins, Jr.

George Nugant.

Rich. King.

(*Characters in the ould Testament 73'*).

Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe Dei gratia Anglie, ffrancie et hibernie fidei Defensoris primo. Anno Domini, 1558. [*In a later hand*]. Anno 1558. Vel Anno primo Reginæ Elizabethæ.

Novembris	19	die.	Bapt.	Joh'es filius Johannis Goodall.
,,	20	,,	,,	Joh'es filius Ricardi ap Edmund.
Decembris	5	,,	Sepu.	Jona uxor Joh'is draper.
,,	20	,,	,,	Rulandus filius Joh'is Goodall.
,,	31	,,	,,	Joh'es Reedge.
ffebruarii	17	,,	,,	Susanna Kerry, filia Tho' Kery.
,,	22	,,	,,	Elizabeth uxor Nicholai goz.
Mensis Marcii	16	,,	,,	Thomas llen (*i.e. Llewelyn*).
,, ,,	22	,,	,,	David llen, gitten'.
,, ,,				Lodovicus filius Georgi Corbett.
,, Octobris	22	,,	Matr.	Oliuer ap Owen, et Anna ap Ric. 30 die.
Mensis Novembris..		..	,,	Rob'tus Cock et Jana Marshe. 16 die.
Mensis ffebruarii ..		..	,,	John ap Hyell et MargeriaWill'ms, primo die.
Aprilis Mensis ..		..	Sep.	Anna uxor Thome goodall .. 5 die.
Mensis Maii ..		..	,,	Gwenna uxor Joh'is ap Ric'i 2 die.
,, ,, ..		..	,,	RondulphusRedge 20 die.
,, ,, ..		..	,,	Maria Badie .. 25 die.
,, ,, ..		..	,,	Margaret uxor David llen [*Llewelyn*] .. 26 die.
Julii	26	Sep.		Jana *Jenigs*.
Augusti	14	,,		Gwenna Jones.
,,	15	,,		Johes llen [*Llewelyn*].

1558

Augusti	27	,,	Rees Bach.
Septembris	3	,,	Rondulphus Marshe.
,,	9	,,	Johes filius Georgii llen [*Llewelyn.*]
,,	14	,,	Joha h....gar.
,,	23	Bapt.	Gwenna filia Oliveri ap Owen.
Octobris	21	,,	Jona filia Regnaldi Everall.
,,	28	,,	Ronld filius Tho. Cartwrith.

Anno domini 1559, et Regina Nostre secunde.

,,	16	[?]	Thomas passand eodem die.
Octobris	20		Anna filia Tho. Kerry.
,,			Jana filia Regnald' Percell.
Novembris	29	Sep.	Ric'us filius Richardi goodall.
,,	30		Elena filia Mathewe ap Hughe.
Decembris	27	Sep.	Thomas howell.
Novembris	19	Bapt.	Joh'es filius Joh'is ap Richard.
Decembris	3		Johanna filia Ric'i newall.
Novembris	2	Nupt.	David Edwards & Elena Corbet.
,,	23	,,	Thomas Norton & Elena Cadwalleder.
Januarii	25	Bapt.	Anna filia Edmondi Jones.
,,	28	,,	Katherina filia —— T——.
ffebruarii	2	Bapt.	Matilda filia Willi' *Dixon.*
,,	2	,,	Joh'es filius Ric'i Dekin.
Marcii	5	,,	Joh'es filius Joh'es *Kery.*
Januarii	16	Nuptiæ.	Hugo ap Owen & Anna verch llen [*Llewelyn.*]
,,	16	,,	Owen ap Edward & Katherina verch eadem.
ffebruarii	15	,,	Henricus Arstowe & Anna Marks.
,,	15	,,	Thomas Randell & Katherina verch Meredith.
,,	9	Sepult.	Joh'es filius Richardi Dekin.
,,	25	,,	Anna filia Will'i Jones.
,,	26	,,	Robertus ap John.

Mensis Marcii, xxv. die, 1560.

Mensis Aprilis.

Sep.	Joh'es filius Joh'is Draper jun. ..	primo die.
	Joh'is llen [*Llewelyn*]	7 die.
	Matilda uxor Willi' Draper	10 die.

1560

Sep. Colibryd*us* Marshe .. .. 18 die.
Maii Johanna uxor Randulphi Brasnell .. .. 24 die.
Sibbell uxor Ric'i ap llen [*Llewelyn*] .. 30 die.

Mensis Junii.

Anna uxor Joh'is ap llen [*Llewelyn*] ap hughe.. 3 die.
Willelmus Corbet, sen. .. .. 16 die.

Mensis Julii.

Margaret filia Thome Cartwrighte .. .. 23 die.

Mensis Aprilis, 1560.

Bapt. Ric'us filius Will'i Howells .. .. .. 7 die.
Ric'us filius Thome Gittins .. .. eodem die.
Eliz. filia dicti Thome... .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Mayi.

Joh'es filius Thome Minton .. .. .. 3 die.

Mensis Junii.

Rogerus filius Ric'i Baughe .. .. .. xvij. die.

Mensis Augusti.

Joh'es filius Ric'i Meredith .. .. .. 7 die.
Rogerus filius Georgi Mawnd .. .. .. xj. die.
Thomason filia Thome howells .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Humffridus Griffith *barker* .. .. primo die.
Reginaldus filius Griffith Rees.. .. .. 15 die.
Katherina filia Joh'is Barnfyld .. .. 16 die.

Mensis Maii, 1560.

Nupt. Ric'us Bullok & Aloicia Goodall .. .. 13 die.

Mensis Junii.

Thomas hood & Johanna Dekin .. .. 10 die.
Joh'es ap Jenion & Susanna Marsh .. .. 15 die.
Edvardus Meredith & gwen verch Griffett .. 25 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Will'mus Scarlet & Margeri hoodds .. .. 12 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Georgius ap Will'm & Margt. ap Thomas .. 24 die.
Rob'tus ap hugh & Elizth. verch david .. 28 die.
Hugo ap John & Mary Jeuans .. eodem die.

Mensis Augusti.

Sep. Joh'es filius Ric'i Meredithe .. .. .. xi°. die.
Johanna Clief .. .. 25 die.

1560
Sep. Ric'us filius Thome hickins .. .. .. ult. die.

Mensis Septembris.

Elizabeth filia Thome hickins .. .. 2 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Humffridus ap Thomas .. .. .. 23 die.
David filius Humffridi ap Thomas 26

Mensis Novembris.

Moris ap David .. .. 15 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Alson Edge .. .. 2 die.
Thomas filius Edmundi Corbet.. .. .. 16 die.
Johanna Gyttins .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Bap. Elizabeth filia Regnaldi Corbet .. .. 6 die.
Will'ms filius Joh'is Gardner .. .. .. 9 die.
Anna filia Joh'is Goodall .. .. .. 10 die.
Edwardus filius Will'i Stedman .. die predicto.

Decembris.

Will'ms filius Hugonis Benwin.. .. .. 1st die.
Will'ms hopton filius Joh'is hopton .. eodem die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bap. Thomas filius Edmondi Corbet .. .. 9 die.
Ric'us filius howell Aldwell .. .. die predicto.
Johanna filia Joh'is Glover .. .. .. 16 die.
Margeret filia tyder ap david .. .. .. 19 die.

Mensis Martii.

Ric'us filius Johis Badye .. .. .. 2 die.
Anno dni. 1561, et Regine 4to.
Thomas filius Katherine coe*k* [*or coetes*] .. 26 die.

1561
Sep. Johanna filia tyder ap david 27

Mensis Maii.

Ric'us Corbett .. .. 4 die.
Thomas Draper .. .. vndecimo die.

Mensis Julii.

Will'ms Smythe .. .. 17 die.
Ric'us filius Thome Draper .. .. .. 18 die.
Johanna filia Thome Cowper .. .. .. 29 die.

1561

Mensis Augusti.

Sep. Ric'us Goodall .. .. 5 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Ric'us filius Thome Draper .. .. .. 3 die.
Johes filius Joh'is Mawnd .. .. .. 27 die.
Randulphus filius Ri'ci dekin .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Maii.

Anna filia Moris ap Robt. .. .. .. 7 die.
Johanna filia Rogeri Bady .. .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Junii.

Aloicia filia David Edwds. .. .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Julii.

Rogerus filius Ri'ci Bullock .. .. .. 11 die.
Joh'es filius Will'i Whateley .. .. .. 20 die.
Jana filia Ric'i wydz [*or wyder*] .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Dorethia filia Rowlandi Wotherton. ..

Mensis Novembris.

Sep. Dorethia eadem Sepult .. .. 2 die.
Jana filia Ric'i wydz [*or Wyder*] .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Georgius glover .. .. 7 die.
Bap. Joh'es filius Johis deakin .. .. .. 22 die.
Margareta filia Randell Brsnell .. eodem die.
Thomas filius Joh'is Corbett .. .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Will'ms filius Willi Bryn .. .. .. 27 die.
Eliz. filia Oliver ap John .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Anna filia Thome Goodall .. .. .. 18 die.

Mensis Martii.

Anna filia Will'i chatterton .. .. .. 1 die.
Nupt. Will'mus Jax & Anna passand, copulati fuerunt in matrimonio 25
Randulphus Brasnell & Elizabeth Erne, copulati fuerunt matrimonio 27

Mensis Martii, Anno dni, 1562, et Reginæ quinto.

Bapt. Humffridus filius Will'i Jeuans .. .. 25 die.
Johes filius Rowlandi Wooton .. .. .. 26 die.

1562

Mensis Maii.

Se.	Henricus Dn's Staffard	6 die.
	Joh'es filius Will'i Evans	eodem die.
B.	Joh'es filius Joh'is hackett ho.	16 die.
	Margareta filia Edwardi Meredith	17
	Rob'tus filius Joh'is Alcox	17 die.
	Joh'es filius Ric'i bazh [*? baugh*]	18 die.
	Katherina filia Ric'i dekin	30 die.

Mensis Junii.

	Brigett filia Johis Betchfild	28 die.
	Radulphus filius howell Betchfild	29 die.
	Johes filius Georgi persell	30 die.

Mensis Julii.

	Jocosa filia Thome Badye	19 die.

Mensis Augusti.

	Rogerus filius Thome fenton	2 die.
	Anna filia Joh'is Goughe	2 die.
	Anna filia Joh'is ap Inion	9 die.
	Eliz. filia Georgi Kerye	30 die.
	Johana filia Rici Jones	6 die.

Mensis Septembris.

	Aloicia filia owen ap llen' [*Llewelyn*] ..	6 die.
	Johana filia Georgi Bryn	eodem die.
	Jana filia Griffith tide*r*	20 die.
	Anna filia Rob'ti ap Richard	20 die.

Mensis Octobris.

	Joh'es filius Ric'i gittins	18 die.

Mensis Novembris.

	Joh'es filius Griffidi anthony	25 die.
	Joh'es filius Joh'is dekin..	eodem die.
	Margaret filia Radulphi Brasnell	

Sepult. Mensis Junii.

	Ales filia David Edwards	10 die.
	Marget filia Thome draper	11 die.
	Eliz. uxor Thome draper	14 die.

Mensis Julii.

	Joh'es filius Thome hickins	5 die.

Mensis Augusti.

	David filius howell ap david	8 die.

1562

Sepult. Mensis Septembris.

Lucy goodall .. .. 4 die.

Marget filia Joh'is Mattes .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Johanna uxor Joh'is heiford .. .. .. 6 die.

Johanna Deakin .. .. 20 die.

Tho. Cartwright .. .. 22 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Nupt. Rogerus Bryan & Anna draper, copulati sunt matrimonio .. .. 11 die.

Joh'es Burnett & Elizabeth grasty .. .. 20 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Anthoni Cook & Margat grasty .. .. 29 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Thomas owens & Elizabeth madox .. .. 20 die.

Mensis Martii.

Ambrosius perkin & Jana vrrian .. .. 5 die.

Mensis Martii.

Anno dni 1563, et Regine 6to.

Bapt. Jana filia Rowlandi Woderton .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Anna filia Ric'i Draper .. .. .. 6 die.

Georgius filius Roberti price .. .. .. 10 die.

Mensis Maii.

Tomason filia Thome Marshe .. .. .. 13 die.

Humffridus filius Joh'is Maund .. .. 20 die.

Rogerus filius Ric'i gyttins .. .. eodem die.

Jocosa filia Moris ap david .. .. .. 26 die.

Jana filia howell Betchfyld .. .. .. 31 die.

Sepult. Mensis Martii.

Mensis Maii.

Johana uxor Joh'is mawnd .. .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Junii.

Pernell Rawlyns .. .. 17 die.

Jocosa filia Thome gest .. .. .. 20 die.

Johanna uxor Gilberti thrifs .. .. .. 24 die.

Oliverus filius Randell Brasnell .. eodem die.

Mensis Julii.

Matilda uxor Thome marsh .. .. .. 9 die.

1563

Sepult. Mensis Augusti.

David ap powell ap Jenn .. .. ultimo die.

Mensis Septembris.

Margett Howell .. .. 2 die.

Anna uxor Johis Tyder .. .. quarto die.

Bap. Mensis Julii.

Petrus filius oliveri appres .. .. .. 1 die.

Petrus filius Will'i scarlet .. .. die eodem.

Reginaldus filius Thome Trevor .. .. 7 die.

Eliz. filia Will'i Jax .. .. 8 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Anna filia Joh'is Glover .. .. .. 2 die.

Maria filia Humffridi draper .. .. .. 17 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Tanglust filia Joh'is Betchfyld.. .. .. 16 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Henricus filius Griffith Tyder .. .. .. 18 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Thomas filius Ric'i draper .. .. .. 11 die

Aloicia filia Rogeri Wilcox .. .. .. 25 die.

Aloicia filia Rogeri Wilcox 19

Elizabeth filia Ric'i Wyder .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Novembris.

Ales filia Oliveri ap Owen .. .. .. 5 die.

Ric'us filius hugonis Benwin .. .. quinto die.

Mensis Januarii.

Sepult. Mensis Augusti.

Thomason filia Thome Marshe .. .. 5 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Anna Draper Sepult 29

Mensis Octobris.

Elizabeth filia Georgii Kery .. .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Marget Skelton sepult .. .. 16 die.

Joana filia Ric'i Walters .. .. .. 19 die.

Ric'us filius dicti Ric'i .. .. 25 die.

Marget uxor Ric'i Edge .. .. eodem die.

Memsis Decembris.

Rogerus filius Johis norwood .. .. .. 5 die.

1563

Sepult. Roger Porter .. .. 10 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Johana filia Thome fenton .. .. .. 5 die.

Thomas Erne .. .. 8 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Elenora hopton .. .. 17 die.

Will'ms Janyns .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Martii.

Margat Payne .. .. primo die.

Eliz. filia Lewis Bromlowe .. .. .. 30 die.

Matilda hayes .. .. 21 die.

Anno d'ni. Marcii, 1564, Mensis Aprilis.

Sep. Edmondus dekin .. .. 12 die.

Jana filia Rogeri ap John Lloyd .. .. 19 die.

Maria filia Nicholai Cottrell .. .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Maii.

Ric'us Smith .. .. 7 die.

Joh'es filius Joh'is goodall .. .. .. 8 die.

Mensis Junii.

Anna uxor Rogeri Bady .. .. .. 4 die.

Wms filius Ric'i waters .. .. .. 5 die.

Mensis Julii.

Edwardus filius Joh'is Corbet .. .. .. 3 die.

Katherina filia Thome meredith .. .. 5 die.

Joh'es filius georgi Bryn' .. .. .. 23 die.

Joh'es filius Randell Brasnell .. .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Anna filia Ric'i bullock .. .. .. 15 die.

Mensis Aprilis, 1564.

De Baptizatis.

Baptism*us*, Mensis Julii.

Joh'es filius Joh'is mathewe .. .. .. 7 die.

Will'ms filius hugonis ap res .. .. .. 14 die.

Ric'us filius Rob'ti ap Richard .. .. 21 die.

Georgius filius Georgi' taborer .. .. die predicto.

Margeria filia Will'i Weber .. .. eodem die.

Joh'es filius Joh'is persell .. .. .. 22 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Anna filia Ricardi Bullok .. .. .. 12 die.

1564

Katherina filia Ric'i mathew bapt. .. .. 18 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Tomason filia Humffridi' Redge .. .. 22 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Georgius filius Joh'is hinton .. .. .. 6 die.

Leonardus filius Joh'is Corbet .. .. xxx°. die.

Nupt. Mensis Maii in anno predicto.

1565 Johannes hutchins & Joanna Marshe copulati fuerunt matrimonio .. .. .. 4 die.

Joh'es mawnd & Ales ap david .. .. 5 die.

Mensis Junii.

Joh'es Asterley & Johanna Corbet .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Ric'us ap David et Maria verch Joh'is .. 3 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Sep. Amie filia Joh'is heile .. .. 12 die.

Elizabeth uxor Thome Gittyns .. .. 28 die.

Anna filia Will'mi David .. .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Joh'es filius Joh'is Oliver .. .. .. 10 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Matilda uxor Richardi waters .. .. .. 14 die.

Ric'us ffenton .. .. 17 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Howellus Whitspon .. .. .. primo die.

Joh'es filius Thome Woodall .. .. .. 3 die.

Anna Luckland .. ..sexto die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Nic'us ap Jeuan gozhe .. .. 21 die.

Joh'es filius Rogeri Draper .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Martii.

Margeria filia Will'i Weuer .. .. .. 2 die.

Thomas filius Edwardi meredith .. eodem die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Johes Hutchins .. .. 25 die.

Bap. Mensis ffebruarii.

Oliverus filius Joh'is Dekin .. .. .. 18 die.

Anna filia Joh'is heile .. .. .. eodem die.

Elizabeth filia Ambros' perkin.. .. eodem die.

Anno d'ni Mensis Marcii, 1566.
1566 et Regine viij°.

Joh'es filius Joh'is ap Mathewe .. .. 25 die.

Bap. Mensis Aprilis.

Lawnselotus filius Joh'is hampton .. .. 13 die.
Radulphus filius Will'i Blower .. .. 15 die.
Margaret filia moris ap Rob't... .. .. 16 die.

Mensis Maii.

Elizabeth filia Will'i Chatterton .. .. 5 die.
Katherina filia Thomas ap Meredith .. .. 7 die.
Tomason filia Ric'i Goughe .. .. .. 12 die.
Elizabeth filia moris ap david. .. .. 19 die.

Mensis Junii.

Sep. Will'us filius Edmondi Corbet .. .. 10 die.
Thomas filius Joh'is Crop'er. .. .. eodem die.
Elenora filia Georgi.... .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Bap. Joh'es filius Thome goodall .. .. .. 10 die.
Thomas filius Launselot gwynneth .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Elizabeth filia Oliveri apres .. .. eodum die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

ffranciscus filius Ric'i Draper .. .. .. 17 die.
Charolus filius Thome Whitcote .. eodem die.
Thomas filius Regnaldi Corbet .. .. 18 die.
Thomas filius Edwardi Meredith .. .. 23 die.
Ricardus filius Hugonis dackus .. .. 25 die.
Katerina filia Joh'is Hutchins .. eodem die.

Anno d'ni., Mensis Marcii, 1567, et Regine nono.

1567

Maria filia Georgi persell .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Margeria filia Thome Marshe .. .. .. 8 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is hopton .. .. .. 27 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is mawnd .. .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Maii.

Joh'es filius Joh'is prece .. .. .. 4 die.
Thomas filius Lews Evans .. .. .. 25 die.
Radulphus filius Thome Browne .. die eodem.
Thomas filius Ric'i gozht .. .. .. 26 die.

1567 Mensis Junii.

Margaret filia Joh'is leighbone .. primo die.
Margeria filia Will'i Jevans .. .. .. 14 die.
Pernella filia Joh'is Bady .. .. .. 20 die.
Joh'es filius Humffridi draper .. .. .. 29 die.

Anno dni. 1568, et Regine x°.

Mensis Aprilis.

Bap. Margeria filia Will'i chatterton.. .. .. 7 die.
Thomas filius Thome Kerie .. .. .. 11 die.
Radulphus filius david wyn' .. .. .. 17 die.

Mensis Maii.

Reginaldus filius Joh'is hutchins .. .. 2 die.

Mensis Junii.

Johanna filia Joh'is lloid .. .. .. 6 die.
Joanna filia Joh'is tyder .. .. .. 10 die.
Anna filia Hugonis bady .. .. .. 13 die.
Anna filia Alen Kyllford .. .. .. 22 die.
Radulphus filius Hugonis bady .. eodem die.
Georgius filius Thome goodall .. .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Julii.

Ric'us filius Joh'is whitspon .. .. .. 4 die.
Eliz. filia Will'i ap Edmond .. .. .. 18 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Georgius filius Thome Edwards .. .. 19 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Johanna filia Joh'is norwood .. .. .. 13 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Anna filia Thome Corbet .. .. .. 1 die.
Anna filia Will'i ap John Haward' .. .. 1 die.
Edmondus filius Joh'is wyn .. .. .. 7 die.
Franc' filius Joh'is hampton .. .. .. 14 die.

Mensis Januarii.

W'ms filius Joh'is ap Reignald .. ..
W'ms filius Ric'i waters .. .. primo die.
Rogerus filius Joh'is ap Reynald .. .. 6 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Margareta filia Randell Brasnell .. .. xvj die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Se. Anna filia Joh'es Barton .. .. .. 22 die.
W'ms Bland .. .. 23 die.

1568 Mensis Julii.

Eliz. filia Joh'is Bechfeld .. .. .. 20 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Lodovicus powell .. .. 7 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Se. Anna filia Hugonis Bady .. .. .. 10 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Lowry Jenkin' .. .. 11 die.

Georg filius Thome Edwards .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Januarii.

1569

January [*In a modern hand*].

Eliz. filia Thome Nickles .. .. .. 8 die.

Joh'es filius Joh'is ap owen .. .. .. 11 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Rogerus Everall .. .. 25 die.

Matilda Goughe .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Martii.

Ric'us filius Oliveri moris .. .. .. 16 die.

Radulphus filius Joh'is Ineon .. .. .. 18 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Thomas Bady .. .. 8 die.

Thomas Gittyns .. .. 21 die.

Bap. Mensis ffebruarii.

Ricardus filius Oliveri moris .. .. .. 22 die.

Jocosa filia Morgan ap howell .. .. eodem die.

Margery filia Elis ap Jeuan 23

Anno d'ni. 1569; Mensis Martii, 1569, et Regine xj°.

Mensis Aprilis.

Bap. Anna howells .. .. 3 die.

Ami filia Thome Cowper .. .. .. 17 die.

Elenora filia Ric'i ap hughe .. .. .. 24 die.

Jeuan filius Rogeri Tyder .. .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Maii.

Lucia filia Thome Stedman .. .. .. 23 die.

Elenora filia Joh'is Leighbone .. .. ..

Sep. Ricardus filius Anne Perkin .. .. .. 27 die.

Radulphus filius Ric'i Bullok .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Junii.

Maria filia Joh'is Marshe .. .. primo die.

1569

Margat filia elisei ap Jeuan .. .. .. 7 die.
Jocosa uxor Thome fenton .. .. .. 23 die.
Thomas Wilcox .. .. 28 die.
Nupt. David lloyd ap Robt. et Elena verch Mathe.. 30

Mensis Julii.

B. Margaret fllia Thome ap griffith .. .. 3 die.
Thomas filius Hugonis ap David .. .. 17 die.
Jana filia David Wynne .. .. .. 19 die.
Georgius filius Joh'is Bechfyld .. .. 24 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is nicolas .. .. eodem die.
Margaret filia Ric'i Kenrik .. .. die eodem.
Nupt. Joh'es Evans et Ancreta Jenns, copulati sunt matrimonio .. .. xxv. die.
Sep. Anna owen .. .. 26 die.
Ricardus filius Vrian Nicolls .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Augusti.

B. Johanna filia Thome dudley .. .. .. 3 die.
ffrancis nothus filius margaret ap jeuan .. 10 die.
Jocosa filia Rogeri ap Matth' .. .. .. 28 die.
Se. Margaret ap Jeuan .. .. 14 die.
Joh'es Cowper .. .. 28 die.
Nupt. Ric'us ap Lewis & Johanna Broke 29

Mensis Septembris.

Bap. Anna filia Humffridi draper .. .. .. 12 die.
Joh'es filius illegittimus Joh'is Lingen .. 13 die.
Nupt. Elis ap Jeuan & Eliz. grasti .. .. .. 17 die.
Bapt. Maria filia georgi kery. .. .. 27 die.
Sepult. Katherina pyrne .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Bapt. Joh'es filius Oliveri Bray .. .. .. 9 die.
Blaynchia filia Rob'ti ap owen 10
Maria filia Rob'ti ap Ric'us .. .. .. xij die.
Ricardus filius Joh'is davys .. .. xvjto die.
Eliza filia Thome davys .. .. eodem die.
Thomas filius Joh'is harrys .. .. eodem die.
Nupt. Ric'us ap Edmond et Katerina Willcox ..xvij. die.
Ric'us Morjs et Julia pascall .. .. .. 18 die.

Novembris.

Bapt. Maria filia Elisei Chellmyk .. .. .. 6 die.

1569

Sep. David filius Ric'i Whittflod [*or Whittblod*] .. 10 die.
Ales filia Thome ap John ap Ithell .. .. 13 die.
Nupt. Joh'es howells et Rose appres .. .. .. 23 die.
Bapt. Jana filia Joh'is perslowe .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Bap. Anna filia hugonis Bady .. .. undecimo die.
Kathera filia Ambrosi perkin .. .. .. 14 die.
Sepult. Edwardus Corbet .. .. 14 die.
Launset Corbet .. .. 18 die.
Bapt. Jana filia Will'i Davies .. .. 26 die.
ffraunces filia Joh'is hampton .. 19 die Januarii.

Mensis Januarii.

Sepult. Johan'a filia Will'i davis .. .. .. 20 die.
Nuptiæ. Thomas gethin & helena goodall 22
Bap. Humffridus filius Ric'i gyttins .. .. xxij die.
Eliza filia Thome tomlyns .. .. eodem die.
Joh'es filius Thome Mercer .. .. .. 26 die.
Ric'us filius Ric'i Gyttins .. .. .. 29 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bapt. Humffridus filius Willi Redge .. .. .. 12 die.
Tho. filius Robt. vrian .. .. .. eodem die.
Margaret filia Thome gardner .. .. eodem die.
Anna & Aloisia filie Joh'is hynton .. .. 19 die.
Sepult. Sicilia uxor Randulphi grasty .. .. 15 die.
Aloisia filia Joh'is hinton .. .. .. 19 die.
Anna filia dicti Joh'is .. .. 20 die.

1564 Mensis ffebruarii.

Sepul. Joh'es mynton .. .. 25 die.
Johanna verch Reese .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Bap. Edmond filius Ric'i Marshe .. .. .. 4 die.
Sepult. Elizabeth filia Joh'is gardner .. .. .. 18 die.
Bapt. Thomas filius Oliveri ap John .. .. .. 24 die.
George filius Rici hordley .. .. eodem die.
Tomason filia Rogeri Bryan .. .. eodem die.

Ano. dni 1570, Mercii A° Regine, 12.

Mensis Aprilis.

Bap. Thoms filius Artheri gyttins .. .. .. 2 die.

1570

	Tomasson filia Ric'i gozh	eodem die.
Sepult.	Thomas filius dicti Artheri	5 die.
Bapt.	Launset filius illegitt' Joane Shawe	9 die.
	Margat verch david lloyd	eodem die.
	Tomason filia Thome Whitcoete	16 die.
	Eliz. filia Joh'is ap Reignald	eodem die.
	Aloisia filia Katerinæ daniell.	
Nupt.	Joh'es Bedow & Elizabeth Stone	25 die.
Sepu.	Joh'es Reese	29 die.
Bap.	Wms filius Thome Edwardi	30 die.

Mensis Maii.

Sepult.	Margeria uxor Joh'is powell	p'mo die
	Ric'us ap Edmond	17 die.
	Jana filia maunds	21 die.
Bap.	Thomas filius Ric'i Bullok	22 die.
	Anna filia Will'i Evans	31 die.
Nupt.	Griffithe apprese de Knock et Elizabethe Corbett	31 die.

Mensis Junii.

Bap.	Lodovicus filius Mawde howell	4 die.
	Thoma filius Ric'i gozhe	8 die.
	Johana filia Rolandi woderton..	13 die.
	Jocosa filia Elis ap Jeuan	18 die.
	Aloisia filia Katerinæ daniell	21 die.
	Johe filius Joh'is Asterley	27 die.
	Anna filia Hugonis Badye	30 die.

Mensis Julii.

Sepult.	Gwenna verch Joh'is Rees	primo die.
Nupt.	Lawrensius Crocket, et Aloisia Barckley	eodem die.
	Jeuan ap John & Elis verch Ric'i Whateley	8 die.
Bap.	Anna filia Joh'is mawnd	9 die.
Sepul.	Wms. filius Thome Edwards	12 die.
	Lodovicus bright	13 die.
Nupt.	Nic'as Cowfox & Margaret Dekin ..	eodem die.
Bap.	Edmondus filius dicti Nicolai	21 die.
	Edmond filius Lan'set gittins	23 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Bap.	Georgius filius Reginaldi Corbett	6 die.
Sepult.	Thomas filius Robti Bryan	9 die.

1570

	Dorethia filia David Smith	10 die.
	RADULPHUS BLOWR RECTOR DE WORTHEN ..	11 die.
Bap.	Thomas filius Will'i Corbet	12 die.
	Elizabeth filia Allen Kilford	eodem die.
	Thomas filius Thome Corbet	15 die.
	Joh'es filius illegitt gwen aprees	28 die.
	Mensis Septembris.	
Bap.	Eliz filia Lewis Bromlowe	17 die.
Nupt.	Hugo Waters & Joice Wilcox	19 die.
Sep.	Gwenna mercer sepult	23 die.
Bap.	Katherina filia Will'i Reese	29 die.
	Mensis Octobris.	
Bap.	Edward filius Georgi Kery	6 die.
	Humffridus filius Joh'is mawnd	17 die.
	Willms filius Georgi Bryn	eodem die.
	Joh'es filius David gwyn	28 die.
	Johan'a filia Watkin apprees.	eodem die.
	Novembris.	
Nupt.	Petrus Wholey & Elizabeth Betchfyld	quinto die.
Bap.	Tomason filia Humffridi Draper	12 die.
Sep.	George filius Thome turner	22 die.
Bap.	Susanna filia Ric'i howells	30 die.
	Mensis Decembris.	
Bap.	Jana filia Will'i Cottrell..	15 die.
	Maria filia Ric'i lytherland	20 die.
	Mensis Januarii.	
	Anna filia Johis Redge	3 die.
	Ric'us filius Thome *kery*	5 die.
	Mensis ffebruarii.	
Sep.	Maria filia Griffidi draper	18 die.
Bap.	Georg. filius Joh'is norw'd	11 die.
	Mensis Marcii.	
	Ric' filius hugonis shinton	xjo. die.
	1571 Et Regine xiij.	
	Joh'es filius margaret ap Joh'n ..	xxvo. die.
	Georgius filius Thome Trevor	eodem die.
Sep.	Anna Brynn *sexto vigesimo* [?]	
	Edmondus filius Joh'is Cowfox	27 die.
Bap.	Reginaldus filius Joh'is Glover	28 die.

1571

Mensis Aprilis.

	Willmus filius Joh'is heyfild	p'mo die.
	Eliz. filia Georgi persell	eodem die.
	Katerina filia Robti Lingen	eodem die.
Sep.	Elizabeth filia Lewis Bromlowe	2 die.
	Eliz. uxor Elisei chelmyk	3 die.

Mensis Maii.

	Anna filia Humffridi draper	7 die.
Bap.	Elena filia Owen ap John	13 die.
	Rolandus filius hugonis Bady	20 die.
	Joh'es filius Joh'is Asterley	26 die.
	Jocosa filia Resei lleni [? *Llewelyn*]	27 die.

Mensis Junii.

	Georg' filius Thome Nicles	primo die.
	Eliz' filia Arther gittins..	3 die.
	Margaret filia Will'i ap Jeuan	5 die.
	Maria filia Thome Edwards	6 die.
	Elizab' filia humffridi marshe	24 die.
	Petrus filius launsot gwynnet	39 die.

Mensis Julii.

	Hugo filius Joh'is wilcox	1 die.
	Anna filia Johis Leighbone	30 die.

Mensis Augusti.

	Joanna filia Thome owens	5 die.
	Eliz' filia Ric'i Jax	12 die.
	Anna filia Joh'is mawnd	15 die.
Sep.	Margaret cowper	sexto decimo.
	Georg' filius Thome trevor	17 die.
Bap.	Joh'es filius Joh'is Betchfild	23 die.
	Maria filia thome gardner	26 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Sepu.	Thomas filius Thome chesschire	14 die.
	Joh'es filius Joh'is Betchfild	28 die.

Mensis Octobris.

	Elizabeth filia Ric'i Jax	xiiij die.

Mensis Novembris.

Ba.	Maria filia Ric'i Draper	15 die.
	Margar' filia Robti Vrian [? *Bryan*]	16 die.

1571

Mensis Decembris.

Sep. Vrrian Nicolls .. .. 16 die.
Nupt. ffulco Griffithes & Katherina verch Rees .. 22 die.
Ba. Amia filia Joh'is perslowe .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Sep. Anna uxor humffridi gittyns .. .. .. 6 die.
B. Johanna filia Will'i wilcox .. .. .. 13 die.
Aloisia & Anna filiæ Randell Brasnell .. 14 die.
Nupt. Thomas Noris & Johanna grasty *coniuncti fuerunt matrimonio* .. .. 25 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Sep. Will'mus heile .. .. primo die.
Anna uxor henri Mathewe .. .. .. 4 die.
Nup. Thomas noris & Joan'a grasty.. .. .. 17 die.
Bapt. Ann & maria filia Alen Kilford .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Sepu. Joanna filia Will'i wilcox .. .. .. 3 die.
Katerina uxor Thome goodall .. .. .. 8 die.
Bapt. Maria filia Ambros' perkin .. .. .. 12 die.
Maria filia Rogeri Bryan .. .. eodem die.

Anno dni 1572, Marcii et Regine 14.

Bap. Anna filia gilberti thrif .. .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Elenora filia galfridi Rathebone .. .. 14 die.
Sepult. Elena uxor Lewis porter .. .. .. 21 die.
Bap. Elena filia Ric'i gozhe .. .. 27 die.
Sep. Katerina uxor Ric'i Rees .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Maii.

Ric'us Goughe .. .. quinto die.
Eliza uxor galfridi Rathebone .. .. .. 10 die.
Nupt. Joh'es Elcox & Johanna Bady .. .. xj. die.
Joh'es Bady & Jana Stedman .. .. 20 die.
Sep. Maria filia Alen Rylford.. .. .. .. 26 die.
Bap. Johes filius Launset gittyns 26

Mensis Junii.

Ric'us filius Arther gyttyns .. .. primo die.
Maria filia Joh'is Elcoks .. .. eodem die.
Joh'es filius Thome Browne .. .. .. 8 die.
Rowlandus filius Thome Trevor .. .. 12 die.

1572

Johanna filia Oliveri ap John .. .. .. 14 die.
Sep. Johanna filia Joh'is maund .. .. eodem die.
Joh'es filius Edwardi Meredith .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Julii.

Nupt. Thomas Madox & Jocosa Bady .. .. primo.
Joh'es blowre & Margery parr.. .. .. 12 die.
Bapt. Tomasson filia Robti ap Ric' .. .. .. 13 die.
Eliz. filia Johis Cowper .. .. .. eodem die.
Sepult. Edwardus filius howell Betchfyld .. .. 19 die.
Bapt. Johes filius Thome Cleton .. .. .. 20 die.
Thomas filius Elisei ap Jeuan .. .. ..
Anna filia Ric'i hordeley .. .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Thomas filius Elisei ap Jeuan .. .. .. 19 die.
Ric'us filius Nicholai Marsh .. .. .. 20 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Bapt. Eliz. filia Joh'is Betchfild .. .. .. 5 die.
Jocosa filia Humffridi draper .. .. .. 12 die.
Katherina filia Will'i Chatterton .. .. 26 die.

Novembris.

Nupt. Thomas ffenton & Joanna llen [*Llewelyn*] .. xj. die.
Sepult. Jsabell uxor Nic' Cottrell .. .. .. 14 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Bapt. Thomas filius Joh'is mytton .. .. .. 20 die.
Sepult. Aloisia Mynton .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Januarrii.

Bapt. Elizabeth filia Will'i Wilcox .. .. .. 6 die.
Anna filia Ric'i Baughe.. .. .. .. 22 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Sep. Lewis servus Ric'i draper .. .. primo die.
Bapt. Edmondus filius hugonis w*atrs* .. eodem die.
Margaret filia Ric'i draper .. .. .. 21 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Anna filia Will'i ap Jeuan .. .. 4 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is Norwod .. .. .. 5 die.
Reginaldus filius Thome Whitcote .. .. 13 die.
Georgius filius Will'i ap Jeuan.. .. eodem die.
Anna filia Ric'i Jax .. .. 20 die.
Sepult. Johanna uxor georgi mytton .. .. .. 21 die.

1572

Christiana Tumlyns .. .. 22 die.
Joh'es draper de Worthyn .. .. .. 23 die.
Joh'es filius Ric'i ap Mathew .. .. .. 4 die.
Rob'tus hardyn de Shelve .. .. die eodem.
Mensis Marcii Anno dni, 1573, et Regine 15.

Mensis Aprilis.

Sep. Will'ms filius Thome Bady .. .. .. primo.
Thomas filius Launset gyttyns .. .. ix. die.
Edmond filius Nicolai Marshe 21
Edmondus Corbet .. .. 23 die.
Bap. Elenora filia Joh'is Redge .. .. .. 24 die.
Ric'us filius Will'i Cowper .. .. .. 25 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is Bady .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Maii.

Nupt. Jeuan ap Will'm & Jana Sawnders .. .. 5 die.
Jeuan ap Richard & Anna draper 19
Sep. Margaret uxor Joh'is goodall sen. .. .. 22 die.
Humffridus ap Bowen .. .. 21 die.

Mensis Junii.

Nupt. Joh'es Will'ms & Margat stedman .. .. 29 die.
Thomas gozhe & Margaret turner .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Julii.

Bap. Joh'es filius Joh'is Blower .. .. .. 20 die.
xj. die. Ursina filia Thome goodall Decimo tercio Augusti.

Mensis Augusti.

Bapt. Thomas filius Will'i Cartwrighte .. .. 30 die.
Margaret filia Reese llen [? *Llewelyn*] .. eodem die.

Mensis Septembris.

Thomas filius Will'i Evans .. .. .. 22 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is Leightbone.. .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Georgius filius Alen Kylford .. .. .. xj° die.
Ric'us filius Joh'is Asterley .. .. primo die.

Mensis Novembris.

Nupt. Reginaldus Shinton et Johanna Matts .. 4 die.
Bapt. George filius Thome gittyns .. .. .. 15 die.
Sepult. Margaret Davis, sepult .. .. .. 22 die.

1573 Mensis Decembris.

Sepult. Sina filia Ric'i apprees.. .. .. .. 21 die.
Tomason filia Robti ap Ric'i .. .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Bap. Margaret filia Thome Cleton .. .. .. 8 die.
Humffridus filius Thome Tumlyns 10
Joh'es filius Thome gethin .. .. .. 22 die.
Sepult. Joh'es ap lloyde ap Mathew .. .. .. 23 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bapt. Will'us filius Randell Brassnell .. .. 7 die.
Katerina filia Will'i ap Edmond .. .. 14 die.
Sepult. Ric'us Will'ms .. .. 5 die.
Georgius filius Thome gittins .. .. .. 26 die.
Jana uxor Will'i Redge .. .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Sep. Georgius A lee. .. .. 3 die.
Edmondus Nicles .. .. 7 die.
Bap. Joh'es filius Thome passand 20

Anno dni. 1574, et Regine 16.

Mensis Aprilis.

Sep. Jenn filius David lloyd .. .. 5 die.
Eliz. filia Joh'is Redge .. .. 9 die.
Elizabeth filia Joh'is Betchfild .. .. 14 die.
Bapt. Georgius filius Ric'i Draper .. .. .. 14 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is Bady .. .. .. 15 die.
Susanna filia Edmondi gozhe .. .. .. 15 die.

Mensis Maii.

Bapt. Will'ms filius Ric'i ap Edmond .. .. 2 die.
Thomas filia Elena Betchfild .. .. .. 8 die.
Sepult. Aloisia uxor Will'i Corbett arm. — .. 8 die.
Bap. Joh'es filius Will'i hotchis .. .. eodem die.
Nupt. W'mus harrys et Anna goodall .. .. xj° die.
Joh'es ap bowen et Elenor wilcox .. .. 13 die.

Mensis Junii.

Bap. Eliz. filia Thome Edwards .. .. primo die.
Reginaldus filius Will'i Marsh .. .. .. 8 die.
Elizabeth filia Joh'is hutchins .. .. die eodem.
Nupt. Ric'us will'ms & Elizabeth goodall .. .. 8 die.

Mensis Julii.

Bap. Margar' filia launsett gyttins .. .. .. 6 die.

1574

Se. Ric'us Davys .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Bap. Amia filia Joh'is Will'ms .. .. .. 5 die.
Aloisia filia humffridi draper .. .. .. 9 die.
Anna filia padrick corbet .. .. .. 19 die.
Willelmus [filius] thome gittins .. .. 22 die.
Margaret filia Thome ap bowen .. .. 26 die.
Jocosa filia hugonis Bady .. .. .. 29 die.
Nupt. David ap lewis & Jana ap griffith 14

Mensis Septembris.

Bapt. Thomas filius Joh'is mawnd .. .. .. 3 die.
Thoms filius Georgi maund .. .. eodem die.
Maria filia Georgi Bryn .. .. .. die predicto.
Sepult. Elizabeth will'ms .. .. 4 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Bapt. Ric'us filius Ambrosi perkin .. .. .. 2 die.
Elizabeth filia Johis vrrian .. .. .. 2 die.
Ric'us filius Will'mi wilcox .. .. .. 3 die.
Joh'es filius Thome lloyd .. .. .. 8 die.
Joh'es filius Oliueri ap John .. .. .. 20 die·

Mensis Novembris.

Sepult. Joh'es glouer .. .. secundo die.
Ric'us filius Rogeri Bady .. .. .. 17 die.
Guenna filia Jeuan ap lloyd .. .. .. 24 die.
Bapt. Maria filia Arther' gittins .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Sepult. Margareta fewtrell .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Bapt; Susanna filia Rogeri Bryan .. .. .. 16 die.
Will'ms filia Joh'is Betchfyld .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bap. Georgius filius Launset gwyneth .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Thomas filius Ric'i hordley .. .. .. 3 die.
Reginaldus filius Thome goodall .. .. 6 die.
Margaret filia gylbert thriffe .. .. .. 7 die.
George filius Thome Browne .. .. .. xx° die.
Aloisia filia Joh'is harris .. .. .. 21 die.

Marcii Anno dni, 1575, et Regine 17.

1575 Katerina filia Ric'i marshe .. .. .. 27 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is chease .. .. .. 31 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Sepult. Joh'es filius Joh'is chease .. .. .. 2 die.
Elenor uxor Thome blakewey .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Maii.

Bapt. Thomas filius Will'i underwood .. primo die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is mytton .. .. .. 8 die.
Katherina filia Thome stedman .. eodem die.
Rosa filia Moris ap Robt. .. .. .. 15 day.
Rob'tus filius Ric'i Draper .. .. .. xxj. die.
Ric'us filius Elis ap Jeuan .. .. .. 22 die.

Mensis Junii.

Margaret filia Ric'i Willms. .. .. .. 2 die.
Georgius filius Georgi kery. .. .. .. 9 die.
Tomasson filia Thome Marsh .. .. .. 20 die.
Joh'es filius Arther millart .. .. .. 72 (*sic.*)
Se. Ric'us Bothes [*or Bother*] .. .. .. 29 die.
Ric'us Cowper .. .. 30 die.
Nup. Joh'es Elmer et Elizabeth Moris .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Julii.

Bapt. Georgius filius Joh'is Bady .. .. .. 10 die.
Nupt. Will'ms Sheror & Ami purslowe .. .. 11 die.
Bap. Thomas filius Thome passand .. .. .. 17 die.
Sepult. Thomas filius Joh'is ap Bowen .. .. 19 die.
„ Dorethia ap bowen .. .. xx. die.

Mensis Augusti.

Bap. Anna filia Joh'is ap Jeuan .. .. .. 8 die.
Georgius filius Thome Corbet .. .. .. 11 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Bapt. Rowlandus filius Will'i Redge .. .. .. 19 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Nupt. Will'ms grastye et Sibilla Smythe .. primo die.
Thomas Elkes et elizabeth Corbet .. .. 3 die.
Sep. David ap Edwards .. .. 14 die.
Bap. Thomas et Johanna filii Thome trevor .. 21 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Nupt. Rob'tus ap Jeuan & Katherina verch thomas 2 die.
Sep. Elizabeth uxor Will'i Davys .. .. .. 10 die.
Anna Bradshall .. .. 18 die.

1575

Johanna filia Thome treuor 22

Bap. Will'ms filius Thome Gyttyns .. .. .. 23 die.

Novembris.

Nup. Joh'es Goughe & Anna Waters .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Sepult. Joh'es Corbet .. .. 4 die.

Nupt. Lodovicus Bedowe & tanglust Corbet.. .. 12 die.

Thomas mytton & Gwenna Nicolls .. eodem die.

Joh'es Smethie & Katerina Wellins .. .. 22 die.

Bap. Thomas filius Thome Cleton .. .. .. 23 die.

Sep. Georgius filius Georgi Kery .. .. .. 24 die.

Joh'es filius Will'i Grasty .. .. .. 25 die.

1576 Mensis Januarii.

Bapt. Rebecca filia illegittima Edwardi ap humffre.. 10 die.

Hugo et Johanna gemelli Rob'ti Nicolls .. 12 die.

Nup. Edmondus wholey et Maria Bady .. .. 15 die.

Sep. Hugo filius Rob'ti nicolls .. .. .. 15 die.

Tangluste Stevin .. .. eodem die.

Anna filia Rob'ti Heycoke .. .. .. xxij. die.

Bap. Thomas filius Joh'is Norwood .. .. eodem die.

Joh'es filius Joh'is hampton .. .. .. 29 die.

Joh'es filius Joh'is goughe .. .. eodem die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Sep. Joh'es Goughe .. .. secoundo die.

Bap. Maria filia Joh'is Redge.. .. .. .. 16 die.

Ric'us filius Randell Brasnell .. .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Sepult. fflorence filia howell ap david.. .. .. 8 die.

Maria filia Joh'is Redge.. .. .. .. 11 die.

Moris servus georgi Bryn' .. .. .. 12 die.

Bapt. Georgius filius Will'i marshe .. .. .. 13 die.

Rowlandus filius Will'i Cartwrighte .. .. 20 die.

Cissilia filia Joh'is chease .. .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Marcii 1576, et Re. 19°.

1576

Bap. W'ms filius Galfridi Rathbone .. .. 30 die.

Thom's filius illegittimus Katherine howells . 31

Mensis Aprilis.

Sep. Eliz. uxor Griffith ap bowen .. .. .. 2 die.

1576

	Thomas Nicles	3 die.
	Sissilia Chease	5 die.
	Rowlandus filius Ric'i waltrs	8 die.
	Elenor filia Joh'is Smethy	eodem die.
	Mensis Maii.	
Bapt.	Maria filia Rees llen [*Llewelyn*]	27 die.
Sep.	Rob'tus ap Ric'i	28 die.
	Mensis Junii.	
Bap.	Thomas filius Will'i cowper	3 die.
Sepult.	Johanna Collyns	4 die.
	Johanna uxor Rowlandi Redge	18 die.
Bap.	Joh'es filius Lewis poyner	eodem die.
Nupt.	Wm. gardner & Johana passand	19 die.
	Ric'us Will'ms & Anna howells	25 die.
	Mensis Julii.	
Sepult.	Elner filia Joh'is Smethy	5 die.
	Katerina uxor Joh'is Bady	8 die.
	Lewis Bromlow	21 die.
	Katerina filia Ambrosi perkin	25
	Mensis Augusti.	
Bap.	Rowland filius Thome marsh	3 die.
	Georgius filius Katerine smith	eodem die.
	Georgius Crocket	10 die.
Sep.	Will'ms filius Thome Gittins	24 die.
	Mensis Septembris.	
Bap.	Joanna filia Thome hickmon	primo die.
	Ric'us filius Edwardi meredithe	16 die.
	Susanna filia Thome tomlyns	17 die.
	Johanna filia Joh'is will'ms	eodem die.
	Anna filia Nicholai cowfox	21 die.
Sep.	Aloicia hopton sep.	22 die.
	Mensis Octobris.	
Bapt.	Aloisia filia Ambros perkin	primo die.
	Thomas filius Joh'is nicolls	7 die.
	Georgius filius Ric'i Will'ms	28 die.
Sepult.	Margaret uxor Will'i draper	xxx. die.
	Hugo servus Reginald Corbet	die predicto.
	Mensis Novembris.	
Nupt.	David ap Griffitt et Jana ap Owen ap Griffith	5 die.

1576

Bap. Elenor filia Joh'is ap david .. .. .. 18 die.
Margaret filia Thome gethin .. .. ultimo die.
Sep. Ancreta filia Joh'is Bady .. .. eodem die.
Arther Myllart .. .. die predicto.

Mensis Decembris.

Bap. Joh'es filius Ric'i Draper, gen. .. .. 16 die.
Joh'es filius Ric'i gittins .. .. .. 17 die.
Nupt. Ric'us newall et Eliz. passand .. .. 17 die.
Sep. Lucia howell .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Bapt. Margeria filia Arther gittins .. .. .. 6 die.
Johanna Brydwater .. .. 15 die.
Sep. Eliz. uxor hugonis Whateley .. .. .. 25 die.
Thoms filius humffrid draper .. .. ..xxx. die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bap. Rob'tus filius Will'i Ridge .. .. .. 13 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Sep. Ric'us Waters .. .. 9 die.
Bapt. Will'ms filius Joh'is Redge .. .. .. 12 die.
Reginaldus filius Oliveri ap John .. .. 13 die.

Mensis Marcii 1577, et Regine 19.

Mensis Aprilis.

Bapt. Thoms filius Ric'i Wellyns .. .. .. 14 die.
Sepult. ffulco madox .. .. 15 die.
Margeria Cleaton .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Maii.

Nupt. Georgius Lewis & Mawd verch Ric'i ap Will'm 4 die.
Bapt. Joh'es filius Joh'is Smethy .. .. .. 6 die.
Jocosa filia Will'i grasty .. .. .. 9 die.
Susanna filia Thome Madox .. .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Junii.

Bap. Reigin' filius Thome gittins .. .. .. 9 die.
Thomas Will'm glouer .. .. 13 die.
Joh'es filius Will'i harris .. .. .. 14 die.
Nupt. Will'ms Phillips & Katerina Smith .. .. 23 die.
Sepult. George filius lawnset gwynett .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Juli.

Bap. Thoms filius Will'i Betchfeld .. .. xxviij. die.

1577 Mensis Septembris.

Sepult. Anna filia Griffith ap david .. .. .. xj° die.
Thomas Cadwaleder .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Bapt. Will'ms filius Thome Browne .. .. .. 6 die.
ffraunce filius Ric'i Cadwaleder .. .. 13 die.
Reginaldus filius Joh'is goz .. .. .. 18 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is ap Bowen .. .. xxix. die.

Mensis Novembris.

Nupt. David ap Humffrey & Ales Whod .. .. 13 die.
Bap. Margaret filia Will'i gregory .. .. .. 21 die.
Sepult. Wms. Barkley .. .. eodem die.
Maria Barkley .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Bap. W'ms filius Humffrid Draper .. .. primo die.
Eliz. filia moris ap Robt. .. .. .. 4 die.
Eliz. filia Ric'i Jax .. .. 19 die.
Briget filia Hugonis Whatele .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Januarii.

1578 Maria filia Joh'is Bady .. .. 10 die.
Anna filia Ric'i gough .. .. 26 die.
Raffe & Ales gemelli Thome Cleton .. .. 28 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

George filius Lewis poyner .. .. .. 22 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Sepult. Will'ms longe .. .. primo die.
George poyner .. .. 3 die.
Aloicia ap John .. .. 7 die.
W'ms Barker .. .. 18 die.
Ric'us moris .. .. 20 die.
Elizabeth Cartwrighte .. .. 22 die.
Robertus filius Willi Redy .. .. die eodem.
Bapt. Reginald filius Thome Corbet gen. .. eodem die.
Elena filia hugonis Jones .. .. .. 23 die.

Marcii 1578, et Regine 20.

Georgius filius Will'm grasti .. .. .. 29 die.
Sep. Joh'es Tailor .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Bap. Joana filia Rowland passand .. .. primo die.
Sepult. Mawda Leigh .. .. 3 die.

1578

	Georgius filius Will'i grasty	6 die.
	Johanna ap Jeuan	13 die.
	Mensis Maii.	
Bap.	Thomas filius Launset gyttyns	8 die.
	Reginald filius Rogeri Bryan	11 die.
	W'ms filius Will'i Cartwrighte	17 die.
	W'mus filius Joh'is mytton	25 die.
	W'ms filius Oliveri moris	27 die.
	Mensis Junii.	
Bap.	Will'ms filius Ambrose perkin	5 die.
	Reginaldus filius Thome gittyns	15 die.
	Anna filia Will'i gardner	22 die.
	Margaret filia Ric'i marshe	xxvjto die.
Sepult.	Will'mus filius Humffridi draper ..	eodem die.
	Mensis Juli.	
B.	Thomas filius Joh'is Bady	13 die.
	Johanna filia Joh'is Bankes	xxx die.
	Eliz filia David Wynn	eodem die.
	Katerina filia Joh'is ap david ..	die predicto.
Sep.	Hugo Corbet	eodem die et mense.
	Mensis Augusti.	
Bap.	Eliz. filia Rees llen [*Llewelyn*]	x° die.
	Eliz. filia Gilberti thriffe	14 die.
	Henricus filius ffolk griffites	30 die.
Sep.	Anna filia Will'i Garner..	xxx. die.
	Eliz. Smythe	6 die.
	Mensis Septembris.	
Bap.	Martha filia Joh'is Asterley	5 die.
	Mensis Octobris.	
	ffranciscus filius Joh'is Bady	10 die.
	Edmondus fillius Ric'i Drap Junr. illegitt.natus	29 die.
Sepult.	Jocosa ap Jeuan	16 die.
	Anna uxor Joh'is lloyd	26 die.
	Rowlandus Corbet	30 die.
	Mensis Novembris.	
Bapt.	Helena filia owen moris	8 die.
	Georg' filius Galfridi Rathebone	11 die.
	Ric'us filius humfrid draper	14 die.
	Jana filia Joh'is will'ms	20 die.

1578

Sep. ffrauncis filius Joh'is bady .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Decembris.

Bap. Edwardus filius Ric'i Draper .. .. .. 10 die.

Nupt. Oliverus ap humffrey & Margaret verch Thomas 7 die.

Roger lloyd et Johane Draper .. .. 8 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Sep. ffloren Bullok .. .. 7 die.

Eliz. filia Ric'i James .. .. 12 die.

Nupt. Joh'es Bray & Elizabeth Oliver .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Johis tumlyns & Alicia Sandrs .. .. 2 die.

Bapt. Alici'a filia Thome tumlyns .. .. .. 11 die.

Elena filia Joh'is ap owen .. .. .. 13 die.

Joh'es filius Ric'i hordley .. .. .. 18 die.

Eliz. filia Thome howells .. .. .. 19 die.

Sepult. Hugo fe... davis .. .. 20 die.

Marcii Anno dni. 1579, et Regine 21°.

1579 Bapt. Edmond filius Joh'is ap david .. 25 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Joanna filia Will'i Smethe .. .. .. 4 die.

Edwardus filius Joh'is Smethy .. .. 15 die.

Johan'a filia Arther gittins .. .. .. 26 die.

Sepu. Margars. garner *interfecta janua* 26

Mensis Maii.

Bapt. Thoms filius Joh'is hutchins .. .. .. 10 die.

Thomas filius Will'i marshe .. .. .. 12 die.

Nupt. Oliverus ap david et Anna Burley .. .. 13 die.

Mensis Junii.

Bapt. Parnella filia Thome Mitton .. .. .. 19 die.

Thoms filius Thome Bady .. .. .. 21 die.

Anna filia Ric'i Gozhe .. .. 28 die.

Anna filia Will'i Redge .. .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Julii.

Bap. Ursula filia Thome Trevor .. .. .. 8 die.

Jocosa filia Joh'is wryghte .. .. eodem die.

Margaret filia Joh'is hampton .. .. 19 die.

Nupt. Rogerus parr & Gwen verch Rob't. .. .. 19 die.

Se. Hugo Aldwell .. .. 29 die.

Anna Wilcox .. .. 30 die.

1579 Mensis Augusti.

Nupt. W'ms Gyttyns & Susanna Bady .. .. 27 die.
Ba. Joh'es filius spurius Joh'is tyther .. eodem die.

Mensis Septembris.

Sep. Anna verch Mathew .. .. 24 die.
Bapt. Susanna filia Will'i howells .. .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Bap. Johanna filia Will'i Betchfyld .. .. .. 14 die.
Rogerus filius Ric'i Gyttyns .. .. .. 16 die.
Sep. Joh'es filius Edmondi Woley .. .. .. 26 die.
Quennis ap John .. .. ultimo die.

Mensis Novembris.

Bap. Johanna filia Ric'i Wellins .. .. .. 1 die.
B. Joh'es filius spurius Gwene Owens .. .. 15 die.
Hugo filius Hugonis Shinton .. .. .. 23 die.
Nup. Joh'es ap Mathew et Susanna Nicholas .. 22 die.
Sep. Ric'us ap John .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Bap. Johanna filia Will'i gregory .. .. .. 20 die.
Will'ms filius Will'i Treves .. .. .. 21 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Nuptiæ Lewis ap John & Maria Rees.. .. .. 7 die.
Bap. Ric'us filius spurius Johanne Croket .. .. 10 die.
Se. Humfridus badye .. .. 30 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bapt. Joh'es filius David ap moris .. .. .. 17 die.
Anna filia Thome Gethin .. .. .. 21 die.
Anna filia Will'i hotchis .. .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Will'ms filius Ric'i Draper .. .. primo die.
Jocosa filia Humffrid Banks .. .. .. 3 die.
Georgius filius Will'i grati .. .. .. 9 die.
Rob'tus filius Thome Corbet gen. .. .. 10 die.
Se. Katherina uxor Ric'i ap Wm. .. .. 16 die.
Robtus filius Thome Corbet .. .. .. 18 die.

1580 Marcii Anno dni, 1580, et Regine 22.

Bap. Anna filia (Willi') Tho. Cleton .. .. 26 die.
Humffridus et Rob'tus gemelli filii Will'i Cartwrighte .. .. 26 die.
Edw'd filius Thome Browne .. .. .. 27 die.

1580 Mensis Aprilis.

Sep. Matilda uxor Joh'is Crokett .. .. .. 5 die.
Anna filia Will'i glover .. .. 11 die.

Mensis Maii.

Bapt. Alicia filia Joh'is ap hugh Bray .. .. 12 die.
Wm. filius Rogeri parr .. .. .. eodem die.
Maria filia Joh'is Banks.. .. .. .. 22 die.
Joh'es filius Thome ffolk .. .. .. 24 die.
Sep. Thomas filius Edwardi ap Ric'i 31

Mensis Junii.

Bapt. Johanna filia Joh'is tumlyns .. .. .. 3 die.
Dorethia filia Joh'is Redge .. .. .. 3 die.
Will'ms filius Rogeri Gyttins .. .. .. 5 die.
Thomas filius Joh'is draper .. .. .. 13 die.
Jocosa filia Rogeri lloid .. .. .. 19 die.
Caterina filia Griffini harris .. .. .. 22 die.
Nupt. David ap John & Golebright verch John ..nono die.

Mensis Julii.

Nupt. Reginaldus & Elen Corbet .. .. .. 12 die
Joh'es ap Jeuan & Lucia Decon .. .. 21 die.
Bapt. Thomas filius Thome gyttins .. .. .. 24 die.
Joh'es filius Rees llen [*Llewelyn*] .. ultimo die.

Mensis Augusti.

Bap. helena filia Will'i grasty .. .. .. 17 die.
Joh'es filius Will'i Seede .. .. .. 24 die.
Sepultu. Jana uxor Will'mi Redge .. .. .. 30 die

Mensis Septembris.

Bapt. Katerina filia Thome Edwards .. .. 8 die.
Will'ms filius Will'mi Gittyns .. .. . 24 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Sepult. Meredith filius Hugonis Whateley .. .. 9 die

Mensis Novembris.

Bapt. Reginaldus filius Joh'is Badye .. .. 6 die.
Sepult. Margarita Corbet .. .. 10 die.
Georgius purslowe .. .. 13 die
Agneta Smythe .. .. 25 die.
Sina uxor Jeuan turner .. .. ultimo die.
Nuptiæ Johes Decon & Elenora millart .. eodem die.

Mensis Decembris.

Bapt. Susanna filia Joh'is Willams .. .. .. 18 die

1580

Sepult. Elenora uxor Thome gethyn .. .. .. 28 die.
Will'ms Draper Gen' .. .. .. ultimo die.

Mensis Januarii.

Sepultura Mauritius ap Robt .. .. 15 die.
Gwen fox .. .. .. decimo sexto die.
Georgius filius Joh'is Tumlyns .. .. 18 die.
Thomas Brasnell .. .. 29 die.
Bapt. Will'ms filius Rowland passand .. .. 20 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bapt. Rob'tus filius Thome passand .. .. .. 12 die.
Anna filia ffulconis griffites .. .. .. 15 die.
Elizabeth filia Joh'is Bady .. .. .. 18 die.
Thoms filius Joh'is Will'ms .. .. .. 19 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Thomas filius Willi Garner .. .. ..
Katherina filia moris ap Rob't .. .. 3 die.
Reginaldus filius Ric'i draper .. .. .. 18 die.
Joanna filia Ric'i Jax .. .. .. eodem die.
Maria filia Ric'i gozh .. .. .. die predicto.
Sepult. Rob'tus filius Will'mi Cartwright .. die predicto.
Margaret uxor Griffit tither .. .. .. 20 die.

1581 Marcii 1581 & Regine 23.

Bap. Humffrid filius Reginaldi downer .. .. 25 die.
Will'ms filius Ambros perkin .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Georgius filius Joh'is Smethy .. .. .. 23 die.

Mensis Maii.

Edmunds filius Joh'is decon .. .. .. 7 die.
Sepultura Elenora filia Thome Corbet .. .. 11 die.
Matrimonium Griffinus Deyos et Eliz Clerke .. 25 die.
Bapt. Joh'es filius Thome Badye .. .. .. 8 die.
Will'ms filius Rowland passand .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Junii.

Bap. Joh'es filius et heres Georgi Corbet .. .. 8 die.
Johanna filia Joh'is Redge .. .. ..nono die.
Will'ms filius Hugonis Jones .. .. .. 25 die.
Sepult. Johanna filia Joh'is Redge .. .. .. 29 die.
Johanna Owens fuit sep. .. .. eodem die.

1581 Mensis Julii.

Bap. Ric'us filius Ric'i Will'ams .. .. .. 9 die.
Thomas filius Joh'is Barker 10

Mensis Augusti,

Jana filia Thome Tumlyns 27
Thomas filius Rogeri Bryan .. .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Bapt. Ric'us filius Thome Gyttins .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Rowland filius Will'i marshe .. .. .. 8 die.
Lur*ia* filia Ric'i *O*rne .. .. 10 die.
Margaret filia Will'i Betchfild .. .. .. 11 die.
Sepult. Ric'us filius Thome Gyttins .. .. eodem die.
Joanna Mytton 16

Mensis Novembris.

Ric'us filius Joh'is goodall .. .. .. 25 die.
Bap. Katerina filia Galfridi Rathebone .. .. 26 die.
Maria filia Thome mytton .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Sepult. Joanna uxor Thome Goodall .. .. .. 23 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Bapt. Thoms filius W'mi trevas .. .. .. 2 die.
*Kat*er*ina* filia fulwnis ap John .. .. 31 die.
Thoms filius Edwardi ap Ric'i .. .. 14 die.
Matheus filius Lewis *ap o*welle .. .. 28 die.
Lanset filius Ric'i draper .. .. .. 30 die.
Sepult. Thomas Browne .. .. .. eodem die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Nupt. Ric'us lyvors & Katherina Whately .. .. 2 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Bapt. Joh'es filius Joh'is Tumlyns .. .. .. 9 die.
Will'ms filius Thome Cleton .. .. die predicto.

Marcii Anno dni. 1582, et Regine 24.

Sep. Thomas ap Jeuan .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Bapt. Anna filia Joh'is Asterley .. .. .. 22 die.
W'ms filius Thome luter .. .. .. 23 die.

Mensis Maii.

Bla*mce* filius Launset gwyneth .. .. 10 die.
Sepult. Eliz. filia Thome Edwards .. .. .. 14 die.

1582

Johann gwyneth .. .. 17 die.

Mensis Julii.

Thome Blakewey .. .. 17 die.
Margaret hampton .. .. .. die predicto,
Nupt. Ric'us Clough & Margia Browne .. ..
Sepult. Anna filia Joh'is Asterley .. .. die eodem.
Bapt. Joh'es filius Joh'is Will'ms .. .. .. 18 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is Nicolls .. .. .. 20 die.
Humffrid filius Thome Edwards .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Ric'us filius Ric'i Wellins .. .. .. 5 die.
Nupt. Joh'es hampton & Elenora Cowper .. .. 11 die.
Edw'd Hardinge & Susanna draper .. .. 14 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Sepult. Katerina uxor Lewys ap Jeuan .. .. 4 die.
Joh'es filius Will'i Stedman .. .. quinto die.
Bapt. Maria filia Will'i howells .. .. .. 19 die.
Johanna filia Thome dicher .. .. die predicto.

Mensis Octobris.

Jana filia Thome Bady .. .. 7 die.
Georgius filius illegittimus Georgi *pard* [*or parr*] 8 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is Redge .. .. .. 12 die.
Rowlandus filius Ric'i Corbett .. .. 16 die.
Anna filia Rowlandi passand .. .. .. 21 die.
Ric'us filius Joh'is Barker .. .. eodem die.
Katerina filia Gilberti thrif .. .. .. 30 die.
Sep. Ric'us Glouer .. .. 24 die die (*sic.*)
Joh'es filius Joh'is Redge .. .. .. 25 die.
Reginaldus filius Ric'i draper .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Novembris.

Bap. Edwardus filius Nic'i Marsh .. .. primo die.
Nup. Lanselotus Rees et Johanna Mawnd .. .. 5 die.
Sep. Moris servus habitantium de Aston .. .. 24 die.
Ric'us melenith servus Edmondi Gittins .. 29
Bapt. Thomas filius Ric'i Gyttins .. .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Bap. Thomas filius Rogeri parr .. .. .. 2 die.
Elenora filia Will'i Gregory .. .. .. 9 die.
Sep. Margaret Glouer .. .. xij die.

1582

	Joh'es Rowley	27 die.
	Anna filia Lewis ap Jeuan	28 die.
	Mensis Januarii.	
	Ric'us filius Thome Gyttins	primo.
Sep.	Rose*i* Erne	13 die.
	Mensis ffebruarii.	
Bapt.	Anna filia Rees llen' [*Llewelyn*]	3 die.
Nup.	W'ms Gyttins & Ales Woderton	5 die.
	Lewis Waters & Ales Brasnell ..	die predicto.
	Thomas glouer & Katerina Scarlet	xj. die.
Sep.	Ric'us Lingen	21 die.
	Tanglust Bedow	15 die.
	Elizabeth uxor Joh'is goodall	28 die.
	Mensis Marcii.	
	Johes maund	24 die.
1583	Mensis Marcii et Regine 25.	
Bap.	Ric'us filius Joh'is mytton	27 die.
	Joh'es filius Thome Mytton	30 die.
	Mensis Aprilis.	
Sep.	Maria uxor Ric'i Gough..	3 die.
	Anna filia Georgi waters	4 die.
	Thomas llen' [*Llewelyn*]	16 die.
Bap.	Elenora filia Rogeri lloyd	7 die.
	Rob'tus filius ffowlk *Bental*l	16 die.
	Mensis Maii.	
B.	Rogerus filius Will'm marsh	9 die.
	Rowland filius Wm glouer	die predicto.
	Ric'us filius Joh'is draper	26 die.
	Mensis Junii.	
	Katerina filia Ric'i Clough	primo die.
	Georg. filius Rolandi turner	9 die.
Nupt.	Daniell Browne & Jocosa Bady	17 die.
	Wm hill & Anna howells	
	Mensis Juli.	
Sep.	David Edwards	4 die.
	Joh'es gyttyns	6 die.
Bap.	Thoms filius Thome machin	7 die.
Sep.	Wms Amys	15 die.

1583 Mensis Augusti.

Sep.	Eliz filia Arther Gyttins..	4 die.
B.	Maria filia Lanset Rees	15 die.
	Anna filia Reginaldi Corbett	15 die.

Mensis Septembris.

	W'ms filius Thome passand	15 die.
Nup.	Edw'd Stedman & Eliz' Corbett	24 die.
Se.	Lanset Gyttins *combustus igne* ..	die predicto.

Mensis Octobris.

Bap.	Joh'es filius Will'i Cartwrighte	6 die.
	Jana filia Will'i grasty	9 die.
Nup.	Roger Bady & Anna ap Jeuan	22 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Bapt.	Margaret filia lewis ap Jeuan	10 die.
	Margaret filia Joh'is Badye	die predicto.
Sep.	Joh'es Asterley	16 die.
	Rob'tus filius Ric'i Speed	20 die.
	Henricus filius Ric'i draper	26 die.
	Matheus Saye	eodem die.
	Joanna filia Joh'is ap Regnald	29 die.

Mensis Decembris.

B.	Georg filius Reginaldus Downes ..	primo die.

Mensis Januarii.

Se.	Rogerus Bryan	4 die.
	Anna filia Thome Kery	5 die.
Bapt.	Joh'es filius Thome Tumlyns	die predicto.
	Margaret filia Johis Tumlyns	die predicto.
	Margeria filia hugonis Jones	27 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Se.	Joh'es filius Thome howells	primo die.
	Margeria Stedman	26 die.

Mensis Marcii.

	Johes Harries	7 die.
	Ankeret lleni' [*Llewelyn*]	9 die.
	Will'ms Stedman	12 die.
	Johan' Harries	14 die.

1584 Mensis Marcii, 1584, et Regine 26.

	Anna uxor Ric'i Will'ms et Joh'es filius dicti Ric'i	27 die.

1584 Mensis Aprilis.

Bap.	Rogerus filius Joh'is Bady	14 die.
	Georgius filius Thome Mitton	25 die.
	Anna filia Joh'is petervin [*or pentervin*] ..	26 die.

Mensis Maii.

Se.	Margeria filia hugo Jones	5 die.

Mensis Junii, 1584.

Nupt.	Hugo Whateley & Ales gozhe	14 die.
	Rogerus appres & Katerina lutes [*or luter*] ..	31 die

Mensis Julii.

Sep.	Rogerus filius Joh'is Bady	7 die.
	Rogerus filius Ric'i Gyttyns	13 die.
	Maria filia Ambrosi perkin	30

Mensis Augusti.

Bapt.	Tomasson filia Joh'is Nicols	16 die.
	Blaynchia filia Ric'i Erne	*16* die.
	Joh'es filius Joh'is Betchfild	27 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Nupt.	W'ms hodson & Elizabeth Lewis	15 die.
	Rob'tus howells & malder Brown	16 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Bap.	Maria filia Will'i Betchfild	primo die.

Mensis Novembris.

	Reginaldus filia Galfridi Rathebone	6 die.
	Thomas filius Rici Cloughe	22 die.
	Honer filia Thome Edwards	25 die.
	George filius Rob'ti howells	eodem die.

Mensis Decembris.

	Johanna filia Joh'is hampton	27 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Nupt.	Ric'us Goughe & Susanna draper	5 die.
Bap.	Thomas filius Ric'i Newall	22 die.
Sep.	Joh'es Dalowe	27 die.
	Briget filia Joh'is Betchfild	28 die.
	Joh'es Mytton	eodem die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

	Katerina filia Ric'i Rowley	5 die.
	W'ms Gardner	14 die.
Nup.	Joh'es Goodall & Anna dudley	16 die.
	Joh'es Williams & Maria Nicles	22 die.

1584

Sep. Georgius howells filius Robti howells .. .. 3 die.
Joh'es Draper generosus .. .. .. 6 die.
Matilda filia Thome howells .. .. .. 17 die.

Marcii Anno dni., 1585, Regine 27.

Mensis Aprilis.

Johanna filia Joh'is Banks .. .. .. 4 die.
Joh'es filius Georgi Matte .. .. .. 11 die.
Johanna Crocket .. .. eodem die.
Elenora filia Lanset gittins .. .. .. 18 die.
Johanna filia Joh'is Banks .. .. .. 19 die.
Hugo Whateley .. .. ultimo die.

Mensis Maii.

Bap. Matheus filius Hugonis Jones .. .. .. 9 die.
Se. Willamus ap Edmond .. .. 30 die.
Bapt. Thomas filius Petri llen' [*Llewelyn*] .. eodem die.

Mensis Junii.

Nup. Ric'us Marsh & Anna Reignald .. .. quinto.
Joh'es Rogers & Sibilla phillips .. .. 13 die.
B. Margaret filia Joh'is Williams parochia de Alberbury .. .. 17 die.
Thomas filius Georgi Corbet gen. .. .. 22 die.
Johanna filia Joh'is Gardner .. .. .. 22 die.

Mensis Julii.

Bapt. Joanna filia Joh'is Griphes .. .. .. 4 die.
Sepult. Randulphus grasty .. .. .. quinto die.
Nupt. Joh'es Myllarte & Amy Watrs.. .. .. 7 die.
Sepultura Joh'es Barker .. .. 8 die.
Amye Turner .. .. 17 die.
Thomas Turner .. .. 19 die.
Ric'us Rowley .. .. 21 die.
Joh'es Corbet .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Eliz. Barker .. .. 4 die.
Will'ms Cowper .. .. 12 die.
Thomas Edwards .. .. 13 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Timotheus Griphes .. .. 2 die.
Bapt. Anna filia lanset Rees .. .. 3 die.
Thomas filius Joh'is Bady .. .. .. 5 die.

1585

	Joh'es filius Ric'i Wellins	eodem die.
	Elenora filia Rowlandi clerk	29
	Mensis Octobris.	
Sepult.	Joh'es filius lewis ap powell	2 die.
	Helena uxor Rob'ti lingen	15 die.
	Margar' ap Jeuan	16 die.
	Mensis Novembris.	
Bapt.	Dorethia filia Nic'i goughe	7 die.
	Margat filia Rob'ti Wrighte	8 die.
	Rogerus et Margarat gemelli Thome Dax	vudecimo die.
	Ric'us filius Rici Jax	14 die.
	Elenora filia Ric'i hordley	30 die.
	Mensis Decembris.	
Sep.	Eliz. filia Thome Cleton	primo die.
	Anna Amys	quinto die.
	Maria filia Will'i Betchfild	12 die.
	Joh'es filius Joh'is Betchfyld	14 die.
	Mensis Decembris.	
	Will'ms Corbet armiger	15 die.
	Mensis Januarii.	
	Sara filia illegittima Joh'is Jonson	15 die.
	Margar' uxor Ric'i stone	23 die.
	Mensis ffebruarii.	
Bap.	Johanna filia Will'i grastie	
	Mensis Marcii.	
	Margaret Edwards	primo die.
Bap.	Reginaldus filius Thome Machin	6 die.
Se.	Griffinus ap david	octavo die.
	Elizabeth meredith	xj. die.
	Mensis Marcii, 1586, et Regine 28.	
Bapt.	Joanna filia Thome passand	25 die.
Sepu.	Elenora filia Rulandi Turner	29 die.
	Mensis Aprilis.	
Bap.	Will'ms filius Joh'is Draper	10 die.
	Elenora filia Rogeri Gyttyns	die predicto.
	Katerina filia Ric'i Gyttyns	eodem die.
	Thomas filia Joh'is Willams	14 die.
	W'ms filius Edwardi Stedman	24 die.

1586 Mensis Maii.

Nupt. Oliverus Bedowe & Alicia Bayley .. .. 14 die.
Johes Poton & Anna howells .. .. .. 15 die.
Bap. Margar' filia Thome Gyttins .. .. .. 22 die.
Elizabeth filia Joh'is Banks .. .. die predicto.
Maria filia Will'i gregory .. .. .. 23 die.
Edwardus filius Joh'is tyther .. .. .. 29 die.
Johanna filia Will'i gardner 30

Mensis Junii.

Jocosa filia Joh'is Leighbone .. .. quinto die.
Edwardus filius Joh'is Banks .. .. .. 29 die.
Sepul. Anna *lleni'* [*Llewelyn*] .. .. .. ultimo die.

Mensis Julii.

Mensis Augusti.

Sep. Edwardus filius Joh'is Tyther .. .. ..
Johanna uxor Oliveri ap John .. .. 22 die.
Thomas Whitcock fuit bap. 23
Bapt. Margaret Whitcocke .. .. 26 die.
Robt. filius Joh'is Willams generosi .. die predicto.

Mensis Septembris.

Elenora filia Joh'is Bady .. .. .. xj°
Sep. Thomas Brynne .. .. 12 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Bap. Elenora filia Thome Luter .. .. .. 5 die.
Johes filius Humffridi mattes .. .. eodem die.
W'ms filius Georgi Corbett .. .. .. 14 die.
Rogerus filius Thome Tumlyns .. .. 23 die.
Alicia filia Mowritii a llyngoz .. die predicto.
Bapt. Ric'us filius Jacobi Dey.. .. .. primo die.
Sep. Johanna Edw'ds vidua .. .. 8 die.
Margaret uxor Christopheri Strange .. .. 10 die.
Bap. Blayncia filia Reginaldi Downe .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Margaret filia Radulphi Beedeson .. .. 8 die.
Johanna filia Lewys Larrens .. .. .. 10 die.
Sepult. Will'ms gardner .. .. .. vudecimo die.
Sicilia kerye vidua .. .. 22 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Alicia Vrian .. ..xxv° die.

1586 Mensis ffebruarii.

Nupt.	Ric'us lingen & Margaret Whitcock	9 die.
Sep.	Thomas goodall	15 die.
Bap.	Alicia filia Joh'is Nicolls	die predicto.

Mensis Marcii.

	Thomas filius Thome Res	2 die.
	Johes filius Rolandi clerk	
Sepult.	Joh'es filius Lewis ap powell	3 die.
	Thomas Marsh	7 die.
	Edward filius Will'i glover	eodem die.
	Margaret Marshe vidua	8 die.
	Joh'es filius Rogeri Gyttyns	13 die.
	Ric'us Deakin	die predicto.

Mensis Marcii, 1587, et Regine 29.

Bap.	Johanna filia Joh'is Oliver	xx° die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Sep.	Elena filia Thome glover	2 die.
	Joh'es hampton	9 die.
	Maria filia Will'i gregory	13 die.
	Thomas Tomlyns	17 die.
	Eliz. filia illegittima Edmond Gyttyns ..	19
	Joh'es et David gemelli Llews ap Jeuan ..	22 die.
	Johanna Brynne	26 die.
	Anna Gardner	28 die.

Mensis Maii.

	Rowlandus Wotherton	9 die.
	Katerina uxor Rowlandi passand	10 die.
	Joh'es Norwod	18 die.
	Thomas filius Rowland passand	22 die.
	Thomas Glover	23 die.
	Ric'us filius Ric'i Bullok	8 die.
	Elenora Ward vidua	14
	Blaynch filia Thome Rowle	26 die.
Bap.	Edmondus filius Rogeri appres	7 die.

Mensis Julii.

Sepu.	Eliz. Norwood	22 die.
Bap.	Will'ms filius Joh'is Smethy	23 die.

Mensis Augusti.

	Blanch filia Joh'is Willms generosi	27 die.
	Tho. filia Thome Edwards	eodem die.

1587 Mensis Septembris.

Jana filia Petu lleni' [*Llewelyn*] .. .. 13 die.
Nup. Tho. Wilde & Sina Griffithes .. .. .. 14 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Sep. Jocosa Goughe .. .. xj° die.
Joh'es owen .. .. 12 die.
Alicia uxor Joh'is a kenyon .. .. die predicto.
Anna Gyttyns .. .. 22 die.
Ba. Will'ms filius Ric'i Crue [*or Erne*] .. .. 23 die.
Tho. filius Edwardi stedman .. .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Sep. Ric'us draper, generosus .. .. .. xx° die.
Humffridus Corbet .. ..
Thomas Cowper

Mensis Januarii.

Bap. Maria filia Ric'i Lingen .. .. .. 26 die.
Sepu. Elenora dekin .. .. 17 die.
Thomas Draper de worthin .. .. .. 26 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Joh'es powells .. .. 6 die.
Anna uxor Rogeri Bady .. .. .. 9 die.
Elena Badye .. .. 10 die.
Elizabeth Wilcox .. .. 11 die.
Joh'is Bady .. .. 18 die.
Ric'us filius Ambrosi perkin .. .. .. 22 die.
Thomas Goodall .. .. 21 die.
B. [?] Susanna Tumlyns .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Sep. Johanna Lingen .. .. 2 die.
Bapt. Thomas filius hugonis Jones .. .. .. 5 die.
Reginaldus filius Will'i gregory .. .. 6 die.
Joana filia Launset Reese .. .. .. 17 die.

1588 Anno salutis Marcii, 1588, Reginæ 30.

Sep. Elena Saundrs .. .. 29 die.
Ric'us ap Griffith .. .. xxx die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Bapt. Anna filia Georgi Corbet .. .. primo die.
Marg' filia Lewis ap Jeuan .. .. .. 6 die.
Sepult. Jana servus Thome Stedman .. .. .. 7 die.
Margeria *prenominata* .. .. 22 die.

1588 Mensis Maii.

Bap. Henricus filius Thome Mitton .. .. .. 10 die.
Sepu. Joh'es Betchfyld .. .. 14 die.
Johanna Cartwrighte .. .. 9 die.
Johanna filia Joh'is Badye .. .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Junii.

Nupt. Reginaldus Nycles & Katerina glover.. .. 25 die.
Bap. Alicia mawnd .. .. 24 die.
Bap. Anna filia Thome Machin .. .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Julii.

W'ms filius Joh'is Willams .. .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Joh'es filius Thome Dicher .. .. .. 4 die.
Ric'us filius lewis ap powell .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Eliz. filia Ric'i Williams .. .. .. 8 die.
Elizabeth filia Joh'is Willms .. .. .. 18 die.
Sepult. Ric'us filius Jacobi Dax .. .. die predicto.
Margareta uxor Thome Kery .. .. die predicto.

Mensis Novembris.

Eliz. uxor Randulphi Brasier 23
Bapt. Thoms filius Will'i grasty .. .. .. 24 die.
Nupt. Ric'us Griphits & Anna Corbet .. .. 20 die.

Mensis decembris.

Sep. Katerina fenimare .. .. 5 die.
Elena filia howel moris .. .. 12 die.
Bap. Kat. filia Rowlandi Clerk .. .. .. 13 die.
Margeria filia Thome Dax .. .. .. 15 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Jana filia Edwardi Stedman .. .. .. 22 die.
Nuptiæ Joh'es Gyttins & Ursula Gyttins .. 23 die.
Rogerus Ryder & Elizabethe Bryan .. .. 24 die.
B. Anna filia Ric'i Newall .. .. 24 die.
Jocosa filia Lewis Lawrence .. .. .. 23 die.
Thomas filius Ric'i mawnd .. .. die predicto.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bapt. Humffridus filius Rob'ti whelewrighte .. 1 die.
Sepult. Eliz. uxor Joh'is Redge .. .. .. 19 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Bapt. Anna filia Radulphi Beedeson .. .. .. 9 die.

1588

Margeria filia Will'i glover .. .. .. 14 die.
Sep. Jana filia Ric'i powell generosi .. .. 21 die.
1589 In dei nomine Anno salutis 1589.
Marcii 25 et Regine 31.
Bapt. W'ms filius Reginaldus Downe.. .. .. 26 die.
Mensis Maii.
Nupt. Robertus clerk & Alicia Barton .. .. 24 die.
Ric'us ap David & Johanna hopton .. .. 26 die.
Mensis Maii.
Joh'es deyos & margeria tumlyns .. die predicto.
Joh'es Cowper & Elizabeth Cowper .. .. 27 die.
Sep. Joh'es Cadwaleder .. .. 29 die.
Mensis Junii.
Nupt. Joh'es heile & Anna stedman .. .. .. 14 die.
Joh'es llen [*Llewelyn*] & Eliz. Bady .. .. 16 die.
Mensis Julii.
Sepultura Elena ap bowen .. .. 6 die.
Bap. Elenora filia Ric'i Williams .. .. .. 6 die.
Maria filia Thome gittins .. .. .. 13 die.
Anna filia Thome Rowley .. .. .. 22° die.
Mensis Augusti.
Sep. Margaret perkin .. .. 14 die.
Joh'es hynton .. .. 27 die.
Mensis Septembris.
Susanna uxor Will'i gittins .. .. ..xxix. die.
Bap. Thomas filius Will'i Tysdell .. .. .. 20 die.
Mensis Octobris.
Hen*ricus* filius Joh'is Oliver .. .. .. xix. die.
Mensis Novembris.
Nupt. Edwardus Grove & Margeria Rowle .. .. 2 die.
B. Ric'us filius pursell de deutill .. .. .. 9 die.
Mensis decembris.
Joh'es filius ffrauncis Jonson .. .. .. 8 die.
Se. Idem Joh'es .. ..nono die.
Joh'es filius Lewis ap Jeuan .. .. .. 10 die.
Mensis Januarii.
Ric'us Redge .. .. 16 die.
Nup. Ric'us Goodall & Anna hinton .. .. 19 die.
Hugo Brisco & Jocosa pursell .. .. .. 22 die.

1589

Bap.	Thoms filius Ric'i Griphithes generosi	.. 26 die.
	Mensis ffebruarii.	
Nup.	Will'ms goughe & Em. hughes ..	primo die.
	Ricus Bady & Maria mawnd	.. 10 die.
Bap.	Tho filius Rogeri appres..	die predicto.
	Thomas filius Joh'is Gardner	.. 15 die.
	Mensis Marcii.	
Sep.	Rowland filius Thome howells	.. 4 die.
	Elena Corbet vidua	.. 18 die.
	Maria filia Rob'ti howells	.. 22 die.
1590	Mensis 1590 Marcii, Regine 32.	
	Ric'us Wellins	.. 3 die.
	Rosa Madox	.. 5 die.
	Mensis Aprilis.	
	Margaret Draper uxor Rogeri Draper	.. 13 die.
	Mensis Maii.	
Bap.	Joh'es filius Joh'is Williams	.. 3 die.
Nupt.	Ric'us Cowres & Anna hinton ..	.. 12 die.
Bap.	Margaret filia Joh'is llen [*Llewelyn*] ..	.. 19 die.
	Mensis Junii.	
Nupt.	Hugo ap John & Dorethia Woderton..	.. 2 die.
Bap.	Anna filia Thome passand	.. 8 die.
	Mensis Julii.	
Nupt.	Moric' Jones & margaret pembry ..	.. 7 die.
	Mensis Augusti.	
Bap.	Maria filia Reginaldi Keane	.. 16 die.
	Mensis Septembris.	
	Margaret filia Joh'is heile	.. 6 die.
	Thomas filius Joh'is Gyttins	.. 13 die
	Will'mus filius Thome machin ..	xviij. die.
	Rogerus filius Will'mi Reynalds ..	.. 19 die.
	Joh'es filius Edwardi seedman ..	.. 22 die.
Nup.	Thomas morgan & Margar' goodall ..	.. 29 die.
	Mensis Octobris.	
Bap.	Joh'es filius ffraunce Goodall	.. 12 die
Sep.	Johanna filia Walteri Roberts	.. 24
	Mensis Novembris.	
Nup.	Will'mus chatterton & Eliz. Wellins ..	.. 5 die.
	Joh'es Lewis & Anna mawnd	.. 26 die.

1590

Bap. Rob'tus filius Will'i Gough .. .. ..xxx. die.

Mensis Decembris.

Sep. Joh'es filius Ric'i Bady .. .. .. 9 die.

Elenora Bady vidua .. .. 14 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Bap. Thomas filius Thome Morgan .. .. .. 8 die.

Joanna filia Jacobi Dey .. .. .. 17 die.

Nupt. Joh'es Rowley & Alicia ffletcher .. .. 30 die.

Bap. Tomason filia Ric'i Rob'ts .. .. .. 30 die.

Sep. Jocosa uxor Joh'is llen [*Llewelyn*] .. 2 die ffebr.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bap. Elenora filia Rowlandi Clerk .. .. .. 3 die.

Sep. W'ms Gyttyns generosus .. .. .. 8 die.

Christian uxor *Ed.* gough .. .. .. 18 die.

Bapt. Peregrinus filius Ric'i mawnd .. .. .. 14 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Johana filia Ric'i Lingen .. .. .. 14 die.

Sep. Rogerus Draper .. .. 16 die.

1591 Mensis Marcii, Anno salutis 1591.

Regine 33. Mensis Aprilis.

Bap. Maria filia Thome Edwards .. .. .. 5 die.

Sep. Joh'a tyther .. .. 7 die.

Peregrinus mawd .. .. 10 die.

Thomas filius Thome Edwards .. .. 12 die.

Edmondus Goughe .. .. 27 die.

Georgius Brynne 28

Katherina filia Radulphi Beedeson .. die predicto.

Mensis Maii.

Bap. Will'ms filius Ric'i Griphithes generosi .. 9 die.

Jocosa filia Thome Dicher .. .. .. 16 die.

Will'ms filius W'mi Gregory .. .. .. 30 die.

Ricardus filius hugonis Jones .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Julii.

Blaynchia filia Joh'is passand .. .. 18 die.

Elena filia Moricei Jones de Brocton .. .. 20 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Thoms filius Reginaldi Downe .. .. .. 9 die.

Sep. Thomas wedge .. .. 11 die.

Thomas Downe .. .. 13 die.

1591 Mensis Septembris.

Bap. Alicia filia Lewdovici lawrence .. .. 5 die.
Anna filia Lewdovici ap powell .. .. 12 die.
Sep. Thomas Cleton .. .. 25 die.

Mensis octobris.

Bap. Ric'us filius Ric'i Jax .. .. 10 die.
Anna filia Ric'i ap David .. .. die predicto.

Mensis Novembris.

Se. Joh'es filius Joh'is Redge generosi undecimo 9 die.
Margaret Denovet .. .. .. undecimo die.
Will'mus filius Will'i gregory .. .. .. 14 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Jocosa Draper vidua .. .. xiiij. die.

Mensis Januarii.

Bap. Anna filia Joh'is heile .. .. 16 die.
Nup. Rowlandus longe & Elizabeth Rowley .. 30 die.
Joh'es Newall & Jana Jones 31

Mensis ffebruarii.

Lanset purselle & Anna Brynn .. .. vith die.
Ba. Anna filia Joh'is Rowley .. .. .. 13 die.
Sicillia filia Oliveri ap John .. .. .. 20 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Se. Eliz. uxor Edmond Corbet .. .. .. 6 die.
Alicia Gyttoes .. .. 7 die.

1592 Mensis Marcii Ao Salutis 1592. et Regine 34.

Marcii, 1592.

Sep. Humffridus filius Joh'is Redge .. .. 31° die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Nupt. Carolus Whitcotes & Anna hynton .. .. 6 die.
Maria filia Will'i Chatterton .. .. .. 23 die.
Sep. Elizabeth ap Rob'ti .. .. .. die predicto.
Gwenna Steavins .. .. 24 die.
Margareta powell vidua .. .. 30 die.
Bap. Elenora filia Ric'i Griphes gen' .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Maii.

Johanna filia Ric'i Will'ms .. .. primo die.
Edwardus filius Edwardi stedman .. .. 7 die.
Sep. Anna ap Edmond vidua vidua [*sic*] .. .. 9 die.
Johanna hutchins .. .. 10 die.
Bap. Maria filia Ric'i mawnd .. .. .. 11 die.

1592

Nup.	Tho' llen [*Llewelyn*] & Tanghist betchfild ..	21 die.
Bap.	Joh'es filius Rob'ti howells	24 die.
	Jana filia Ric'i Rob'ts	xxix. die.
Nup.	Joh'es Evans & Eliz. Draper	eodem die.
	Mensis Junii.	
	Thom2s pamoore & Margar' Betchfild ..	5 die.
Bap.	Joh'es filius Joh'is Draper	xj. die.
	Georgius filius George Matts	18 die.
Sep.	Johanna filia Ric'i wellins	22 die.
	Joh'es ap Bowen	27 die.
	Mensis Julii.	
	Ric'us Waters nuper de Weston	22 die.
	Mensis Augusti.	
Bap.	Thoms filius Reginaldi downe	6 die.
	Jana filia Will'i tydell [*? tysdell*]	02 die.
	Tho. filius Thome griese	24 die.
	Eliz. filia ffowk ap John	25 die.
	Thomas filius Joh'is Cowper	27 die.
	David filius Thome lleni [*Llewelyn*] ..	die predicto.
	Margeria filia Lewis ap Evan	eodem die.
	Mensis Septembris.	
	Eliz. filia Richardi Erne	13 die.
	Thomas filius ffrauncis Spenleffe	21 die.
Sep.	Johanna uxor Thome fenton	25 die.
	Mensis Octobris.	
Bapt.	Margaret filia Lanset Reese	8 die.
Nupt.	hugo Mathew & Maria powell	16 die.
	Thomas Draper & Elena tumlyns	9 die.
Sep.	Randell ap Rothergh	16 die.
	Will'ms Glover	26 die.
	Elizabeth Erne	27 die.
	Mensis Novembris.	
Nupt.	Thomas Broome & Margat Scarlet	19 die.
Sep.	Elizabeth uxor Ric'i Newall	21 die.
	Joh'es filius Ric'i *Clotidy*	24 die.
	Mensis Decembris.	
Nup.	Thomas ffenton & Elenora Trevor	7 die.
Bap.	Thomas filius ffraunci gooall [*? goodall*] ..	17 die.
Se.	Anna Longe	26 die.

1592 Mensis Januarii.

	Joh'es filius Raffe Beedenson	4 die.
Bap.	Eliz. filia Thome Rowley	8 die.
Nup.	Hugo *lie*ghe [*? leigh*] & Anna a gathele ..	27 die.
Bap.	Maria filia Charoli Whit*ecote*	28 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

	Thomas filius Thome Gough de Marsh ..	4 die.
	Joh'es filius Thome Morgan	19 die.
	Georgius filius Rob'ti Willams	25 die.
	Johanna filia Rogeri Perks	27 die.
	Eliz. filia Ricardi Newall	28 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Sep.	Maria Whitcote	2 die.
	Johanna filia Rogeri perks	3 die.
	Georgius filius Joh'is Will'ms	5 die.

1593 Marcii Anno Salutis 1593, [*Reginæ*] 35.

Bapt.	W'ms filius Edwardi Gyttins	25 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

	Elena filia Rob'ti lloid	primo die.
	Gwenna filia Ric'i Lingen	15
Sep.	Ric'us hordeley	eodem die.

Mensis Maii.

Bap.	W'ms filius Edmond ap owen	9 die.
	Henricus filius Thome pamore	13 die.
	ffrauncis filius ffranc' Rob'ts	18 die.
S.	Ric'us filius Humffridi Draper	21 die.

Mensis Junii.

Bap.	Katerina filia Ric'i Williams	6 die.
Sep.	Georgius filius Will'i Marshe	13 die.
Nupt.	Humffridus mawnd & Matilda Jenyns ..	17 die.
Bap.	Mathews filius Thome llen [*Llewelyn*] ..	26 die.

Mensis Julii.

Sep.	Arther Gyttyns	14 die.
B.	Edmondus filius Joh'is Gyttins	22 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Sep.	Joh'es filius Georgi Eiton	29 die.
	—— fil.... Georgi Waters	30 die.

Mensis Septembris.

	Johanna filia Thome Wedge	5 die.
Ba.	Joh'es filius Corbet	7 die.

1593

Ric'us filius Rowlandi louge .. .. .. 12 die.
Eliz. filius Edwardi Stedman .. .. .. 15 die.
Blaince filia Ric'i Griffith gen' .. .. 17 die.
Anna filia Thome pursell gen' .. .. .. 24 die.
Henricus & Anna Gregory .. .. die predicto.

Mensis Novembris.

Anna filia Reginaldi Keane .. .. .. 18 die.
Sep. Margaret Eyton .. .. 20 die.
Ric'us Stone .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Decembris.

Nupt. Georgius ap Thomas & Jocosa Rogers.. primo die.
Bap. Margeria filia Thome Draper .. .. .. 2 die.
Will'ms filius Joh'is passand .. .. .. 19 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Maria filia Will'i Gyttins .. .. primo die.
Amia filia Will'i owens .. .. 6 die.
Nup. David Griffith & Jocosa llen [*Llewelyn*] .. 22 die.
Ric'us phips & Katerina Wilks .. .. 24 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bap. W'ms filius Joh'is Griphes .. .. .. 3 die.
Jocosa filia humfridi Mands .. .. die predicto.
Blaynce filia Ric'i Jax .. .. 24 die.
Rowland filius Georgi Corbet .. .. .. 25 die.
Ric'us filius Ric'i Newall .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Joh'es filius Joh'is heile .. .. .. 3 die.
Hester filia Ric'i Bady .. .. 7 die.
Maria filia lewis Bedowe .. .. die eodem.

1594 Mensis Marcii, xxvto Anno salutis, 1594. et Regine 36.

Mensis Aprilis.

Tho' filius Will'i Corbet .. .. .. 27 die.
Jana filia Charoli Whitcote .. .. die predicto.

Mensis Aprilis.

Mensis Maii.

Bap. Jocosa filia Galfridi Rathebone .. .. 9 die.
Rondulph filius Hugonis Jones .. die predicto.
Georgius filius Thome Edwards .. .. 19 die.
Nupt. Jeuan appres et ursula goodall .. .. 26 nie.
Sepul. Jana filia Will'i grasty .. .. 27 die.

1594

	Gylbert thriffe	38 [?]
	Mensis Julii.	
	Georgius filius Thome Williams..	14 die.
	Raffe filius Ric'i ap david	die predicto.
Sep.	Henricus filius Will'i Gregory	19 die.
Nup.	Joh'es ap Thomas et Eliz. Moris	27 die.
	Mensis Augusti.	
Bap.	W'ms filius Joh'is ap oliver	22 die.
	Will'ms filius Joh'is Nicles	22 die.
	David filius Lewis powell	23 die.
Sep.	Anna filia Will'i Gregory	24 die.
	Ric'us Bullock	25 die.
	Mensis Septembris.	
Se.	Eliz. uxor Joh'is Randell	6 die.
B.	Alicia filia Jeuan appres	19 die.
	Margaret filia ffulk ap John	21 die.
	Georgius filius HENRICI GRIPHES	23 die.
	sed natus erat 13 die.	
Sepult.	Anna filia Will'i Gyttyns	27 die.
	Mensis Octobris.	
Bap.	Joh'es filius Joh'is llen [*Llewelyn*]	4 die.
Sep.	Thomas Wever	5 die.
	Mensis Novembris.	
B.	Ric'us filius Raffe Betchfyld	10 die.
	Ric'us filius Joh'is Will'ms	12 die.
Se.	Robtus servus Georgi Corbett *necatus cum arbore*	13 die.
	Ric'us filius Joh'is Willms	29 die.
	Mensis Decembris.	
	Tyther ap David	primo die.
	Jana filia Joh'is Deyos	12 die.
Bap.	Ric'us filius Lewis ap Jeuan	13 die.
	Stephanus filius Will'i Chatterton	26 die.
	Mensis Januarii.	
	Joh'es filius georgi Eyton	5 die.
	Georgius filius Ric'i Maund	12 die.
	Mensis ffebruarii.	
Sep.	Thoms filius Thome le	7 die.

1594

Nupt. Joh'es Leighbone & Margaret Nicles .. .. xj° die.
Joh'es ward & margaret Badye .. .. 24 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Se. Gwenna uxor Thome lingen .. .. .. 7 die.
Bapt. Rogerus filius Joh'is Leighbone .. .. 9 die.
W'ms filius Rowland Longe .. .. predicto die.
W'llms filius Thome morgan .. .. .. 23 die.

Marcii 25 Anno salutis 1595 Regine 37.

Edmundus filius Edwardi gittins .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Sep. Johanna uxor Joh'is draper .. .. .. 9 die.
Bap. ffranciscus filius Joh'is draper .. .. nono predicto.
Joh'es filius Thome Norwod .. .. .. 14 die.
Henricus filius Will'i grasty .. .. .. 22 die.

Mensis Maii.

Anna filia Edwardi Stedman .. .. primo die.
Se. Eliz. hampton *necata cum arbore* .. .. 22 die.
Bap. Georgius filius Georgi Corbet .. .. .. xj. die.
Ricardus filius ffrancisci Spenlefs .. .. 22 die.
Eliz. filia Reginald downe .. .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Maii.

Sep. Roger filius Joh'is leightbone .. .. .. 24 die.
Joh'es filius Joh'is norwod .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Junii.

Nupt. Johannes Gyttyns & Anna passand .. .. 3 die.
Bap. Georgius [filius] ffrauncis goodall.. .. die predicto.
Ric'us filius Thome machin .. .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Julii.

Julianus filius Georgi Jukes .. .. .. 7 die.
Nupt. Edwardus Jaundrell & Anna moore .. .. 8 die.
Sep. Thomas fenton .. .. 18 die.
Georgius filius Rowland clerk .. .. .. 18 die.
Bap. Joh'es filius Joh'is Redge .. .. .. 25 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Joh'es filius Radulphi Beedenson .. .. 3 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Se. Joh'es Nicles .. .. primo die.
Ric'us Newall Junior .. .. 10 die.
Nup. Georgius Betchfyld & Mald' Lingen .. .. 16 die.

1595

Bap.	Humffridus filius Thome Dicher	22 die.
	Lodovicus filius Edmondi Owens ..	die eodem.
	Mensis Octobris.	
	Lodovicus filius Joh'is Nicles	5 die.
Sep.	Thomas Will'ms	14 die.
	Gwenna filia Ric'i Lingen	29 die.
	Margaret filia Georgi Waters	
	Mensis Novembris.	
Nupt.	Rob'tus ap Humffrey & Thomasin Gough ..	4 die.
Sep.	Elizabeth Bady spinster	17 die.
Bap.	Margeria filia Joh'is ap Oliver	23 die.
	Joh'es filius Reese ap david fuit bap ..	26 die.
	Mensis Decembris.	
Sep.	Idem Joh'es fuit sepultus	10 die.
	Humffridus filius Georgi Betchfild	22 die.
	Will'ms Edge	27 die.
	Jocosa filia Ric'i Lingen	die predicto.
	Joh'es filius Georgi Waters	eodem die.
	Elizabeth filia dicti Georgi	die predicto.
	Mensis Januarii.	
	Ric'us Alen	13 die.
Bap.	Katerina filia Will'i Corbet	14 die.
Se.	Joh'es filius Joh'is Redge	17 die.
	Mensis ffebruarii.	
	Humffridus filius Thome Dicher	2 die.
Bapt.	Will'ms filius Joh'is Gyttyns	23 die.
	Mensis Marcii.	
	Margeria filia Georgi Eyton	10 die.
	Anna filia Ric'i Bady	17 die.
1596	Marcii 25 Anno salutis 1596, et Regine 38.	
	Anna filia Joh'is leightbone	8 die.
Sep.	Elenora filia georgi Eyton	14 die.
	Alicia Bullok vidua	23 die.
	Mensis Maii.	
Bapt.	Elena filia Charoli Whitcote	2 die.
	Ric'us filius Ric'i Webbe	nono die.
	Mensis Junii.	
	Anna filia Gilberti David	2 die.
Sep.	Joh'es Goodall	3 die.

1596

	Edmondus Corbett	5 die.
Bapt.	Sussanna filia Rob'ti ap humffrey	10 die.
Nupt.	Tho' Evans & Anna Nicolls	15 die.
	Humffridus Betchfyld & Eliz' Meredith	die predicto.
Bapt.	Johanna filia Georgi Jukes	27 die.
	Mensis Julii, 1596.	
Bap.	Edwardus filius Petri Willams	17 die.
	Sara filia Joh'is gittins	25 die.
	Mensis Augusti.	
	Thomas filius Joh'is griphes	8 die.
	Mensis Septembris.	
	Tho' filius Richardi Jax	5 die.
Sep.	Maria uxor Joh'is Williams	9 die.
	Edwardus filius Ric'i Willams	27 die.
	Joh'es Cund	29 die.
	Thomas filius Joh'is Griphes	eodem die.
	Mensis Octobris.	
Nupt.	Ric'us Matho & Alicia lingen	4 die.
Bap.	Elena filia Humffridi mawnd	7 die.
	Mensis Novembris.	
	Joh'es filius Thome Edwards	21 die.
	Ric'us filius Regnaldi keane	xxx. die.
	Mensis Decembri .	
Sep.	Joh'es Hopton	18 die.
Bap.	Will'ms filius Reginaldi hutchins	19 die.
	Joh'es filius Walteri Roberts	die eodem.
	Mensis Januarii.	
Sep.	Lowria uxor Robti Nicolls	primo die.
	Ric'us filius Ric'i Marshe	13 nie.
Bap.	Alicia filia Joh'is Redge..	die predicto.
	Elizabeth filia Lewis bedow	die predicto.
	Thomas filius Thome Norwood	21 die.
Sep.	Joh'es filius Ric'i Wellins	29 die.
	Mensis ffebruarii.	
	Johanna Goodall vidua	4 ffie.
	Will'ms Evans	nono die.
	Thomas filius Joh'is Gyttins	xij. die.
	Maria filia Joh'is Bady	25 die.

1596 Mensis Marcii.

Bap. Jana filia Joh'is passand .. .. .. 2 die.
Sep. Joh'es Tyther .. .. 3 die.
Rondulphus Brasnell .. .. 5 die.
Edwardus filius Thome Gyttins .. .. 6 die.
ffrancis filius Thome pamore .. .. die eodem.

1597. Mensis Marcii anno salutis 1597, et Regine 39.

Sep. Georgius pursell 24
Ric'us filius Ric'i Webb .. .. die predicto.

1597. Mensis Marcii 1597, xxvto die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Joh'es llen [*Llewelyn*] .. .. nono die.
Margaret Gyttins spinster .. .. die eodem.
Bap. Joh'es filius Ric'i Mawnds .. .. .. 10 die.

Mensis Maii.

Katerina filia Edwardi Stedman .. .. 5 die.
Se. Joh'es filius Thome Edwards .. .. .. 6 die.
Se. Oliverus ap John .. .. 7 die.
Bap. Edwardus filius Humffridi Betchfild .. .. 10 die.
Ursula filia Richardi Lingen .. .. .. 17 die.
Sep. Ambrosius perkin .. .. 18 die.
Jana uxor dicti Ambrosii .. .. 39 [?] die.
Bap. Katerina filia Joh'is heile .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Junii,

Nupt. W'ms Browne & Jana Corbet .. .. 8 die.

Mensis Julii.

Sep. Edmond Betchfyld .. .. 17 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Joh'es filius Walteri Rob'ts .. .. .. 6 die.
Bap. Jana filia Georgi Jukes .. .. 14 die.
Maria filia HENRICI GRIPHES, RECTOR de worthin .. .. 17 die.
Katerina uxor Ric'i ap Edmond .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Sep. Thomas Wedge .. .. 13 die.
Elibeth Wellins filia Ric'i Wellins defuncti .. 25 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Nup. Roger Corbet & Maria Corbet .. .. .. 10 die.
Sep. Jana filia Ric'i Jax .. .. 14 die.

1597 Mensis Decembris.

Bap. Ursula filia Georgi Betchfild .. .. .. 18 die.
Maud filia ffrancis Goodall .. .. .. 24 die.
Maria filia ffulconis ap John .. .. eodem die.
Thomas filius Rogeri Regnalds .. .. 27 die.
Ni'cus filius Robti ap Humffrey .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Januarii.

Maria filia Ric'i Willms .. .. primo die.
Eliz. filia Georgi Eyton .. .. die predicto.
Eliz. filia Will'i Jones .. .. 13 die.
Nupt. David ap hugh & Margaret howells .. .. 14 die.
Bap. Maria filia Will'mi Capper .. .. .. 22 die.
Sep. Joh'es moye .. .. xxiij. die.
Thoms filius Joh'is Sonkye .. .. .. 24 die.
Will'ms Rogers .. .. 28 die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Sepult. Ric'us ap Edward .. .. 6 die.
Johanna Christall .. .. 7 die.
Matilda Hordley .. .. 24 die.
Bapt. Maria filia Joh'is Griffithes .. .. .. 26 die.
Margery filia Ric'i webbe .. .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Edmondus filius Willi' hopton .. .. 12 die.
Henricus filius Lewis ap Jeuan .. .. 15 die.
1598. Mensis Marcii xxvto Anno Salutis, 1598. et Regine 40.
Margeria filia Joh'is Gittins .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Joh'es filius Georgi Waters .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis Maii.

Regnaldus filius Will'i Corbet Junioris .. 7 die.
Sepult. Richard Kery .. .. 8 die

Mensis Junii.

Bapt. Johanna filia Richardi Bady .. .. .. 5 die.
Se. Hugo filius Thome Gregory .. .. .. 20 die.
Bap. Reginaldus filius Robti howells .. .. 29 die.

Mensis Julii.

Nupt. David appres ap bowen et Jana Wotherton quarto die.
Bap. Reginaldus filius Ric'i ap david .. .. 9 die.

Mensis Augusti, 1598.

Sep. Joh'es Rowley .. .. 18 die.

1598 Mensis Septembris.

Bapt. George filius Georgi Juks .. .. decimo die.
Maria filia Edmondi Owen .. .. .. 17 die.
Margareta filia Humffridi Betchfild .. .. 24 die.
Reginaldus filius Reginaldi downe .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Octobris.

Nup. W'ams Bryan & Johanna lloyde fuerunt matrimonio copulati .. .. quinto die.
Bap. Ric'us filius Rowlandi Clerk .. .. .. 23 die.

Mensis Novembris.

Sep. Johanna uxor Edmondi Gyttins .. .. 22 die.
Bap. Andrea filius Thome Blakeway.. .. ultimo die.

Mensis Januarii.

Ric'us filius Thome lingen .. .. primo die.
Maria filia Will'i Corbet Sen. .. .. .. xv° die.
S. Katerina bucher .. .. xvij. die.
Joh'es Barton fuit sepultus .. .. xxvij.° die.
Nup. David ap Owen & Alicia Rowle .. .. 24 die.
Ric'us Gardner & margaret whome .. .. xxx. die.
Thomas Gryse & Elibethe Waters .. ultimo die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Se. Ric'us Corbet fuit sepultus .. .. .. xxj. die.
Bap. Humffridus filius Joh'is Oliver.. .. .. xxv. die.
Debora filia Georgi Corbet generosi .. ..xxvj. die.

Mensis Marcii, 1598.

S. Ric'us po*well* generosus dominus manerii de Worthin fuit sepultus .. .. .. x° die.
Bap. Thomas filius David ap hughe .. .. 18 die.

1599 In dei nomine Amen xxv° die Marcii, Anno salutis 1599, Anno Regni Regine elizabeth.
Dei gratia & ca quadragesimo primo RECTORE HENRICO GRIPHES.

Mensis Aprilis.

Bap. Thomas filius Rob'ti Jonson .. .. ..xxix. die.
Georgius filius Thome Gyttins .. .. eodem die.

Mensis Maii.

Henricus filius Thome abowen .. .. .. vj. die.
Reginaldus filius Thome dixon .. .. die.
Jana filia Thome Edw'ds *a* .. .. xxvij. die.

1599 Mensis Junii.

B. Anna filia Ric'i Blunden .. .. xj. die
Nata vero viij° die eiusdem mensis iuxta
Secundam horam post meridiem eiusdem diei.
Tomason filia Joh'is Leighbon .. .. xij. die.
Sep. Joanna filia Ric'i Bady .. .. .. xv° die.
Bap. Jana filia Ric'i collyns .. .. .. xxix. die.

Mensis Julii.

Sep. Jana filia Thome Edwards .. .. .. 26 die.

Mensis Augusti.

Sep. Maria filia ffulconis ap John .. .. .. 15 die.
Bap. Ric'us filius Caroli Whitcote .. .. .. 26 die.
Hugo filius ffrauncis spenless .. .. die eodem.

Mensis Septembris.

Bap. Maria filia Richardi Jax.. .. .. .. 9 die.
Sepult. Thomas filius Rob'ti Johnson .. .. 10 die.
Nicholaus Goughe .. .. 17 die.
Bapt. Maria filia Humffridi mawnd 30

Mensis Octobris.

Sep. Amy filia Lewis Cowper .. .. .. 7 die.
Bap. Edwardus filius Thome grasti .. .. eodem die.
Sep. Elenora uxor Thome Corbet armigeri ..decimo die.
Will'ms filius Ricardi Erne .. .. .. xj° die.
Ric'us filius Charoli Whitcote .. .. .. xij. die.
Ba. Elenora filia Georgi Juks .. .. xiiij. die.
Thomas filius illegitimus Mathei Lingen decimo nono die.

Mensis Novembris.

Sepult. Thomas filius Regnaldi Corbet .. .. die.
Humfrid Rob'ti powell .. .. 15 die.
Margaret *Br*ynn .. .. die.
Bapt. 1599 Georgius filius Ric'i Lingen .. .. 19 die.
Margaret filia Will'i Bryn .. .. .. 19 die.
Eliz. filia Richardi Webbe .. .. .. 30 die.

Mensis decembris.

Elenora filia Regnaldi Keane 2
Elizabeth filia georgi Betchfeld .. ..
Ric'us mawnd .. .. xiiij. die.

Mensis Januarii.

Sep. Johana Rogers .. .. vj. die.
Nup. Humffridus passand & Elenora mawned .. 15 die.

1599

David Edwards & Elizabeth Gyttins fuerunt matrimonio copulati .. .. .. 17 die.

Sep. Will'ms Brynne .. .. 19 die.

Mat' Thomas Corbet & Margeria Meredithe .. xx° die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Bap. Will'ms et Ric'us gemelli Ricardi Mawnd defuncti .. .. 27 die.

Mensis Marcii.

Matr' Thomas Willams & Jana Cowper .. primo die.

Bap. Reginaldus filius Joh'is Gittins .. secundo die.

Anna filia HENRICI GRIPHE RECTOR DE WORTHIN 3 die.

Thomas filius Will'i Jones .. .. .. 19 die.

In dei nomine Amen Anno Salutis 1600, Anno regni

1600 regine Elizabeth Dei gratia fe xlij° Rectore HENRICO GRIPHES.

Sep. Georgius Corbet armiger.. .. .. xxvij° die.

Reseus lleni [*Llewelyn*] .. .. .. xxviij° die.

Mensis Aprilis.

Ba. Georgius filius Joh'is powell .. .. .. 20 die.

Se. Robertus Lingen .. .. xxviij° die.

Eliz. filia Anne llen [*Llewelyn*] .. eodem die.

Anna filia Will'i Jones .. .. .. xxvto die.

Mensis Maii.

Joh'es filius Rowlandi gardner .. xj° die.

Mensis Junii.

Mat. Humffridus Lewis & Margaret Cornes.. fertio die.

Se. Thomas Edwards .. .. .. xiiij. die.

Mat' Hugo Wilcox & pernella W...ns .. .. 5 die.

Se. Joanna uxor Joh'is Drape .. .. xxv° die.

Bap. Jana filia Ric'i Bady .. .. .. eodem die.

Mat. Matheus Baugh & Susanna Goughe .. .. 30 die.

xxix° die.

Mensis Julii.

Mat. Joh'es Gough et Amy Willams .. ..

Bap. Joh'es et filii Eliz. gemelli Joh'is Draper generosi .. ..

Nup. Georgius Brane et Eliz. Whateley .. .. — die.

Sep. Gemelli sepulti fuerunt .. .. eodem die.

Bap. Georgius filius Humffridi Redge .. xxix. die.

1600	Mensis Augusti, 1600.	
Bap.	Elizabeth filia Joh'is passand	.. xxx. die.
„	Blanchia et felix filii ffrauncisci Goodall	xxviij. die.
Sep.	Elenora uxor Thome *Bray*	.. 27 die.
	Edmondus Gyttins	.. 30 die.
	Mensis Septembris.	
Bap.	Maria filia Randulphi fford	.. 7 die.
	Tomason filia Will'i Owens	.. 28 die.
Se.	Maria fford predicta	die predicto.
Bap.	Margareta filia Jocose Edw'ds	.. 29 die.
	Georgius filius Humffridi Redge ..	xxx° die.
	Mensis Octobris.	
Bap.	Jana filia Thome West	.. 5 die.
	Jocosa filia Joh'is heile	.. 8 die.
	Edmondus filius Humffridi passand ..	.. 26 die.
	Thomas filius Ric'i Willams	die predicto.
	Anna filia Georgi Jukes	.. 14 die.
Mat.	Hugo Gyttins & Johanna Norwod ..	.. 19 die.
Bap.	Rob'tus Arther gemelli Rowlandi Clerke	.. 20 die.
	Mensis Novembris.	
Bap.	Ric'us filius Joh'is Gyttins Junioris ..	.. 9 die.
Se.	Blaynce filia ffrancisci goodall ..	xv° die.
Bap.	ffides filia Edwardi Stedman	xxvij° die.
Sep.	[*In a later hand, mere scribble*].	
Sep.	Johanes filia Redge fuit die July, 1666.	
Sep.	Johanes filia Redge was fuit die of July, anno don., 1666.	
	1666, Mensis Januarii.	
B.	Anna filia Thome Willams	xxj° die.
	Aloisia filia Thome lingen	xxiij. die.
Sep.	Dicta Aloisia fuit sepulta	xxviij. die.
	Mensis ffebruarii.	
Matr.	Thomas Bouldler & Mary Bryn ..	.. 3 die.
	Nicholaus moris & Anna Kery ..	xxiij. die.
	Hugo Griffithes & Margaret Rogers ..	die predicto.
	Mensis Marcii.	
Bap.	Jocosa filia Joh'is Tyther	primo die.
	Ric'us filius Thome Gyttins	.. 15 die.
Sep.	Elenora uxor Reginaldi hutchis ..	.. 17 die.
	Willelmus Gregory	.. 23 die.

1601 In dei nomine Amen anno Salutis, 1601.
xxv. die Marcii, Anno Regine Elizabethe dei
Gratia 43 Rector Henricus Griphes.

Mensis Aprilis.

Se.	Reginaldi hutchins	4 die.
	Joh'es Norwod	5 die.
	Gwenna uxor Thome Mitton	18 die.
Bap.	Thomas filius Joh'is Gozhe	19 die.
Se.	Elenora Kery sepulta	20 die.
Bap.	Georgius Rob'tus filii gemelli Georgi hordeley	21 die.
Sep.	Matheus Lingen	25 die.
Bap.	Margeria filia Thome Wilcox	die predicto.
	Anna filia Will'i Grasty	eodem die.
Sep.	Margaret norwod	27 die.
	Ric'us Gittyns	28 die.

Mensis Maii.

Sep.	Anna filia Thome Willams	8 die.
	Jocosa Edwards vidua	25 die.
	Ric'us Jax Senior	xxix° die.

Mensis Junii.

Bap.	Joh'es filius Ric'i ap david	x° die.
Se.	Elenora uxor Reginaldi downe	18 die.
Matri.	Rowlandus passand & Johanna Bryn' ..	22 die.
	Rob'tus Nicolls & Joanna Mawnd	25 die.

Mensis Julii, 1601.

	Thomas Wotherton & Jana Willams ..	2 die Julii.
Bap.	Maria filia Randell foord	25 die.

Mensis Augusti, 1601.

Sep.	Joanna uxor Joh'is heile Senioris	5 die.
	Gwenna howells	14 die.
	Jocosa uxor Thome pricarde	16 die.

Mensis Septembris.

	Margareta filia Will'i Bryn defuncti	26 die.

Mensis Octobris.

	Joh'es Corbet filius illegittimus Will'i Corbet	20

Mensis Novembris.

Matr.	Robertus Ensworth & Maria Edwards	primo die.
Bap.	William filius Georgi Jukes die predicto ..	

Mensis decembris.

Se.	Gwenna Shillinge	xjto die.

1601

Bap. Elizabeth filia ffrancisci goodall .. ..xvij. die.
Sep. Will'mus Draper .. .. ultimo die.

Mensis Januarii, 1601.

Se. Joh'es Evans fuit sepultus .. .. .. 19 die.
Anna llen [*Llewelyn*] vidua fuit sepulta .. 33 die.
Mat. Joh'es wotherton & margareta Betchfyld fuerunt matrimonio copulati .. .. die predicto.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Sep. Will'ms Grasty .. ..tertio die.

Mensis Marcii.

Bap. Sara filia Henrici Griphes .. .. .. xj° die.
Nata vero tertio die eiusdem mensis.
Elenora passand Bapt. xxj° die.
Nata vero xvto die eiusdem mensis.
Padrige Betchfyld Bapt. xx° .. .. die predicto.
Natus vero xviij die eiusdem die.
In die nomine Amen, xxvto die Marcii.
Anno domini 1602, Anno Regine Elizabethe, &c., 44.
Bap. Alizandr' fili... Joh'is Powell .. .. xxv° die.

Mensis Aprilis, 1602.

Ba. Will'mus filius Rob'ti Gardner.. .. .. 18 die.
Joanna filia Thome lingen .. .. xxv° die.
Ma. Joh'es Asterley & Maria filia Joh'is Oliver copulati fuerunt .. .. .. xxvij° die.

Mensis Maii.

(Ma.) Griffith Evans & Joanna filia Joh'is Tomlyns xxvij° die.
Ba. Anna filia Thome Wotherton .. .. .. vito die.
Ma. Humffridus ffewtrell & Elenora Wooley copulati fuerunt matrimonio .. .. viij° die.
Sep. Johanna Walter fuit sepulta .. .. .. xj° die.
Bap. Humffridus filius Joh'is draper, generosi xxij° die.
B. Maria filia Joh'is *A pullteney* .. xxv° die.
Se. Humffridus filius Joh'is Redge .. xxviij. die.
Anna filia Richardi ap David .. .. xxx° die.

Mensis Junii.

Anna filia Thome Wotherton .. .. xj° die.
Elizabeth Bady vidua .. .. .. xxvjto die.

Mensis Julii.

Reginaldus filius Reginaldi Downe sepultus est. xj° die.

1602 Mensis Augusti.

Bap. Edmondus filius Edmondi Gittins *ita* [?] primo die.
Joanna filia Radulphi Beedson .. die predicto.
Sepultura Maria Stevins .. .. .. decimo die.
Artherus filius Rowlandi clerk .. .. 13 die.
Margaret filia Thome Wilcox .. .. .. 15 die.
Ba. Thomas filius humffridi mawnd .. .. 22 die.
Ba. Anna filia Joh'is Williams .. .. .. 28 die.

Mensis Septembris.

Ba. Matilda filia Edmondi Owen .. .. ..xix. die.
Rob'tus filius Galfridi Jones .. .. ..xxvj° die.
Anna filia ffrancisci Spenlo*fe* .. .. die eodem.
Georgius Keane .. .. die predicto.

1602, Mensis Octobris.

Sep. Thomas filius Elizabeth Gittins.. .. .. xjo die.
Bap. Elizabeth filia Rogeri Mawnde .. xxviij. die.

Mensis Novembris.

Sep. Thomas Corbet Armiger .. .. primo die.
Bap. Will'ms filius Thome Wilcox .. .. xvij° die.

Mensis decembris.

Will'mus filius Johis Leighbone .. viij° die.
Matri. Will'mus Gyttins & Luria orne fuerunt matrimonio copulati .. .. .. xxviij° die.
Sepu. Thomas Broome .. ..xxix. die.

Mensis Januarii.

Sep. Maria filia Randulphi Beedeson .. primo die.
Sep. Katherina purslowe .. .. .. quarto die.
Matr. Joh'es abowen & Jocosa Bady fuerunt matrimonio copulati .. .. xv°odie.
Edwardus Wever & Maria tailor fuerunt copulati matrimonio .. .. .. xvij. die.
Bap. Eliz. filia Georgi Jukes .. .. .. eodem die.
Joh'es filius Edwardi Gyttins .. .. xxv° die.
Matr. Georgius mytton & Elenora Redge fuerunt matrimonio copulati .. .. xxv° die.

Mensis ffebruarii.

Reginaldus Wotherton & Joanna Betchfild fuerunt copulati .. .. .. tertio die.
Sepult. Joanna filia Richardi Webb .. .. eodem die.
Bapt. Edwardus filius Thome Gryse .. .. .. vj° die.

1602

Margaret filia Johis Asterley .. .. xxviij. die.

Sep. Joh'es Hager .. .. xxvij. die.

Mensis Marcii.

Bap. Thomas filius Lodovici Vazhan [? Vaughan].. vto die.

In dei nomine Amen, Anno salutis, 1603.

Mensis Aprilis.

Sep. Will'ms filius Joh'is Leighbone .. vj° die.

Bap. Jocosa filia Thome Corkes .. .. bap. fuit x° die.

Susanna Glover .. .. xij. die.

Bap. Will'ms filius Thome Shawe .. .. .. xx. die.

Se. Elena Dee vidua Sepulta fuit .. .. .. xxij. die.

Mensis Maii.

Sep. Matilda filia Thome Gyttins .. .. sexto die.

Sep. Elizabeth filia Georgi Jukes .. .. .. die.

Joh'es llen [*Llewelyn*] fuit sepultus .. .. x° die.

Bap. Ric'us filius Joh'is abowen .. .. .. xv° die.

Se. Lodovicus ap powell inhumatus .. .. xv° die.

Sep. Anna uxor howelli Betchfeld .. .. .. xix. die.

Sep. Robertus filius Georgi hordley .. ..xxv° die.

Bap. Katherina filia Thome Dixon .. .. xxvj° die.

Richardus filius Humfridi Passand .. eodem die.

1603. Mensis Julii.

Sep. Joh'es filius Joh'nis Bennett fuit sepultus .. primo die.

Bap. Edwardus filius Griffites ap Jeuan .. tertio die.

Bap. Margareta filia Joh'nis Wotherton .. .. 8° die.

Bap. Thomas filius Georgi Nycols bap fuit.. decimo die.

Sev. Margareta filia Joh'is Wotherton sepulta eodem die.

Sep. Thomason filia David ap Gryffyth fuit sepulta xij. die.

Bap. Anna filia Thome Wotherton baptizata fuit vicesimo die.

Sep. Johanna filia Richardi Lingen fuit sepulta xxixno die.

[*Scribbling on the blank half page*].

Novembris 1651, be it knowne unto all men by these presents that the ouer end of the seat that (is) the p'te owt (?) joyneing to rowland wothertons seat by and next to the font next to the Church doore is belonging to John Millart his and heirs ; Executors & Administrators foloweing for the said tearm of 3 years if not longer & after to his lanlord Henry Powell Esqre., his heirs and assignes for ever.

Nicolas Redge Clerk,
witness.

And also the Heading of the seat that belongeth to Ric. Wotherton that belongeth to mee the said John *myllart* and was delivered by Mr. Richd. Powell my landlord, Anno 1628.

Nicolas Redge.
Hugh Jones.

[*The following entries are Englished from the original Latin.*]

1603,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Reginald Wotherton ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of Henry Burges	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Anne, d. of John Gittins	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Roger, s. of Richard Bady	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Gwenna Preese	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margaret, d. of Charles Whitecote ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	William, s. of Thomas Wilcox.. ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Owen ap Hughe	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of Roger Mawnde ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth Tomlins	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	William, s. of John Draper, gent. ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	William Brounslowe & Elizth. Bady ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Elizabeth Corbet, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Reginald Brian & Anne Yevans ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John & Margt., twin childn. of George Betchfeilde	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmond Gittins ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Richard Webbe.. ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of George Betchfild	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Fulk, s. of John Tydder	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Humfrey Edwards & Elinora Waters	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Gyttins	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margaret, d. of Henry Byrges ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard, s. of Francis Goodale ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Joanna, d. of John Homes	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, s. of John Cooper	bap.
1604,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Leyghtbone ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Margaret, d. of George Hurdeley ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Patricius, s. of Gylbert ap Davyd ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Margaret, d. of Rice ap Davyd ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Corbet, Junior	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Felis, d. of Thomas Wilcox	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Edward Clarke & Johanna Rider ..	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of William Jones	bap.

1604,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Gyttins ..	bap.
,,	May 8.	Edward Jones & Rosa ap Robert ..	mar.
,,	May 17.	Henry, s. of Thomas Gyttins	bap.
,,	May 13.	Katherine, d. of Francis harrys ..	bap.
,,	May 28.	Elenora, d. of Wm. brounslowe ..	bap.
,,	May 21.	Abraham Gyttins & Alicia Gyttins ..	mar.
,,	June 3.	Rowland Corbet & Catherine moris ..	mar.
,,	June 5.	Felis, d. of Wm. hopton	bap.
,,	June 21.	Robt. & Elizth. twin child^{n} of John Gryphes	bap.
,,	June 20.	Thomas Lewis & Anne Moris	mar.
,,	June 20.	Johanna *spuria* Ursule Price	bap.
,,	July 7.	Thomas Cooper	bur.
,,	July 7.	Robert, s. of John Gryphes	bur.
,,	July 10.	Elizabeth Gryphes	bur.
,,	July 20.	Anne, wife of Edmund Oliver ..	bur.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Reginald Brian ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard Keenes	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elenora Keenes	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Susanna and Anna Keene	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Maria Keene	bur.
,,	Sept. 3.	Alicia Powell	bur.
,,	Sept. 19.	Anna, d. of Olyver Penne	bap.
,,	Sept. 20.	Anna Keene	bur.
,,	Sept. 25.	Humfrey Hayes & Joysa ach Evan ..	mar.
,,	Sept. 28.	George ap Owen, s. of Thomas Owen	bap.
,,	Sept. 30.	Thomas Wotherton	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	George ap Owen	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of John Asterley	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Anne, w. of Thomas ap Owen ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Anne Crow [*or Crue or Erne*]	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	William, bastard s. of Evan ap Robert	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jones ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Ursula, illegitimate d. of John Thynne	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hayle	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of Will am Corbet, senr. de Hoxe	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne llewelyn	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Rodulphus Stedman & Anne Oliver ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Henry Mears [*or Man*] & Jane Stafford	mar,

1604,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Evan Oliver	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas Bady	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Edward Clarke	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of David ap Thomas ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Joanna, d. of Richard Homes ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Alicia Dale	bur.
1605,	Mar. 27.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Lingin ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	George Waters	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams, of Bromloe	bur.
,,	May 3.	John, spurious son of Alicia Tumlins .	bap.
,,	May 5.	The same	bur.
,,	May 5.	Katherine, d. of John Passand of Hoggeshole	bap.
,,	May 28.	John ap Evan & Jane Moris	mar.
,,	May 30.	*William* Cowper	sep.
,,	June 2.	Hugh, s. of Edward Owen	bap.
,,	June 6.	Jane, d. of Thomas *Ow*en	bap.
,,	June 16.	William ap John & Eliz. Rees ..	mar.
,,	June 21.	Roger Bady	bur.
,,	June 26.	Roger Mawnd	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Jane, d. of John Williams of Weston	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of Griffith ap Jhon	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Anna Hottchys	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Robt., s. of Thos. Norwood	bap.
,,	Sept. 1.	Rodulphus Manson & Eliz$^{th.}$ Ryder ..	mar.
,,	Sept. 1.	Anne, d. of Humfrey Hay	bap.
,,	Sept. 11.	Humfrey Owen & Catherine Clough ..	mar.
,,	Sept. 27.	Joanna, d. of Humfrey Passand ..	bap.
,,	Sept. 30.	Richardus Betchfild clericus	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Jhon Crockett & Jane ap Owen ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	Luria Gittins	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richard Grist, s. of Thos. G.	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne, w. of Thomas Lewis	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of *John* Lightbon	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Hugh Dudley & Margery Griphes ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margaret, d. of William Hopton ..	
,,	Oct. 4.	Hugh Gittins & Joanna Clerk ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of Maurice Edmonds ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Gittins, of Hope	bur.

1605,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Rowland Passand ..	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Elenora, d. of Roger Maund	bap.
„	Dec. 27.	John, s. of George Betchfeld	bap.
„	Jan. 19.	John Tomlins & Maria, w. of Henry Burgess J*am*try	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Margaret Williams	bur.
„	Feb. 4.	Anne, d. of Reginald Wotherton ..	bap.
„	Feb. 13.	John, illegitimate son	bap.
„	Feb. 15.	John, illegitimate son of Thos. moris	bap.
„	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Draper	bap.
„	Feb. 20.[?]	Rebecca, d. of Henry Gryphes ..	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Richard, s. of Humfrey Maund ..	bap.
„	Feb; 26.	John Poole & Anne Purslowe ..	mar.
„	Feb. 26.	George, s. of Edward Armeson ..	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Evan Oliver	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	William Gyttins & Jane Wodderton ..	mar.
„	Mar. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Parr	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	The same	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	William Marshe	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	William, s. of John Gardner	bap.
1606,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Willcocks ..	bap.
„	Mar. 30.	Joyce, d. of Edward Cound	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Anne, d. of Ivan ap Rees	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Katherine Redge	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	Joyce, d. of Edward Cound	bur.
„	May 13.	Laudavicus Draper	bur.
„	May 23.	William Bettisfeld	bur.
„	May 23.	Jane, d. of John Gyttins	bap.
„	May 25.	Richard Hughes	bur.
„	June 1.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Williams ..	bap.
„	June 2.	John Haile	bur.
„	June 7.	Joanna, d. of Thome Downe	bap.
„	June 26.	Thomas Lewis & Joanna Oliver ..	mar.
„	June 29.	Abigall, d. of Richard Gyttins ..	bap.
„	June 29.	Edwd., illegittimate s. of Jane Bady	bap.
„	July 2.	Richard, s. of John Wotherton ..	bap.
„	July 2.	Elenora, d. of Thos. Ythin	bap.
„	July 16.	David ap Edinoved	bur.
„	July 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas ffowlk	bur.
„	July 27.	George, s. of George Williams ..	bap.

1606,	July 27.	Thomas, s. of Edward Griffith ..	bap.
,,	Sept. 7.	Maria, d. of Richard Redge	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of John Leigthbone	bap.
		Edward, illegitimate s. of Jane Badye	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Alice, d. of Francis goodall	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Joanna Cadwaleder	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas Norwood & Margt. hutchins..	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of John Gyttins	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Goughe ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Hugh Phillyps	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Rees ffox	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas Robnet & Catherine Cowper	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elenora, d. of Reginald Corbett ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elenora, d. of Elenora Gregory ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Rees ffox	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	William Wilcox	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard, s. of Richd. Webbe	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Jane, d. of Rees Meredith	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Asterley ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Gyttins ..	
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary, w. of George Nicolls	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Martha, d. of John Blower	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Jonathan, s. of William Monslow ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Griffith Penthen	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Joanna, d. of Thomas Norwod ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Corbet, gent.	bap.
1606,	Feb.	Dorethia, d. of George Jukes	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, w. of George Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas passand & Alice mawnd ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas *Rese*, Senior	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	George, s. of George Nycolls	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of Thomas Gyttins ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	George mawnd	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Alice Howells	bur.
1607,	Mar. 11.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Corbet, gent.	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Jane, d. of William Broxton	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Lewis ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Jane, d. of John a bowen	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Richard Homes	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Jeuan	bap.

1607,	Apr. 28.	Blaynch, d. of William Corbet ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Johanna Prees, widow	bur.
,,	June 1.	George, illegitimate s. of Anne Glover	bap.
,,	July 1.	Jane, d. of William Hopton	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of John Gyttins	bur.
,,	July 21.	John, s. of Jeuan Oliver	bur.
,,	July 25.	Rowland Corbett & Margt. Jeuans ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Margery, d. of Francis Harrison ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Fulk, s. of Thomas Martin	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of John Scarlet	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Lucia, d. of Thomas Davys	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, illegitimate s. of Ursula Prees .	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Henry, s. of George Jukes	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bythell	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Katherine, d. of George Mytton, alias Davys	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Margaret, d. of Gylbert David ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John ap David & Alice Nycolls ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Humffrey Passand	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Grise	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Hugo Waters	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Edward Streford & Joyce Draper ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	Johanna, d. of Richard Whitson ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Anne, d. of John Gyttins	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Golibrid, w. of David Moris	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	William Hotchis	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gryse ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sara, d. of Thos. Corbet, gent. ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of Edwd. Armenson ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richard, s. of Edmond Gyttins ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Anne, d. of Griffith ap Jeuan ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Johanna Kynton	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Humfrey, s. of Richd. Blunden ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary Norwood	bur.
1608,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Passand ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elena, w. of Thomas Rees	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Anne, Moris, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elenora, w. of Thomas Draper ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, w. of John Redge	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Henry, s. of George Jukes	bur.

1608,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Jeuan Oliver	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of Richard Gyttins	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, illegitimate s. of Richd. Wellins	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Joyce Waters, widow	bur.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Margt. Wellins	bap.
,,	May 5.	John, s. of William Lowe	bap.
,,	May 6.	Gwenna Betchfild, widow	bur.
,,	May 7.	George, s. of Henry Newell	bur.
,,	May 17.	George, s. of George Betchfild.. ..	bap.
,,	May 17.	John, illegitimate s. of Joan Barker ..	bap.
,,	May 22.	Jane, d. of William Rowley	bap.
,,	May 23.	Griffith Tylor alias Glouer	bur.
,,	May 26.	Humfrey Gyttins..	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Gardner & Katherine Stringer	mar.
,,	June 6.	John, illegitimate s. of Richard Wellins	bur.
,,	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Deyos ..	bap.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of Reese Meredithe ..	bap.
,,	July 3.	Joanna, d. of John Peers	bap.
,,	July 4.	Katherine, w. of Richard Jax ..	bur.
,,	July 7.	Robert ap Roger..	bur.
,,	July 7.	Elenora, d. of Humfrey Hay	bur.
,,	July 10.	Richarn Parsons & Thomason Bryan .	mar.
,,	July 16.	William Draper, gent.	bur.
,,	July 20.	Mary, d. of Elenora Passand, widow..	bap.
,,	July 22.	Alice Richards, widow	bur.
,,	[*no date*]	Robert, s. of Reginald Corbet, gent. .	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard, s. of Reginald Bryan ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Deyos ..	bur.
,,	Oct 5.	Richard Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Cowper ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Hugh	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Robert, s. of Reginald Corbett ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Rowland, s. of Thos. Norwod	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Thomas Yeestop	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margaret, d. of John Gyttins	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard, s. of David Cadwalleder ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Margery, w. of John Blower	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Blainchia, d. of Richd. Rogers ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Joanna Marshe, widow	bur.

1608,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of John	bap.
„	Dec. 10.	Anne Kery, spinster	bur.
„	Dec. 10.	Elenora, d. of Reginald Woderton ..	bap.
„	Dec. 10.	Joanna, d. of John Asterley	bap.
„	Dec. 20.	Marret a maid dwelling at Weston ..	bur.
„	Dec. 22.	Elenora, d. of Richd. Draper	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	Jane, d. of Thomas Willcox	bap.
„	Jan. 4.	Anne, d. of Elenora Hordley	bur.
„	Jan. 8.	Elenora, d. of William Corbet ..	bap.
„	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Reynalds ..	bap.
„	Jan. 16.	The same	bur.
„	Jan. 23.	Lucy Smowte	bur.
„	Jan. 23.	Howell Betchfild	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Thos. Corbet, gent. ..	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Geoffrey Phillps	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Matilda Goodall	bur.
„	Feb. 7.	Joanna, w. of John Sanky	bur.
„	Feb. 11.	Richard, s. of Edmond Gyttins ..	bur.
	[*No date*]	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. Straffor ..	bap.
1608,	Feb. 12.	Margery Mytton	bur.
„	Feb. 12.	Joanna, d. of John Asterley	bur.
„	Feb. 20.	Roger, s. of Thos. Willyams	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	Margery, d. of Lodovicus ap Jeuan ..	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Roger Willams	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Frauncis Barton	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gryse ..	bap.
„	Mar. 9.	Venus, d. of Robert Rowe	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Humffriday Adept ..	bap.
„	Mar. 16.	Elenora, w. of John Passand	bur.
„	Mar. 18.	Elizth., w. of William ap William ..	bur.
1609,	Mar. 30.	Richd. illegitimate s. of Richd. Willcox	bur.
„	Apr. 3.	Seth, s. of John Draper, of Walton ..	bap.
„	Apr. 16.	Robert, s. of Robert Passand	bur.
„	Apr. 30.	Blaynch A. Leegh	bur.
„	May 2.	Margaret Goodall	bur.
„	May 2.	Rowland Waters	bur.
„	May 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cund ..	bur.
„	May 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Scarlet	bap.
„	June 1.	Elizabeth, *peregrina quedam*	bur.
„	June 19.	Thomas Corbet de Winigton, gent. ..	bur.

1609,	June 20.	Margaret, d. of Edmond Gyttins ..	bap.
„	June 23.	Anne, w. of Nicholas Moris	bur.
„	June 27.	John, s. of John Gyttins	bur.
„	July 5.	Jeuan Powell Bedowe	bur.
„	July 7.	Seeth, s. of John Draper	bur.
„	July 6.	Joyce, w. of John Rowley	bur.
„	July 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Machin	bap.
„	July 30.	Jane, d. of William Awcoks	bap.
„	Aug. 1.	George, s. of Richard Gyttins ..	bap.
„	Aug. 1.	[?] Reginald, s. of Regnald Corbet ..	bap.
„	Aug. 10.	Jane, d. of Frauncis Goodall	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Joanna, d. of John Woderton ..	bap.
„	Aug. 31.	Edward, s. of Richard Corbet ..	bur.
„	Sept. 6.	Anne, d. of Roger Evans	bur.
„	Sept. 19.	Jane Phips, widow	bur.
„	Sept. 16.	Wm. Butler & Anne verch Richd. Wms.	mar.
„	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Blower	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Passand ..	bur.
„	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Scarlet	bur.
„	Oct. 28.	Richard, s. of John Cleaton	bap.
„	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Machin	bur.
„	Nov. 4.	Anne, w. of William Myton	bur.
„	Nov. 24.	Hugh ap John & Joanna Willcoks ..	mar.
„	Nov. 17.	Alice, w. of Lewis ap Jeuan	bur.
„	Nov. 27.	Nicholas Moris & Cislia Ward ..	mar.
„	Dec. 3.	Margaret, d. of Hugh ap John ..	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Dorethia, w. of Hugh ap Jenkin ..	bur.
„	Dec. 24.	John, s. of John Asterley	bap.
1610,	Jan. 1.	George, s. of William Butler	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewis	bap.
„	Jan. 6.	Henry, s. of David Bray	bap.
„	Jan. 6.	Gwenna, d. of John Deyos, widow ..	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Hugh Dax	bur.
„	Jan. 13.	Gwenna Howells	bap.
„	Jan. 14.	William, s. of Thomas Gyttins ..	bap.
„	Jan. 14.	Joanna, d. of Griffithe Lloyd	bap.
„	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of John Blower	bap.
„	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of Robert Passand	bur.
„	Jan. 20.	John, s. of John Rydge	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	and buried on 27th	bur.

1610,	Feb. 4.	Jane, d. of John Tyther	bap.
„	Feb. 11.	Francis Barton	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	John Rydge	bur.
„	Feb. 16.	John, s. of Edward Streford	bap.
„	Feb. 16.	William, s. of William ap William ..	bap.
1609,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of William Monslowe ..	bap.
„	Mar. 4.	George, s. of George Nicolls	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cunde	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Richard, s. of George Mytton ..	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	William Medlicott	bur.
„	Mar. 16.	Joanna, d. of Richd. Webb	bur.
„	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Jax	bur.
1610,	Mar. 28.	John & Joanna, twin children of George Poumffyld	bur.
„	Apr. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Lleni [*Llewelyn*] ..	bur.
„	Apr. 10.	Rebecca, d. of Hugh Phillips	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	Alice, w. of Moris Edwards	bur.
„	Apr. 25.	Joanna, d. of Thomas Mawnd.. ..	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Down	bap.
„	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gardner ..	bap.
„	May 1.	Rebecca, d. of Hugh Phillips	bur.
„	May 6.	Joanna, d. of Thomas Passand ..	bap.
„	May 9.	Joanna, d. of John Passand	bur.
„	May 22.	Mary, w. of George Moris	bur.
„	June 4.	Rowland Redge & Elenora Willyams .	mar.
„	June 4.	Peter Moris & Anne Howells	mar.
„	June 5.	Richard Bright	bur.
„	June 23.	Edward Gyttins	bur.
„	June 26.	Gwenna, d. of Janne Deyos	bur.
„	July 3.	William Redge	bur.
„	July 4.	Thomas Lingen	bur.
„	July 8,	Elizabeth, d. of Griffith A bowen ..	bap.
„	July 9.	Joanna, d. of Regnald Bryan	bur.
„	July 14.	Edmond, s. of [? Alexander] Gyttins .	bap.
		and buried same day	bur.
„	July 22.	Richard, s. of John Nycolls	bap.
„	July 23.	Sibilla, w. of William Grasti	bur.
„	July 29.	Samvell, s. of John Scarlet	bap.
„	Aug. 5.	James, s. of Thomas Lewis	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Francis, s. of Reginald Corbet, gent ..	bap.

1610,	Aug. 28.	John, illegitimate s. of Ursula Prece..	bur.
„	Sept. 4.	Henry, s. of George Jukes	bap.
„	Sept. 6.	Andreus, s. of Thomas Corbett, gent..	bap.
„	Sept. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davys	bap.
„	Sept. 23.	Elizabethe, d. of William Rowley ..	bap.
„	Oct. 7.	Joanna Cund, widow	bur.
„	Oct. 7.	George, s. of Rees ap Jenkin	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	Davyd Shepard	bnr.
„	Oct. 13.	Humffrey, s. of Richids Cund ..	bur.
„	Oct. 24.	Elenora, d. of Edmond Gyttins ..	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Jeuan Oliver	bur.
„	Nov. 9.	John, s. of John Asterley	bur.
„	Nov. 14.	John, s. of Davyd ap John	bap.
„	Nov. 23.	Edward Waters & Anne Medlecot ..	mar.
„	Nov. 27.	Richard Bethcott & Anne Machin ..	mar.
„	Nov. 27.	Margery, w. of William Scarlet ..	bur.
„	Dec. 11.	William Scarlet	bur.
„	Dec. 20.	Thomas Mawnd & Anne Howells ..	mar.
„	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davys	bnr.
„	Jan. 3.	William Jenks, gent., of Salop ..	bur.
„	Jan. 5.	Margaret, d. of Reginald Bryan ..	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Jeuan Sawyer	bur.
„	Jan. 13.	Jane, d. of Roger Gyttins	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	Briget, d. of Humfrey Haye	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Roger Moris & Katherine verch Robt.	mar.
„	Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of John Leighbone	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Jane, w. of Regnald Corbet, gent. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Joanna, d. of Thos. Norwood	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Katherine, d. of the same Thomas ..	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Radulphus, s. of Thomas Morton ..	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	John, s. of Frances Jeuans	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Joyce, w. of Thomas ffolks	bur.
„	Feb. 12.	Katherine, w. of Thomas Norwood ..	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	Rowland, s. of Regnald Woderton ..	bap.
„	Feb. 17.	Joanna, d. of Geoffrey Phillips ..	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	John, s. of Henry Tonge	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Alisia, d. of Edmond Armon	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Norwod ..	bur.
„	Mar. 2.	Joanna, d. of George Powmfyld [*baptismo imbutus*] ..	bap.

1610,	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. of Rowland Redge	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Regnald, s. of Owen ap John ..	bap.
„	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, spurious d. of Mathew Jones	bap.
„	Mar. 21.	Anne, d. of John Draper	bap.
1611,	Mar. 25, 1611.	RECTOR HENRY GRIPHES.	
„	Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of Rowland Redge	bur.
„	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Jeuan Oliver	bur.
„	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Richard Draper, gent...	bur.
„	Apr. 13.	Margaret, w. of Edward Meredith ..	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Thos. Waters & Gwenna Bryan ..	mar.
„	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John Carter	bur.
„	Apr. 28.	Elenora, d. of George Norwod ..	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Rees Meredith	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Wood	bap.
„	May 26.	Charolus, s. of Gilbert ap david ..	bap.
„	May 26;	Mary, illegitimate d. of Anne Whitcom	bap.
„	June 20.	Edmond, s. of Roger A bowen ..	bap.
„	June 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Mawnd	bap.
„	June 30.	Oliver ap Jeuan & Anne Smythe ..	mar.
„	July 3.	Elenora, d. of George Norwod ..	bur.
„	July 4.	Joanna, d. of Humfrey Tomlyns ..	bap.
„	July 7.	Frauncis, s. of John Bady	bur.
„	July 12.	Elena, w. of Thomas Prece	bur.
„	July 14.	Eliza, spurious d. of Mathew Jones ..	bur.
„	July 14.	John, s. of John Gyttins	bap.
„	July 17.	Thomas Griffithes	bur.
„	July 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Willyams ..	bap.
„	Aug. 4.	Richard Orne	bur.
„	Aug. 15.	Susana Web, widow	bur.
„	Aug. 15.	Elizabeth, spurious d. of Mary Richards ap lleni [*Llewelyn*]	bap.
„	Sept. 84.	Mary, w. of Thomas Draper	bur.
„	Oct. 6.	Anne, d. of John Asterley	bap.
„	Oct. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Jacks	bap.
„	Oct. 15.	Richard Willyams & Eliz. d. of Lewis ap david	mar.
„	Oct. 20.	Henry, s. of Thomas Lewis	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bethcott ..	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Eliza, d. of Rowland Passand ..	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, w. of John Nycolls ..	bur.

1611,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Joanna Mawnd, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, *peregrina quedam*	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	William, s. of Thomas Willcock ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Henry Burges, *killed in a tree* ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Margery Alen, *peregrina quedam* ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elenora, d. of Roger Gyttins	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Machin ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edward, s. of Hugh ap John	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Roger Griffithes, *alias* Barker and Alice Bullok	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Robert, s. of John lleni [*Llewelyn*] ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anne, w. of John Davys	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of John Blower	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of Thos. Corbet, gent. ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Alice, d. of Oliver ....iar	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margaret Syner	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anna *Nv*all	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Samuell, s. of John Blower	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Jacks	bur.
1612,	Mar. 28.	RECTOR HENRY GRIPHES.	
,,	Mar. 28.	Regnaldus Corbet de Hampton ..	bur.
,,	29.	William, s. of Thos. Downe	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Arther, s. of Thomas Gytins	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Joanna, d. of Humfrey Cartwrig ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Esther, d. of Rees ap Griffith ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cund	bap.
1612,	May 3.	Thomas, s. of Edward Roberts ..	bap.
,,	May 3.	Alice Willcox, widow	bur.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of John Peers..	bap.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of John Cleaton	bap.
,,	May 12.	Peter Moris & Margaret Gregory ..	mar.
,,	May 14.	David Jones & Gwenna Preece ..	mar.
,,	May 14.	Arther, s. of Thomas Gyttins	bur.
,,	May 16.	John Gardner & Alice Tomlyns ..	mar.
,,	May 19.	Robert, s. of Thomas Passand ..	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Corbett, gent.	bur.
,,	May 23.	Thos., s. of Gwenna Oliver, spinster .	bap.
,,	May 24.	Elenora, d. of Rowland Redge ..	bap.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of John Blower	bur.

1612,	May 28.	Richard Bray, sen., & Joanna Warin	mar.
,,	June 7.	Richd. Wellyns & Katherine Adeley ..	mar.
,,	June 7.	Arther, s. of Thomas Gyttins	bur.
,,	June 10.	George Russell & Martha Whittcom .	mar.
,,	June 18.	Margery Barten, widow	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Stedman ..	bur.
,,	June 28.	John Nycolls & Gwenna, d. of William	mar.
,,	July 1.	Thomas Parr & Joanna Hughes ..	mar.
,,	July 1.	Brygett, d. of Humfrey Hay	bur.
,,	July 7.	Richard, s. of Thomas Clough.. ..	bap.
,,	July 13.	Jana, d. of Thomas Parr	bur.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of Hugh Ward	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of Thomas ap John	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas ,s. of William Buttler ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Edwards, s. of George Norwod ..	bap.
,,	Sept. 2.	Alice Crokett, widow	bur.
,,	Sept. 6.	Thomas, s. of Edward Cund	bap.
,,	Sept. 9.	and buried on the 9th	bur.
,,	Sept. 13.	Joanna, d. of Regnald Corbet, gent.	bur.
,,	Sept. 21.	John, s. of Griffithe Lloyd	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard, s. of Edward Draper ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Martha, d. of John Clerk	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne, w. of Roger Parr	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of George Nycolls	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	John Rowley	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	William, s. of Geoffrey Phillyps ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward Bray	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gardner	bap.
[*No date*]		Eliz., d. of Thomas Corbett	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elena, d. of Thomas Gryse	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Humfrey, s. of David ap Reece ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Henry, s. of Thomas Lewis	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of William Butler	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Edmond Rydge & Anne Hotchis ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Joanna, d. of Richd. Brasnell ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Lewis ap William ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	K2therine, smythe, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Edward, s. of George Norwood ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joan, d. of Wm. Mytton	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Robert, s. of Thomas Norwod.. ..	bur.

1612, Mar.	1.	Jane, d. of Richard Jacks	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	William, s. of Francis Jevans	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Samuell, s. of David ap John ..	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Anne Gardner, widow	bur.
,, Mar.	14.	Katherine, d. of John Nycolls.. ..	bap.

[*In a later hand*] HENRY GRIFFIES, RECTOR. Anno D., 1613.

1613. Rector, HENRICUS GRIPHES.

,, Mar.	1.	John, s. of Wm. Flatcher	bap.
,, Mar.	30.	Elenora, d. of Regnaldi Woderton ..	bap.
,, Apr.	1.	Jane, d. of John Woderton	bap.
,, Apr.	11.	Margaret, d. of George Powmfild ..	bap.
,, Apr.	7.	Luke, s. of Thomas Gardner	bur.
,, Apr.	17.	Alice Barton, widow	bur.
,, Apr.	19.	William Corbet, gent	bur.
,, Apr.	24.	George [....*burg Armiger*]	bur.
,, May	6.	John Nyckles & Margaret Hughes ..	mar.
,, May	11.	Jane, w. of John Croket	bur.
,, May	12.	Joanna, w. of Reginald Downer ..	bur.
,, May	25.	Rebecca, d. of Thome Clough ..	bap.
,, May	20.	[*In another hand duplicate entry*] ..	bap.
,, June	3.	Thomas Wood & Katherine preece ..	mar.
,, June	4.	Ellinora Cound, spinster	bur.
,, June	23.	Debora, d; of Thomas Corbet, gent. ..	bap.
,, June	28.	Peter, s. of Edwd. Gyttines	bap.
,, June	28.	Lucia, d. of Humfrey Haye	bap.
,, June	29.	Cicilia, d. of John Asterley	bap.
,, June	29.	Maria Homes, widow	bur.
,, July	17.	Thos. s. of Reginald ap Oliver ..	bap.
,, July	25.	Mary, d. of John Gardner	bap.
,, Aug.	1.	Thos., s. of Richd. Williams	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	William, s. of Roger Reignold.. ..	bap.
,, July	15.	Robert, s. of John Scarlett	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	Richard, s. of Thos. Machin	bap.
,, Aug.	24.	John Dycher & Katherine Dychet ..	mar.
,, Sept.	1.	George, s. of Thomas Williams ..	bap.
,, Sept.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bradley ..	bur.
,, Sept.	17.	Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Chatterton ..	bur.
,, Sept.	21.	Jonna, d. of John Blower	bap.
,, Oct.	3.	Richard Gyttins & [*name omitted*] ..	mar.

1613,	Oct. 7.	Fealer [*prob. Felis*]. d. [?] of Thos. Parr	bap.
„	Oct. 11.	Rowland Griffithes & Elizabeth Wms.	mar.
„	Oct. 23.	John, s. of Reginald Brian	bap.
„	Nov. 7.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gyttines ..	bap.
„	Nov. 11.	Alicia, d. of Thomas Lewis	bap.
„	Nov. 19.	Edward Wycherley & Katherine Corbett	mar.
„	Nov. 20.	Jane Sayre, widow	bur.
„	Dec. 15.	Felix, s. of Thomas parr	bur.
„	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of George Nicols	bap.
„	Dec. 18.	Jane Cowper, widow	bur.
„	Dec. 20.	Joanna Gyttins	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Brasnell ..	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Jones Sowbery & Elizth. Jennings ..	mar.
„	Feb. 17.	Thomas mansel & Anna Betchfild ..	mar.
„	Feb. 18.	Wenifred, d. of Richd. Powell, Esq. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	lodovicus ap Evan	bur.
„	Feb. 24.	Joanna, d. of Roger Gyttins	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward Owens ..	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	Alice, d. of Thomas Lewis	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Joanna Haile, widow	bur.
1613,	Mar. 28	[?18] Joyce, d. of John Haile	bur.
1614,	Mar. 27.	Henry, s. of Thos. Williams	bap.
„	Apr. 8.	George, s. of Reginald Corbett ..	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Richd. Betch.... ..	bap.
„	Apr. 22.	Susanna Evans	bur.
„	Apr. 24.	Ci*ci*llia, *d.* of George Northwood ..	bap.
„	May 1.	Richard, s. of Gryffin ap Owen ..	bap.
„	May 1.	John, s. of Rowland Gryffin	bap.
„	May 8.	Mary, d. of John Dycher	bap.
„	May 18.	Thomas Davies	bur.
„	May 21.	Anne, d. of Roland Redge	bap.
„	May 29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wilcox .	bap.
„	June 2.	Anne Nickles	bur.
„	June 6.	Tho. Evans	bur.
„	June 16.	Joanna, d. of Edward Walters ..	bap.
„	June 26.	Lawncelot Rees	bur.
„	June 27.	George Mountford & Alice Draper ..	mar.
„	July 1.	Richard Nickles	bur.
	July 20.	Tho. Everall & Mary Everall	mar.

1614,	Aug. 20.	Elizabeth Redge	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Edward, s. of John Gyttins	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Dorithia ,d. of Thomas Corbett ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. of Henry Olivers	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	William Williams & Eliza Bedo ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Joanna, w. of Hugh Jones	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Joanna Jax	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Reig. Downe & Anne Wornell ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Tho., s. of William Butler	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jane, d. of Edward Gyttins	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elenora, d. of Rodulph Jones ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfrey Cartwright .	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Jane, d. of John nicolls	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne woderton	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Richard, s. of Richd. Draper	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Gulielmus Williams	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of John Cleaton	bap.
		Tho. paramore	bur.
1615,	Mar. 25.	HENRY GRIPHES, RECTOR (at this date).	
,,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of Augustine Jennings ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Peter, s. of Thomas Downe	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Margaret, d. of John Nickles	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of John ap owen	bap.
,,	May 7.	Eliza, d. of Thomas maund	bap.
,,	May 25.	Robert, s. of Thomas Clough	bur.
,,	June 8.	Anne, d. of Tho. Machin	bap.
,,	June 18.	Roger, s. of Roger Reig [? *Redge*] ..	bap.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. of George Mountford ..	bap.
,,	June 25.	Geor. Scarlett, *necatus gladio*	bur.
,,	June 29.	Richard Oliver	bur.
,,	June 30.	Edward, s. of Robt. Morgan	bap.
,,	July 16.	Richard, s. of Geoffrey phillips ..	bap.
,,	July 27.	Jeuan ap Richard & Mary Davies ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 4.	Robert Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Katherina, d. of John Asterley ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard, s. of William *Brown* ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	William, s. of Thomas Parr	bap.
,,	Sept. 14.	John, s. of Reginald corbett	bur.
,,	Sept. 24.	Roger Dicher	bur.
,,	Sept. 7.	Henry, s. of Adam Gryphes	bap.

1615,	Oct. 1.	*Row*land Cheese	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of Richard Gyttins	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Roger Boles & Anne Rowle	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Draper	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard Crokfort & Joan Rees ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard Bray & Mary Bryan	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of Reginald Wotherton ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	George Betchefild	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	George ap Evan & Eliza Bayghe ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	Edward Meredith	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	George, s. of Rondulph Jones ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Joana Rowley	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margaret, d. of Hugh Ward	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John & Wm., sons of Thos. Gardner	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Robert Felton & Anne Badye ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	Alice, d. of Regin' Bryan	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Carolus ap Evan & Joanna Olyvers ..	mar
,,	Feb. 10.	Vincentius, s. of James Crofte ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Meredith	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Dicher	bur.
,,	Feb. 28	Mary, d. of David ap John	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas ,s. of Edmond Gyttins ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas Jasper	bur.
1616.		HENRY GRYPHES, RECTOR.	
,,	Mar. 26.	Eliza Morice	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Humfrey, s. of Henry Olyvers ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Gadd & Margaret Holies ..	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne d. of Richard Fardo	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. of Roger Gyttins	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Sarah, d. of John Gardner	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas Northwood	bur.
,,	June 13.	Anne, d. of Richard Jax	bap.
,,	July 30.	Winifred, d. of Richd. Powell, Esq. ..	bur.
,,	July 19.	John, s. of John Dicher	bap.
,,	July 22.	Margaret, d. of Rich'd. Brasnell ..	bap.
,,	July 28.	Joan, d. of John Cleaton	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Katherine, w. of John Olyvers ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Francisca Machin	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Humfrey, s. of Hugh ap John ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Richard Jax	bur.

1616,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of William Williams ..	bap.
,,	Sep, 24.	John, s. of George ap Evan	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Draper ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	William, s. of Roger Gittins	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Anne, d. of Richd. Williams	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas Watters	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jane, d. of John Pearce	bap.
,,	Sept. 5.	Richard Carpenter & Anne Corbet ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	George Morice	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Eliza, d. of William Scelton	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Lingen	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Anne, w. of George Bryan	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Jax & Eliza Perks	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Martha, w. of George Kery	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Margaret, d. of William Boles ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of John Gyttins	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Thomas Passand	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. of Robert Morgan ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Sylvanus, s. of Adam Gryphes ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Clement, s. of Reny Ker [*or Ken*] ..	bap.
1617.		HENRY GRYPHES, Rector.	
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Regnald Wotherton ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Alice, d. of Regnald Bryan	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margaret, d. of Richd. Pursell ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Eliza, d. of George Mountfort ..	bap.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of John Hughes	bap.
,,	May 9.	John Olyvers	bur.
,,	June 7.	Jane Shutt	bur.
,,	June 13.	George Rabons	bur.
,,	June 29.	Katherine, d. of Richard *lons* [*? los*] ..	bap.
,,	July 17.	Anne, d. of Peter Scarlette, gent (nata 2d)	bap.
,,	July 20.	Mary. d. of William Rowley	bap.
,,	July 28.	Thomas Dixon	bur.
,,	July 28.	Martha, w. of George Kery, gent. ..	bur.
,,	July 28.	Richd., s. of Edward Gyttins	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Nicholas Redge & Margaret Webb ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Roland passand ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Humfrey Cooper, gent.	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Stephen, s. of Thomas Woolridge ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Margery, w. of Richd. Clough, gent. ..	bur.

1617,	Oct. 9.	Margery, d. of Roger Gyttins	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John Bostock & Mary Homer [*or Honer*]	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Marshe & Cicillia Howells ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Griffin ap Hugh & Jane Gardner ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard felton	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Edmond Owens	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Richard, s. of John Nickles	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Peregrine, s. of Thos. Parr	bap.
,,	Feb.	Richard, s. of John Asterley	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Sarah, d. of HENRY GRYPHES, (Rector)	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of William Chatterton ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sarah, d. of John Tydder	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dicher	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jana ap Hughe	bur.
1618.		HENRY GRIPHES, Rector.	
,,	Apr. 3.	John Sancke	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of George Northwood ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	William Powell	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Jane, d. of Richard Betchicott ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Carpenter ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Bady, *mathews*	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Eliza, d. of John Nicolls	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	George, s. of Rodulph Jones	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Humfrey Tomlins	bap.
,,	May 14.	Thomas Northwood	bur.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. of John Browne	bap.
,,	June 21.	Catherine, d. of Henry Olyvers ..	bap.
,,	June 26.	Eliza, d. of Augustine Jennings ..	bap.
,,	June 28.	Symons, s. of John Gardner	bap.
,,	July 7.	Henry, s. of Roger Deyos	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Sarah, d. of Peter Scarlett, gent	natus et bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elenora, d. of Richd. Fardo	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Draper, Esq.	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richd. Norgrove & Eliz. Fewtrell ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elenora, d. of Thomas Maund ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	William Marsh & Anne Phillips ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	Roger Par	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edmond, s. of Nicholas Phillips ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Francis, s. of Thomas Gardner ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jones	bap.

1618,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Edmond Gyttins	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Francisca, w. of Reginald Corbett, gent	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anne, d. of John Gyttins	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Bridgeta, d. of William Whitfoot ..	bap.
1619.		HENRY GRYPHES, Rector.	
,,	Mar. 30.	Matilda Newtrix	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	HENRY GRYPHES, Rector de Worthin, obijt 11° die Aprilis et sepultus fuit 15 eiusdem mensis, 1619	bur.
,,	June 6.	Roger Ryder & Catherine Evans ..	mar.
,,	June 22.	John, s. of Richard Boos	bap.
,,	July 10.	Thomas Trevor	bur.
,,	July 18.	Alicia, d. of John Fewtrell	bap.
,,	July 20.	Reginald, s. of Thos. Cowper	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elenora, w. of Rich'd. pursell	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elenora, d. of Francis Gogram ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard Lingen	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	William, s. of George Northwood ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elenora, d. of Thomas Corbett ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Eliza, d. of Henry olyvers	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Eliza, d. of Thomas passand	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jane, w. of William Gyttins	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	John Wills [*or Mills*] de Weston ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Joanna, d. of Richard Williams ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Susanna Marshe, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of Roger Wotherton	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jane, d. of Griffin ap Evan	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of John nickles	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wills [*or Mills*] .	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elenora, d. of Thos. Wolridge ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Anne, d. of Richard Shingley	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Draper, Esq. ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Margaret, d. of Roger Gyttins ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Abigail, d. of Tho' Corbett, gent. ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Peter Scarlett, gent. born on 25th Dec. ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Jane, d. of John *Mrshe*	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Anne, d. of James Greste	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Gilbert, spurious (son of) Thomas Downes	bap.

1619,	Jan. 30.	John Morice	bur.
„	Feb. 20.	William, s. of Roger Marten	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	John, s. of David Davies	bap.
1620,	March 25,	sede vacante EDVARDO CORBETT iuvante.	
„	Apr. 3.	Edmonds, s. of Augustine Gennings ..	bap.
„	Apr. 8.	Charles Whitcott	bur.
„	May 1.	Jeuan Haries & Elenora Maunde ..	mar.
„	May 6.	John Blower	bur.
„	May 6.	Reginald, s. of John Wotherton ..	bap.
„	May 7.	Andrew, s. of Sir Andrew Corbett, Knt.	bap.
„	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Reignaldes & Jocosa d. of Richard were the same day	bap.
„	May 22.	Sarah, d. of Richard Boos.	bap.
„	June 22.	Eliza Chatterton	bap.
„	June 28.	Henry Idson & Jane Norgrove ..	mar.
„	July 9.	Jane, d. of Robert Lee	bap.
„	July 13.	John Williams	bur.
„	July 16.	Jane, d. of Edward Gyttins	bap.
„	Aug. 27.	Elenora, d. of Thomas Maund ..	bap.
„	Sep. 20.	Bridget, d. of William Whitfoote & Catherine, d. of John Dicker ..	bap.
„	Sep. 25.	Richard, s. of Reginald Wotherton ..	bap.
„	Oct. 2.	John, s. of John Asterley	bap.
„	Oct. 2.	Eliza, d. of Thomas Heyfield	bap.
„	Oct. 15.	Henry, s. of William Butler	bap.
„	Oct. 15.	Doritia, d. of David ap Jon.	bap.
„	Oct. 22.	Eliza, d. of Thomas Cowper	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of William Bows	bap.
„	Nov. 20.	Eliza, d. of Griffin *Clough*	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	John, s. of Thomas Howel	bap.
„	Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of John Niccols	bap.
„	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Robt. Felton	bap.
„	Dec. 31.	Thomas Gyttins	bur.
1620,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of John Browne	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Alexander, s. of Richd. Fardo [*or Farlo*]	bap.
„	Jan. 24.	George, s. of Hugh Williams	bap.
„	Jan. 24.	Anne, d. of William Corbett	bap.
„	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Par.	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	John Hinton, & Mary Dixon ..	mar.

1620,	Jan. 30.	Eliza, w. of Thomas Greste	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margaret, d. of Hugh *Williams* ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Anne Gratye	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Reginald, s. of George niccols	bap.
1621.		DANIELE PRYCE, Rector, D.D.	
,,	Apr. 2.	Eliza, d. of Roger Ryder	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Ryder	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Rodulph Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Anne Maund	bur.
,,	May 21.	William, s. of Ronold Redge	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich' Jax	bap.
,,	June 2.	*leig*stinus, s. of Peter Scarlett, gent., born 31st May same year	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas Gryste & Jane Fewtrell ..	mar.
,,	June 11.	Thomas Aderton	bur.
,,	June 28.	Thomas Maund	bur.
,,	July 8.	Anne, d. of Griffin Jax..	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Gabriell, s. of Thomas Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Roberts	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Barnabe, s. of Richd. Brasner.. ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Gardner	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Roger Gyttins	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Priam, s. of Augustin Jennings ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Eliza, d. of John Peovre	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Jane, w. of Thos. Williams	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	William, s. of John Cartwrighte ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richd., s. of Richd. Powell, Esq., born 28 Jan.	
,,	Feb. 28.	Margareta, d. of Richard Draper ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Nicolas Phillips ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 30.	Cæcilia, d. of Edward Gyttin	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Francis, s. of Thomas Machin ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Alicia, spurious d. of Roland Hayward	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Fælix, s. of John Gyttins	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Catherine, d. of Richard Witcherley ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Eliza, d. of William Rowley	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Wolridge ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richd., s. of Richd. Powell, Esq. ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Eliza Gyttins	bur.

1622,	Mar. 25.	DANIELE PRYCE, RECTOR, D.D.	
„	Mar. 31.	Catherine, d. of Henry Olyvers ..	bap.
„	May 5.	Margaret, d. of Roger Reignals ..	bap.
„	May 11.	Anne, w. of Thomas Gardner	bur.
„	May 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Gryste	bap.
„	May 30.	Elenora, d. of Thomas Millart.. ..	bap.
„	June 11.	Lancelott, s. of John Gyttins	bap.
„	June 18.	Mary, w. of Richard Badye	bur.
„	Aug. 16.	William Gratye	bur.
„	Aug. 18.	John, s. of George Northwood ..	bap.
„	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Passand	bap.
„	Dec. 8.	Robert, s. of William Williams ..	bap.
„	Dec. 10.	Margery, d. of John Asterley	bap.
„	Dec. 17.	Dorithea Draper, widow	bur.
„	Dec. 17.	Joana, d. of Edward Hughes	bap.
1622,	Jan. 2.	Margaret, d. of William Chatterton ..	bap.
„	Jan. 20.	Margett, d. of William Cartwryte ..	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of Howell ap Evan ..	bap.
„	Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of David ap Jon.	bap.
„	Feb. 22.	Thomas Beynes *mersus aquis*	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Richd. Powell, Esq. ..	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Rich'd. Williams	bur.
1623,	Mar. 25.	Rector DANIELE PRYCE, Theologiæ Professore doctissimo.	
„	Apr. 3.	Richd., s. of John Cartwrighe ..	bap.
„	Apr. 3.	Henry, s. of Thomas Jones	bap.
„	Apr. 6.	Elenora, d. of Abraham Jax	bap.
„	Apr. 10.	Margaret, d. of John Hughes	bap.
„	Apr. 26.	Francis, s. of Richd. Boos	bap.
„	Apr. 27.	David, s. of Edmond Gyttins, gent. ..	bap.
„	May 22.	Alice, d. of Thomas Maund	bap.
„	June 2.	Abigaile, d. of Richd. Carpenter ..	bop.
„	June 3.	Robert, s. of Wm. ap Evan	bap.
„	June 8.	John, s. of John Nickles	bap.
„	June 24.	William Reignalds	bur.
„	June 22.	Francis Goodall	bur.
„	June 29.	William, s. of John Cleaton	bap.
„	June 29.	Mary, d. of Henry Olyvers	bap.
„	July 2.	Eliza Goodall	bnr.
„	July 8.	Margaret, d. of Richd. Draper ..	bur.

1623, July 13.	Anne, d. of Francis *P*ogram	bap.
„ July 13.	Peter, s. of Thomas Cowper	bap.
„ July 17.	Joanna, d. of Joanna Browne ..	bap.
„ July 27.	Thomas, s. of Robert Felton	bap.
„ Aug. 8.	Thomas Hutchins	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Margaret, illegitimate d. of Wm. Heyward, born in township of Woderton, in parish of Chirbury, and baptized at Worthin	bap.
„ Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Reginald Wotherton ..	bap.
„ Sep. 21.	John, s. of John Wight	bap.
„ Sep. 26.	Eliza, d. of Thomas Groves	bap.
„ Oct. 2.	Reginald, s. of Reginald Gregor ..	—
„ Oct. 4.	Edward Sontley & Dorithia Bradley ..	mar.
„ Oct. 2.	Henry, s. of Thomas Draper	bap.
„ Oct. 7.	Thomas Draper	bur.
„ Oct. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of John Sankey ..	bur.
„ Nov. 15.	Elenora, d. of John Hinton	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	John Evans & Jocosa [*i.e. Joyce*] Williams	mar.
„ Nov. 28.	Anne, w. of William Betchisfild ..	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	Lewis Bedo	bur.
„ Dec. 4.	John, s. of David ap Rees & Alice Reignalds were buried on the same day	bur.
„ Dec. 7.	Richard, s. of Evan Haries	bap.
„ Dec. 12.	Anne Bedo	bur.
1623, Jan. 29.	Moises, s. of Richd. Draper, gent. ..	bap.
„ Feb. 3.	George Lingen & Mary Owens ..	mar.
„ Feb. 8.	Dorithia, d. of John Dicher	bap.
„ Feb. 8.	Elenora, d. of Roger Ryder	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Henry ap Thomas & Katherine Ha*n*le	mar.
„ Mar. 5.	Gabriell & Daniele, ss. of Thos. Par .	bap.
„ Mar. 12.	Margaret Gryffiies	bur.
1624, Mar. 25.	Rectore DANIELE PRYCE., S.T.P. viro vere reverendo prœsule Herefordiensi dignissimo et doctissimo ..	
„ May 3.	Owen Evans	bur.
„ May 12.	George Maund	bur.
„ May 12.	John, s. of Richd. Maund	bur.
„ May 15.	John, s. of John Woderton	bap.

1624,	May 23.	Richd., s. of Richd. Williams ..	bap.
„	May 24.	John Browne & Elizth. Homes ..	mar.
„	May 24.	Thomas Williams	mar.[?]
„	June 8.	William, s. of William Butler	bap.
„	June 24.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Goodall	bap.
„	July 1.	Andrew, s. of Richd. Powell, Jun., Esq., born 21 June	bap.
„	July 9.	John, s. of John Davies	bap.
„	July 22.	Thos. Redge & Lodovic ap Rees ..	bur.
„	July 25.	Thomas Rowley & John Blower ..	bur.
„	Aug. 3.	Reginald Gregory	bur.
„	Aug. 9.	Richd. Gyttins	bur.
„	Aug. 10.	Margaret, d. of William Owens ..	bap.
„	Aug. 10.	Eliza, d. of Robert Marsh	bap.
„	Aug. 29.	Alice, d. of John Evans	bap.
„	Oct. 3.	Thomas Downes	bur.
„	Oct. 8.	Elenora, d. of Roger Ford	bap.
„	Oct. 29.	Matilda Betchifild	bur.
„	Nov. 2.	Eliza Chatterton	bur.
„	Nov. 14.	Katherine, d. of Wm. Lyvoes ..	bap.
„	Nov. 16.	Mary & Sarah, twin daughters of Nicholas Vesey, Chr.	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Haniball [*s.*] of Richd. Williams ..	bap.
„	Nov. 23.	Elenora, w. of Roland Redge	bur.
„	Nov. 29.	Edmond Gyttins, gent.	bur.
„	Nov. 29.	Roland Passand	bur.
„	Jan. 7.	Anne Glover	bur.
„	Jan. 9.	William, s. of Thomas Gryste ..	bap.
„	Jan. 12.	Elenora, d. of John Redge	bap.
„	Jan. 12.	William, s. of Johes Machin	bap.
„	Feb. 16.	John apowen	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	John Draper, gent.	bur.
„	Mar. 20.	Henry, s. of Thomas Pryce	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Phillips ..	bap.
1625,	Mar. 25.	Rector Daniell Pryce, S.T.P.	
„	Mar. 25.	Anne, d. of Richard .....ley ..	bap.
„	Apr. 18.	Elenora, d. of George Lingen	bap.
„	Apr. 20.	Humfrey Draper, gent.	bur.
„	May 5.	Margery Deios	bur.
„	May 23.	John Haile & John Leighborne ..	bur

1625,	June 5.	Joanna Whittcott	bur.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. of Henry Olyvers	bap.
,,	July 3.	Winifred, d. of William Boles ..	bap.
,,	July 7.	Henry Kerye, gent.	bur.
,,	July 10.	Richard, s. of David ap Jon	bap.
,,	July 17.	David, s. of John Asterley	bap.
,,	July 18.	Edmond, ap Richd. & Alice ap Hugh	mar.
,,	Aug. 7.	William [*s. of*] John Bryan	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Radulphus, s. of John Cleaton ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Richd., s. of George Northwood ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Isabella, d. of Richd. Powell, Esq. ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Eliza, d. of John Poston	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	William, s. of Richd. Boos	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Badye	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of John Hinton	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richard, s. of Richd. Maund	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Stephen, s. of Richard Jax	
,,	Nov. 2.	Thos. Wms., *necatus falce silvatica* ..	bur.
..	Nov. 10.	Richard Humffres & Eliza Maund ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Abigall, d. of Richard Williams ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Hugh Gardner	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Rodulphus Ambry & Margaret Downe	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	John Bradley, gent.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of William ap Evan ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne Roberts	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Margery Lingen	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Eliza, d. of John Corbett	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas Williams & Mary Jax ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard Gyttins, gent.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margery Hanley	bur.
,,	Febr. 20.	Margaret, d. of John Cartwrighe ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Goodall	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John Woderton	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Joanna, w. of Francis Jonson ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of William Strevort ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Wm., s. of Peter Scarlett, gent., born 12th March	bap.
1626,	Mar. 25.	DANIEL PRYCE, Rector.	
,,	Apr. [?] 17.	John Ridge & Alice Powell; Richd. Ridge & Jane Rydge	mar.

1626,	Apr. 23.	Sarah, d. of John Nickles	bap.
„	Apr. 30.	Eliza, d. of Griffin Jax	bap.
„	May 1.	Thomasin, d. of William Rowley ..	bap.
„	May 7.	Mary, d. of Nicolas Philips	bap.
„	May; 9.	Richd., s. of Thos. Jones (bap. 8th May)	bur.
„	May 22.	William, s. of Peter Scarlett, gent. ..	bur.
„	May 30.	Jane, d. of Owen Evans	bap.
„	June 11.	Katherine, d. of Franc. Paramore ..	bap.
„	June 11.	Richard, s. of Abraham Fox	bap.
„	June 13.	John Rogers	bur.
„	July 10.	Richd. Powell, Esq., died 7th July, 1626	bur.
„	Aug. 6.	Anne, d. of Thos. Williams [*or Wills*] of Weston	bad.
„	Aug. 22.	Lucy, d. of Thomas Cowper	bur.
„	Sep. 7.	Margaret, d. of Howell ap Evan ..	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Passand ..	bap.
„	Sep. 13.	William Cartwright	bur.
„	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of William Williams.. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Cleaton	bap.
„	Nov. 26.	Jane, d. of Richd. Williams	bap.
„	Dec. 14.	Alice, d. of Richd. Humffries	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Abigaile, d. of Richd. Powell, Esq. ..	bap.
„	Jan. 16.	Margery Paramore	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Thomas Williams	bur.
„	Feb. 11.	William Strevort	bur.
„	Feb. 19.	Jane Gardner	bur.
„	Mar. 2.	Joanna Northwood	bur.
„	Mar. 9.	John Hearne, *pauperculus*	bur.
		Eilzabeth, d. of William Lyvors ..	bap.
1627,	Mar. 25.	DANIEL PRYCE, S.T.P., RECTOR.	
„	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Owens ..	bap.
„	Mar. 27.	Lancelott, s. of the one-eyed Elisha [*monocoli*]	bap.
„	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of Roger Ryder	bap.
„	Apr. 1.	James, s. of John Asterley	bap.
„	Apr. 20.	Mary Rowley, *obstetrix*	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Hugh Gyttins & his w. Joanna, in the same tomb	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Rodulph, spurious s. of Rodulph Mounfor	bap.
„	May 15.	Eliza, d. of William lyvors	bur.

1627,	May 26.	Griffin ap Rich'd. & Elenora Rogers ..	mar.
,,	June 4.	Susanna Tomlins, spinster	bur.
,,	June 16.	Pelham, s. of Roger Reignaldes ..	bap.
,,	June 18.	Mary, spurious [*d.*] of John Leighborne	bur.
,,	June 28.	John Bady of Bromloe	bur.
,,	June 29.	Anne Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	William, ap Evan & Eliza Betchifild .	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Stephen, s. of William Gyttins ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas, s. of Richard Pursell.. ..	
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Hutchins ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	David ap Rees	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Henry, s. of Henry Olyvers	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	The same Henry	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	George, s. of Wm. Whitfoot, bap. Dec. 2	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Katherine Lyvors, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thos., s. of George lyngen	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jane, d. of Thos. ap Rees	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Abigail, d. of George Corbett ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Foulke ap Jon wyn	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Daniell, s. of Thomas Cleaton : ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	The same	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of Randulph Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thos. Maund & Margaret Owens ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of John Bryan, junior ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Humffrey Watters & Jane Gregory ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 31	[?] Susanna, w. of John Price	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Price	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Margaret, Boos, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	David, s. of Richd. Boos	bap.
1628,	Mar. 25.	DANIEL PRYCE, Rector.	
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Richd. Williams	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Nicholas Veseye, *clericus*	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Margaret Horton	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Daniell, s. of John Cleaton	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Badye	bap.
,,	May 12.	Robert, s. of John Hinton	bap.
,,	May 19.	Nicholas Morice	bur.
,,	May 20.	Richd., s. of Richd. Williams of Monte [*or Moute*]	bap.

1628,	May 20.	Rebecca, d. of Thos. Mats	bap.
„	June 5.	Thomas Kery, Esq.	bur.
„	June 7.	John [*erased*] son of Thomas Goodall ..	bap.
„	June 9.	Richd. Gogram, *aquis mersus*	bur.
„	June 11.	Lodovicus Owens & Eliza Scoltocke ..	mar.
„	June 11.	John, s. of David ap John	bap.
„	June 27.	Thomas Barbor	bur.
„	June 29.	John Wms. & Katherine ap John ..	mar.
„	June 29.	Thomas, s. of Henry Edwards ..	bap.
„	July 8.	Mary, d. of Richd. Williams [*or Wills*]	bur.
„	July 20.	Andrew, s. of John Evans	bap.
„	July 21.	Richard Clough, gent.	bur.
„	July 31.	Richd. Walle & Mary Aplebery ..	mar.
„	Aug. 24.	Andrew, s. of William Lyvors.. ..	bap.
„	Sep. 1.	John Rogers	bur.
„	Sep. 5.	Thomason Lingen, widow	bur.
„	Oct. 9.	Myria*t*, d. of Richd. Powell, Esq. ..	bap.
„	Oct. 29.	Edward *sant*lo, gent., *necatus ense* ..	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	William Hutchins & Anne *Lanifica* ..	mar.
„	Nov. 2.	Margery, d. of Hugh Wood [*or Ward*]	bap.
„	Nov. 4.	Edvard, s. of Richd. Humffreys ..	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	Alice, d. of Richd. Maund	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Anne Gough	bur.
„	Dec. 2.	Francis, s. of George Maund	bap.
„	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Humffrey Watters ..	bap.
„	Dec. 18.	Richard, s. of Thos. Goch, *alias* Wms.	bap.
„	Dec. 19.	Dorithia, *spurious* d. of Morice Gough	bap.
„	Dec. 26.	Roland, s. of Roland Marsh	bap.
„	Jan. 2.	Roger [*erased*], s. of Thomas Cleton ..	bap.
„	Jan. 16.	Elenora Corbett, widow..	bur.
„	Jan. 27.	Edmond, s. of Richd. Walle	bap.
„	Jan. 28.	Richd. Fox & Blanche Cloughe ..	mar.
„	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of William Passand	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	William Machin	bur.
„	Feb. 10.	Reginald, spurious s. of Reginald Bryan	bap.
„	Feb. 13.	Margaret Williams, widow	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	Eliza, d. of John Corbett	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Francis Paramore	bap.
„	Feb. 16.	Edvard Lloyd & Anne Davies ..	mar.
„	Mar. 7.	Katherine, w. of Richd. Pursell ..	bur.

1628,	Mar. 12.	Joanna, d. of Richd. Adams	bap.
1629,	March 25th, DANIEL PRICE, RECTOR.		
„	Apr. 9.	Richd., s. of Thomas Maund	bap.
„	Apr. 13.	Griffin ap Evan	bur.
„	Apr. 19.	Eliza, d. of Thomas Gryste	bap.
„	Apr. 22.	Alice Davies, widow	bur.
„	Apr. 28.	Reginald Downes	bur.
„	May 4.	Thomas Passand, senr.	bur.
„	May 26.	William, s. of Thos. Wolridge ..	bap.
„	May 30.	John Nickles	bur.
„	June 4.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Whitfoote.. ..	bap.
„	June 15.	David Williams & Kathe wonderwood	mar.
„	June 26.	Ezechiell, s. of George Lingen ..	bap.
„	June 19.	Magdalen, w. of Robt. Howells ..	bur.
„	June 21.	Fulconus ap Evan & Jane ap Robert.	mar.
„	July 16.	John, s. of Maurice Davies [*erased*] ..	bap.
„	July 22.	Jane Whitcote	bur.
„	July 26.	Richard, s. of John Eslop	bap.
„	Aug. 2.	John, s. of Nicholas Phillips, and buried 26th	bap.
„	Oct. 11.	Zacheus, s. of Henry Jones	bap.
„	Oct. 29.	Richard, s. of John Redge	bur.
„	Nov. 2.	Ezekiell, s. of George Lingen	bur.
„	Nov. 3.	Margaret, *spurious* d. of Charles Lloyd	bur.
„	Nov. 26.	Abigail, d. of Peter Scarlett, gent. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Blanch Draper	bur.
„	Dec. 16.	Eliza, d. of Francis Gyttins	bap.
1630,	Jan. 3.	John, s. of John woderton	bur.
„	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Griffin Jax	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Richd. Wms., of Bromloe	bap.
„	Mar. 19.	John, s. of John Haile	bur.
	1630, March 25, DANIEL PRICE, S.T.P. RECTOR.		
„	Mar. 30.	Arthur, s. of John Millart	bap.
„	Apr. 3.	Katherine, ap Evan, spinster	bur.
„	May 1.	Mary, d. of John Bray	bap.
„	May 4.	Mary, d. of Richard Newall	bap.
„	May 8.	William ap Evan	bur.
„	May 9.	Francis Jonson	bur.
„	May 9.	Robert, s. of Rich. Wms. [*or Wills*] .	bap.
„	May 15.	Dorithia, d. of Thos. Gyttins	bur.

1630,	May 24.	Anne, w. of William Corbett	bur.
„	June 8.	Edvard, s. of William Williams ..	bap.
„	June 15.	Mary, d. of John Braye	bur.
„	June 13.	Alice, d. of Thomas Machin	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	Joanna, w. of Robert Bryan	bur.
„	Sep. 26.	Margaret, d. of Wm. Hutchins ..	bap.
„	Sep. 30.	Eliza, w. of John hodgkis	bur.
„	Oct. 12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Corbett	bur.
„	Oct. 14.	Alice Manley, widow	bur.
„	Nov. 16.	Andrew, s. of Richd. Adams	bap.
„	Oct. 21.	William, s. of Richd. Betchisfild ..	bap.
„	Nov. 7.	Robert, s. of Elisha ap Richard ..	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Alice, w. of Thomas Machin, senior ..	bur.
„	Nov. 9.	William Hughes	bur.
„	Nov. 16.	Francis ap Rich'd. & Joan Woderton.	mar.
„	Nov. 21.	Margaret, d. of John Nicols, Junr. ..	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Hugh, s. of William Braye	bap.
„	Dec. 7.	Joanna, d. of Thos. Williams de Byne-weston..	bap.
„	Dec. 9.	Thomas Cowper	bur.
„	Nov. 30.	Robert Howells [*an interlineation*] ..	bur.
„	Jan. 18.	John, s. of Thos. Bouldler	bap.
„	Jan. 20.	Richd. Bradne & Jocosa [*Joyce*] Tydder	mar.
„	Jan. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Maund	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	William Gardner & Frances Pawmore.	mar.
„	Feb. 10.	John, s. of John Brysco	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	Joanna, d. of John Tomlins	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	Richard Goodall, *pauperculus*	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Dicher	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Humffries ..	bap.
„	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. of John Evans	bap.

1631, Mar. 25. DANIEL PRICE, Rector.

[*The full text of this entry is as follows*] Anno domini, 1631. In nomine domini Dei. Amen. Anno domini, 1631, 25° die Martii, Rectore daniele price, viro vere reverendo præsule herefordiensi dignissimo et Theologiæ professore doctissimo.

[*In English*] In the name of the Lord God, Amen. March 25th, 1631. Rector Daniel Price, the very Reverend and most worthy Dean of Hereford and most learned Doctor of Divinity.

[*This clause occurs with very slight variations at the beginning of each year of his incumbency*].

1631,	Apr. 15.	Gwen Pryce, spinster	bur.
„	Apr. 21.	Joanna, d. of Rodulph Jones	bap.
„	Apr. 25.	Richard Browne	bur.
„	May 1.	Edvard, s. of Thomas Pryce	bap.
„	May 1.	Nathaniel, s. of George Graty ..	bap.
„	May 8.	Anne Bryan, widow, AGED 112 YEARS	bur.
„	May 14.	William Poyner & Mary Fowler ..	mar.
„	May 22.	Anne, d. of Foulk ap Evan	bap.
„	May 24.	Eliza, w. of Rich'd. ap Richard ..	bur.
„	May 29.	William Stedmane, senior	bur.
„	June 2.	Jocosa Cleaton, widow	bur.
„	June 6.	Thos. & Cæsar, twin sons of Thos. Gryste	bap.
„	June 9.	Symon Higgins [&] Thomason Leighborne	mar.
„	June 12.	Eliza, d. of William Lyvors	bap.
„	July 3.	Jane, d. of Nicholas Philips	bap.
„	July 4.	Ursula, d. of George Lingen	bap.
„	July 4.	Edward Longe & Katherine Gardner .	mar.
„	July 6.	Thomas Machin, senior	bur.
„	July 16.	David Nickles & Eliza ap Evan ..	mar.
„	July 31.	Dorithea, d. of John Bray	bap.
„	Aug. 2.	Humffrey, s. of Edward Medlicot ..	bap.
„	Aug. 2.	Jocosa, w. of Reginald Woderton ..	bur.
„	Aug. 14.	John, s. of Abraham ffox	bap.
„	Aug. 14.	Anne Kenrick	bur.
„	Aug. 19.	Rose, w. of Edward Griffies	bur.
„	Aug. 24.	Robt. nicolls, alias Bryan, AGED 112 YEARS	bur.
„	Sep. 18.	Jane, d. of Hugh Crockfor	bap.
„	Sep. 27.	Venerabilis vir Doctor Daniel Pryce, Prœsul Herefordiensis et Rector hujus ecclesie obijt 24 die Sept. et sepultus fuit	sep.
„	Oct. 11.	Eliza, d. of Richard Walle	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	John, s. of John Griffies of Hampton	bap.
„	Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Richd. Bradney ..	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Thomason, w. of Reginald Porter ..	bur.
„	Jan. 15.	Elenora, d. of John Corbet	bap
.	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of Francis Paramore ..	bap.

1631,	Jan. 24.	Roger, s. of Richard Maund	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Richd., s. of Thomas Davies	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Hannah, d. of Henry Edwards ..	bap.
„	Mar. 3.	Elenora, d. of George Lingen	bur.
„	Mar. 4.	Jane, d. of John Millart	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Anne Wotten	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	John, s. of John Hinton	bap.
„	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of George Maund	bap.
„	Mar. 18.	Edward, s. of William Cowper ..	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of Humffrey Watters ..	bap.
1632,	March 25,	LAURENCE SEDDON, RECTOR, M.A.	
„	Apr. 8.	Simon, s. of Simon Heynes	bap.
„	May 11.	Richard Williams of Bromlo	bur.
„	May 21.	Margaret Goodall, *paupercula*	bur.
„	May 23.	John Clerk	bur.
„	June 3.	Humffrey, s. of Thomas Watts [*or Matts*]	bap.
„	June 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Goodall ..	bap.
„	July 1.	Daniell Nickles & Elizabeth his wife [*partly erased*]	bap.
„	July 1.	William Maund & Joanna Williams ..	mar.
„	July 12.	Thomas Stedmane	bur.
„	July 13.	Alice Browne, widow	bur.
„	July 23.	Richard, s. of Roger Bady	bap.
„	July 26.	Edwd. Bradley, gent., & Margaret, d. of Richard Powell, Esq.	mar.
„	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Poston	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Joanna, w. of Wm. Gyttins	bur.
„	Nov. 4.	Dorithea, d. of Maurice Davies ..	bap.
„	Nov. 29.	Margaret, d. of Richd. Gyttins ..	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Brisco	bap.
„	Jan. 27.	Jocosa, w. of John Evans	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	Peter, s. of John Nycolls, alias Bryan..	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	Ursula, w. of Humffrey Bear	bur.
„	Feb. 5.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Jones ..	bap.
„	Feb. 3.	Richd. ap Hughe & Hester Griffies ..	mar.
„	Feb. 13.	Thomas Merten & Elizabeth Williams.	mar.
„	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Rodulph Marsh	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Katherine Williams, widow	bur.
„	Mar. 5.	John. s. of Thomas Tonge	bap.
„	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tomkins ..	bap.

1632, Mar.	9.	*pauper peregrinus ignoti nominis* ..	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	Humffrey, s. of Thos. maund	bap.
1633, March 25, LAWRENCE SEDDON, M.A., RECTOR.			
„ Mar.	26.	William Betchfild	bur.
„ Apr.	8.	Rebecca, d. of John Cleton	bur.
„ Apr.	16.	Thomas, s. of Foulk ap Evan ..	bap.
„ Apr.	23.	John, s. of Richard Bradney	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Humffrey, s. of Thomas Maund ..	bur.
„ Apr.	27.	Jane Pearce, *peregrina*	bur.
„ May	12.	Thomas, s. of William Bray	bap.
„ May	21.	Anne, w. of David Powell	bur.
„ June	5.	Edward Powell	bur.
„ June	24.	John, s. of John Machin	bap.
„ July	2.	John, s. of Edward Bradley, gent., and his w. Sarah [*d.*] of Rich. Powell, Esq., lord of the manor of Worthin	bap.
„ July	6.	Margery, d. of William Corbet, and w. of John Gould	bur.
		Jane, d. of Richd. Williams, *defuncti*	bur.
„ Sep.	4.	Edward Groves	bur.
„ Sep.	18.	John Gardner	bur.
„ Sep.	29.	John, s. of Edward Bradley, gent. ..	bur.
„ Oct.	17.	Humffrey, s. of Roger Badye	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Thomas Gryste	bur.
„ Oct.	29.	Mary, d. of Thos. Williams [*or Wills*].	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Anne, d. of Regnald Corbett	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Humffreys ..	bap.
„ Dec	[?]	Mary, d. of David ap Williams ..	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	Richard, s. of Wm. Maund	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Margaret, w. of John Cartwright ..	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Olivia, d. of Roger Reignalds	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Joanna, w. of Thomas Clough, gent. .	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	John, s. of Richd. Walle	bap.
„ Feb.	15.	John ap Evan & Margaret Williams ..	mar.
„ Feb.	25.	Jane, w. of Thomas Watts [*or Matts*].	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	Anne Gozh., widow	bur.
„ Mar.	22.	John Wight	bur.
1634, March 25th, LAWRENCE SEDDON, M.A., RECTOR.			
„ Mar.	27.	William, s. of Thomas Machin ..	bap.
„ Mar.	27.	Elenora, d. of Thomas Maund, jun. ..	bap.

1634,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of Reginald Corbet	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Anne, w. of Lancelot Pursell	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	Wenifrid, w. of John Davies	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Rich'd., s. of George Lingen	bap.
„	Apr. 23.	William, s. of John Corbett	bap.
„	May 1.	John Teege & Margery Gyttins ..	mar.
„	May 1.	Rich'd., s. of Francis Paramor ..	bap.
„	May 5.	David Humffries & Anne Woderton ..	mar.
„	May 9.	Peter Downes, s. of Thos. Downes ..	bur.
„	May 17.	Margareta, w. of John Tydder ..	bur.
„	May 23.	Rich'd., s. of Richd. Betchifild ..	bap.
„	June 2.	Anne. d. of Reginald Corbett	bur.
„	June 2.	John, s. of Richard Gyttins, of Boorton	bap.
„	June 5.	Francis, s. of John Millart	bap.
„	[?]	Anne, d. of Thomas Machin	bur.
„	June 12.	Richard, s. of Richd. Betchfild ..	bur.
„	July 6.	Sarah, d. of David Powell	bap.
„	July 10.	Griffin Jax	bur.
„	July 19.	Mary Gyttins, widow	bur.
„	July 18.	Bartolemew Rich'ds. & Marg't. *Redges*.	mar.
„	July 31.	Dorithia, d. of Thos. Corbet	bur.
„	Aug. 4.	John, s. of Richd. Gyttins	bur.
„	Aug. 10.	Jocosa, d. of John Evans	bap.
„	Aug. 12.	Wenifrid, d. of Wm. Massye, gent. ..	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Rich'd., s. of John Norgrove	bur.
„	Aug. 28.	John, s. of John Northwood	bap.
„	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of John Powell	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	Margaret, w. of Lodovic ap Evan ..	bur.
„	Oct. 5.	Katherine, d. of Francis Paramore ..	bur.
„	Oct. 18.	Lucas, s. of John Machin	bap.
„	Oct. 21.	Edmond Humffries & Katherine Heynes	mar.
„	Nov. 6.	Penelope, d. of William Gardner ..	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Margaret, d. of John Pryce, *peregrinus*	bur.
„	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Newton ..	bur.
„	Dec. 19.	Fulk, s. of David Humffries	bap.
„	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davies	bap.
„	Dec. 22.	Hugh of said Thomas	bur.

Joan, d. of Maund was buried Feb. 10*t*, 1664.

Margarett, d. ...eston bapd. the 11 *day* [*both lines erased*].

1667,	*Jan.* 27.	*Reginald Ridge & Susanna bray*.. ..	*mar.*

This Instrument was examined the 16 *day of August*, 1659, *by Randle Jones, Parish Clerk & sworne Register of the Parish of Worthin, in the presence of Rich. Lingham and John Asterley* .....

The yeare of our Lord god, 1666, *Alexander Redgus, clericus parochie de Worthin* .. .. *bapt.*

—— *Feb.* 2, 1653, *Joice, d. of Rich. Crosse* .. .. *bapt.*

—— *May* 1, 1657, *Margaretta, d. of Richd. Crosse* .. *bapt.*

—— 1666, *Johannes Redge, gent., clericus of parish of Worthin was buried the* 1st *day of July.*

[*The back of this page is occupied by the copy of Richard Lingham's deed of gift*].

Die Dominica, 17° Julii, Anno Domini, 1659.

To All Christian People : of whom this present Writing shall be seene ; Richard Lingham of London Marchant sendeth greetinge —Know ye that I for the Singular Love and good affection wch I beare to this parish of Worthen where I was Borne and Bread up in my Tender yeares And had my Education, and more especially thatt the true Xtian protestant Religion may still more And more Increase and fflourish heere Amongst you And thatt the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper may Bee Reverently administred To the Inhabitance thereof. And for Divers other good Cawses and Consideracions me there unto Especially movinge Have given granted And delivered And do by theis presents give grant and Delyver the Day and yeare above said unto the minister Church wardens Sidemen and Inhabitance of the said Parish on Communion Cupp and Cover belonginge to the said Cupp of Silver wayinge Twenty and two ounces fourtene peny Troy weights accordinge to the Standart in the Tower of London, with this Inscription Ingraven abowtt the Body of the said Cupp (vizt.) The gift of Richard Lingham of London marchant to this parish of Worthin 1659, and upon the Heed of the Cover there of This inscription or Marke (R.L. 1659) Two gether allso with on Case of Reed Velvyt parcell guilt to keepe the said Cupp and Cover in att all times And Two fflagons of pewter wayinge six pownd a peece (in the wholle Twelve pownds Avordupoyse) with this Like Inscription abowtt them as is abowtt the Body of the Communion Cupp wth a whitte Box of deale to keepe them In allso ; And on Communion Table Cloth of Diaper of hollands makinge three yards longe and two yards

Broad and a Napkin of the same of Diaper to Cover the Bread for the Communion with these marks Imbroded in the midds of Both (vizt. R.L. 1659) All which Cupp and Cover & the Case there unto Belonginge Twogether allso with the Two fflagons & Box table cloth and napkin as a foresaid I do ffreely voluntaryly and absoluttly give grant and Delyver unto the said minister Church wardens Sidemen & Inhabitance as a foresaid and to their Successers for the use & Behouffe of the said parish ffor Everr. Never the Lesse upon this Trust and confidence that they the said minister Church wardens and Sidemen and their successers forr the time Beinge shall Cawse the abovesaid premisses To be Imployed and Used at the Selebration of Every Sacrament of the Lord's Supper thatt shall be administred in the a foresaid Church of Worthin as often as need shall require accordinge to their ancient Lawdable Custome and for not other Use or usees, service or services, in any other kind whattsoever. And I do Ernestly Desire, and in the presents of all mighty god Require the said minister Church wardens and Inhabitance of the parish a fforsaid that they will not permit nor suffer the said premises nor any parte of them at anytime or times heereafter to be alienated Imbeseled, Sowld, pawned or misimproyed contrary to the firme Intent for which I gaue them, butt thatt The Kepinge of them may allwaies be in the Costody of the Church wardens or on of them or such sufficient parishianers as they and the Rest of the parish shall appoynt wth the approbation of my two kinsmen Richard asterley of medentowne & John asterley of Worthin And I Humbly Request theis gentillmen & the Rest of my ffrends hereafter named whom I do nominatte and appoynt overseers To see this my guift putt to the Right use & Imployment, vizt., Henry Powell of Worthin Esquire, Thos. Kerry, Robt. Corbett, Wm. Draper, Thos. Draper, Esquires. Thos. Clough, Layton Scarlett, Alexander Gittin, Edwd. Bradley, Somersett Draper, gent^n^ Richard Asterley, John Asterley, Richd. Meredith (Robt. Clarke, Richard Bradley, the present Churchwardens) Roger Callcott, John Bady, David ffoulkes, Rich'd. Wotherton, Rowland Wotherton, Thos. Cleaton, Wm. Boles, Rich'd. Brian, Wm. Cartwright, Humphrey Ollivers, Randall Brasner, Rich'd. Draper, Wm. Northwood, Rich'd. Price, Rich'd. Williams, John ffowke, Wm. Downes, Wm. Nicolls, Rich'd. Downes, Wm. Cleaton & all parishioners of the foresaid parish of Worthin, who all of

them I hope will Take care of their posterities after them that my desires herein may be performed.—by me Richard Lingham.

Agreed the day and yeare above said by the generallyty of the said parish, no man dissentinge that this present Instrument shall be entered into their new Register booke when ytt is . . [*cetera desunt*].

1641,	Feb. 13.	Thomason Vavghan, widow	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	William Owens & Margaret Leighborne	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	John Poland, pauper	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	Eliza, d. of Edward Bucknell	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Thomas Wood	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Edward, s. of John Millart	bap.
1642,	March 25.	LAWRENCE SEDDON ,B.A., Rector.	
„	Apr. 3.	Reginald, s. of Roland Woderton ..	bap.
„	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of George Lingen	bur.
„	Apr. 11.	Reginald, s. of Wm. Cartwright ..	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Rodulph ap John Thomas, *pauper peregrinus*	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	James & Robt., twin ss. of Jas. Shepard	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Edward Hughes	bap.
„	May 12.	George Davies & Alice Evans ..	mar.
„	May 20.	Richd. Drinkwater, Rich'd. Betchifeld, & Jane Russell	bur.
„	May 21.	Jane, w. of Gryffin ap Hughe ..	bur.
„	May 22.	Eliza Butler	bur.
„	June 22.	Griffin ap Richard	bur.
„	June 24.	Anne, w. of Houell ap Evan	bur.
„	June 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Bradney & his w.	bap.
„	July 3.	John *Comeds* [*Conrad*] & Jane ap Evan	mar.
„	June 20.	John, s. of John Nickles, *3d puer mortuus*	bap.
„	July 24.	Andrew, s. of Richd. Bryan	bur.
„	July 27.	Elenora Jax, widow	bur.
„	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of John Northwood ..	bap.
„	Aug. 10.	John, s. of Maurice Asterley	bap.
„	Aug. 11.	Reginald, s. of Richd. Bryan	bap.
„	Aug. 16.	Grysogon, d. of Thos. Draper, of Walton, Esq.	bap.

1642,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of George Gyttins ..	bap.
„	Aug. 31.	Robert Hawkins	bur.
„	Sep. 14.	Anne Butler, widow	bur.
„	Sep. 23.	Roland, s. of Thos. Tonge	bap.
„	Oct.	Anne, d. of Rich'd. Passand	bap.
„	Oct.	Richd. Asterley & Dorithea Cotton ..	mar.
„	Oct. 24.	Anne, w. of Reginald Bryan	bur.
„	Oct. 30.		
„	Oct. 30.	Elenora, w. of Roger Geste [? *Greste*] .	bur.
„	Nov. 2.	Elenora Passand, widow	bur.
„	Nov. 22.	Richard ap David	bur.
„	Nov. 16.	James, s. of Simon Higgins	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Roland Redge	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	Elenora, w. of John Owens	bur.
„	Jan. 24.	Richd., s. of Rich'd. passand	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Thos. s. of Rich'd. Downes	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	George niccolls, *alias* Bryan	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Thos. Hughes & Margaret Davies ..	mar.
„	Mar. 8.	George Lingen	bur.
„	Mar. 12.	Margaret, d. of George Bray	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Margaret, w. of John ap Evan ..	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Richd. Humphrey	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	*Quidam peregrinus ignoti nominis* ..	bur.
1643,	Apr. 2.	Luke, s. of John Machin	bap.
„	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Simon Heynes	bap.
„	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Draper, widow	bur.
„	Jan. 18.	William Higgons & Jane Higginson ..	mar.
„	Jan. 25.	Reginald nickles	bur.
„	Jan. 27.	Richard Passand & Jane Williams ..	mar.
„	Feb. 1.	Thomas Trente, *puerulus*	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Cruckson	bap.
„	Feb. 24.	Joanna, d. of Thomas Tongue ..	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	John nicolls, sen.	bur.
„	Mar. 13.	Richd., s. of George Maund	bap.

1635, March 25, LAWRENCE SEDDON, Rector.

„	Apr. 4.	Gwen Hurdle	bur.
„	May 3.	Elenora Gregorie	bur.
„	May 7.	Margaret, d. of William Draper ..	bap.
„	June 7.	Paulinus, s. of John Brysco	bap.
„	June 29.	Edvard, s. of William Boles	bap.

1635, July 11.	Elenora, w. of Griffin ap Richard ..	bur.
„ July 16.	Mary, d. of Hugh Owen	bap.
„ July 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Pryce	bap.
„ Aug. 9.	Peter, s. of Richard Bradney	bap.
„ Aug. 30.	John, s. of John Corbett	bap.
„ Sep. 8.	Priscilla, d. of Hugh ap Richard ..	bap.
„ Sep. 21.	Hugh Corbett	bur.
„ Sep. 22.	John, s. of John Tomlins	bap.
„ Sep. 28.	George Wms., *alias* Goughe	bur.
„ Oct. 7.	Thomas Corbett, of Hope	bur.
„ Oct. 11.	Samuel, s. of John Evans	bap.
„ Oct. 13.	Rodolph Emrye	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	Grace, w. of Richard Morice	bur.
„ Nov. 19.	Joanna, d. of Richard Humffries ..	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	Margaret Emry	bur.
„ Nov. 27.	Roland Corbett	bur.
„ Dec. 21.	John *Heenie*	bur.
„ Dec. 27.	John, s. of David nickles	bap.
„ Jan. 12.	John Passand	bur.
„ Jan. 17.	John, s. of Thos. Reignalds of Buttington	bap.
„ Jan. 21.	Lodovicus Vaughan	bur.
„ Feb. 7.	John, s. of Richard Maund	bap.
„ Feb. 9.	Hugh Jones	bur.
„ Feb. 10.	Richd., s. of Richd. Betchifild ..	bap.
„ Feb. 15.	Anne Meredith, *paupercula*	bur.
„ Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Thos. Gardner	bap.
„ Feb. 23.	Joanna, d. of Foulk ap Evan ..	bap.
„ Mar. 6.	Edvard, s. of William passand.. ..	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	Margaret, widow of HENRY GRYPHES, formerly RECTOR	bur.
„ Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of Robert Ru*dorke* ..	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Hugh Fox	bur.
„ Mar. 22.	Richard, s. of Richd. Passand.. ..	bap.
1636, March 25,	LAWRENCE SEDDON, Rector.	
„ Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of William Maund	bap.
„ Apr. 8.	Darby, s. of Maurice Davies	bap.
„ Apr. 24.	William Corbett	bur.
„ Apr. 30.	Richard Bryan & Mary Jones ..	mar.
„ May 17.	Anne, d. of John Northwood	bap.

1636,	May 18.	Richard Powell, Esq.	bur.
„	May 22.	Richard, s. of Wm. Leigh	sep.
„	May 25.	Foulk ap Humpffre, 1636	bur.
„	June 6.	Richd., s. of Richard Gyttins	bap.
„	June 9.	Richd., s. of Roger Bady	bap.
„	June 18.	William Reginales, of Pool, & Jocosa Vaughan	mar.
„	July 12.	James, s. of Thomas Morice	bur.
„	July 19.	Mary, w. of David Davies	bur.
„	July 24.	Thomason, d. of David Powel.. ..	bap.
„	12.	Mary, d. of Hugh Owen	bur.
„	Aug. 12.	Anne Wight, widow	bur.
„	Aug. 20.	John Fox	bur.
„	Aug. 28.	Abel, s. of William Bray & Hester, his w.	bap.
„	Sev. 4.	Thos., s. of John Millart & Anne, his w.	bap.
„	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Williams ..	bur.
„	Sep. 16.	William, s. of Richd. Blackway & Elizth. his w.	bap.
„	Sep. 17.	Evan ap Rees	bur.
„	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Bradley & Margt., his w., of Overheath	bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Andrew Powell, s. & heir of Rich. Powell, Esq., dec'd., of Worthin ..	bur.
„	Oct. 11.	Richd., s. of John Fox & Elizth., his w., of Aston Rogers	bap.
„	Oct. 13.	Thos. Maund, of Aston piggot ..	bur.
„	Oct. 13.	Judith, d. of Richd. Gyttins & Mary his w. of Grymall	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Henry Powell & Anne Powell ..	mar.
„	Nov. 1.	Richd., s. of Richd. Bryan & Mary, his w.	bap.
„	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of Richd. Woderton & Jane, his w.	bap.
„	Nov. 10.	Joanna, d. of Thos. Passand & Sarah, his w.	bap.
„	Jan. 12.	George Norwood	bur.
„	Jan. 12.	Thos., s. of Hugh Prytchard & buried on the morrow	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Joanna, d. of Thos. Maund	bap.

1636, Jan.	7.	Jocosa, d. of Thos. Gardner	bur.
„ Jan.	8.	Francis, s. of Thos. Draper, of Walton, gent.	bap.
„ Jan.	14.	Anne Brian	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Prudence, w. of George Bady	bur.
„ Jan.	11.	Jane Gyttins	bur.
„ Jan.	18.	Humffrey Corbett	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Jane Bady, widow	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	Thos., s. of Regnald Corbett, of Hope, & Lydia his w.	bap.
„ Feb.	19.	Elizth., d. of William Felton & Sarah his w., of Hampton	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Maud, w. of Humffrey Maund ..	bur.
„ Feb.	28.	Daniel, s. of Hugh Owen	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Catherine, d. of Francis Paramore & Eliza his w.	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of Thos. Tongue & Joanna his w.	bap.
1637, March 25,		LAWRENCE SEDDON, B.D., Rector.	
„ Apr.	15.	Debora, d. of Thos. Corbett	bur.
„ Apr.	25.	Andrew, s. of Wm. Maunsell	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Elenora, d. of Thos. Bady & Elizth. his w.	bap.
„ May	14.	Elenora, d. of George Lingen	bap.
„ May	19.	Daniel, s. of John Cleton	bur.
„ May	21.	Robt., spurious s. of Robt. Bradock .	bap.
„ June	8.	Gabrel, s. of Hugh Gwyn	bap.
„ June	9.	John Hodgkis	bur.
„ June	11.	Francis, s. of Thomas Machin ..	bap.
„ June	20.	Mary, d. of Thos. Williames	bap.
„ June	26.	Richard, s. of Wm. Lee	bap.
„ July	6.	Richard Williames of Weston	bur.
„ July	9.	Henry, s. of Richd. Bradney	bap.
„ Aug.	8.	Edward, s. of Wm. Cartwright ..	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	Rodolph, s. of John Cleton	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Margaret Gyttins, widow	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	Diana, d. of John Radoy, *pauper peregrinus*	bap.
„ Sep.	5.	Sarah, d. of Edward Pursloe ..	bap.
„ Sep.	10.	John, s. of William Reignales ..	bap.

1637,	Dec. 24.	Robt., s. of George Gyttins	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	Richard, s. of John Millart	bap.
„	Oct. 15.	Richard, s. of John Dicher	bap.
„	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Gyttins ..	bur.
„	Dec. 18.	Sina Lancashire	bur.
„	Dec. 30.	John Tomlins	bur.
„	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of David Price	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	James, s. of Robt. Gyttins	bap.
„	Jan. 9.	Richard, s. of John Dicher	sep.
„	Feb. 19.	Anne Gough, *paupercula*	bur.
„	Feb. 25.	William, s. of Rich'd. Humffreys ..	bap.
„	Mar. 5.	Margaret, d. of Rich'd. Downes ..	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	Mary, w. of Richard Gyttins	bur.
„	Mar. 8.	John Gryphes	bur.
„	Mar. 13.	John, s. of George Maund	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	Margaret, d. of David ffoulkes ..	bap.
„	Mar. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Price	bap.
„	Mar. 22.	Wm. & Elizth., twin child'n of John Hinton	bap.
1638,	March 25,	LAWRENCE SEDDON, B.D., Rector.	
„	Apr. 4.	Margaret Haile	bur.
„	Apr. 7.	Margaret, d. of John Tomlins ..	bap.
„	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Draper	bur.
„	Apr. 18.	William, s. of Richd, & Mary Bryan .	bap.
„	May 19.	Richd. Evans & Mary Williams ..	mar.
„	June 26.	Andrew, s. of John Evans	bur.
„	July 5.	Anne, d. of Edward Powell	bap.
„	July 22.	Reginald, s. of John Nickles	bap.
„	July 25.	Anne, d. of Thos. Passand, Junior ..	bap.
„	July 29.	Sarah, d. of John Corbett	bap.
„	Aug. 12.	Elenora, d. of Wm. Passand	bap.
„	Aug. 26.	John, s. of ffoukes ap Evan	bap.
„	Sep. 7.	Jane, w. of Thos. Gardner	bur.
„	Sep. 23.	William, s. of Hugh ap Humphrey ..	bap.
„	Oct. 18.	Margeret, d. of David Davies	bap.
„	Oct. 21.	Elnor, d. of Thos. Passand, Junr. ..	bur.
„	Oct. 24.	Morice Davies	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	John Leightpon & Joanna Griffies ..	mar.
„	Nov. 3.	Sarah, d. of William Massei	bap.
„	Nov. 6.	Joanna, d. of William Maund ..	bap.

1638,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Richd. Passand	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of Edward Bradley, gent. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gyttins	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Walter Perkes	bur.
„	Feb. 8.	Katherine, d. of John Cleaton ..	bur.
„	Feb. 14.	Thos., s. of Thos. Draper of Walton .	bap.
„	Feb. 18.	John, s. of ffoulk Tidder	bur.
„	Feb. 25.	Joanna, w. of Hugh Owen	bur.
„	Feb. 24.	Elizth., d. of *Ric*har Gittins of Grimall..	bap.
1639,	March 25,	LAWRENCE SEDDON, B.D., Rector.	
„	Mar. 26.	Joanna, w. of Thos. Par	bur.
„	Mar. 31;	Rowland, bastard son of Thos. Bucknell	bap.
„	Apr. 4.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Cartwright	bap.
„	Apr. 7.	Margaret, d. of Humffrey Watters ..	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	Richd. & Mary, twins of Geo. & Mary Pugh	bap.
„	Apr. 21.	John, s. of John Leightpon	bap.
„	Apr. 21.	John Hampton	bur.
„	Apr. 27.	George Maund	bur.
„	May 5.	Humffrey Tomlins	bur.
„	May 13.	Anne, w. of Richard Purcell	bur.
„	May 19.	William Kery, gent. [*erased*] of Weston	bur.
„	June 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies ..	bap.
„	June 9.	William Gittons & Alice Griffyth ..	mar.
„	June 22.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Sands ..	bap.
„	June 27.	Margaret, d. of Richd. Bradney ..	bap.
„	Aug. 15.	Isaacus, s. of Daniel Powel [*imbutus, i.e. by immersion*]	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Henry, s. of Edward Pursloe, gent. ..	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	John, s. of John Cleaton	bur.
„	Sep. 1.	Thomas Pare	bur.
„	Sep. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Collins ..	bap.
„	Sep. 17.	Hugh ap Gryffin, *peregrinus*	bur.
„	Oct. 1.	David Davies	bur.
„	Oct. 4.	Margaret, d. of Rich'd. Betchifild ..	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Rich'd., s. of John Northwood ..	bap.
„	Oct. 20.	Dorithea, w. of Richd. Betchifild ..	bur.
„	Nov. 4.	Thos., s. of Simon Higgin	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Mary Manley, widow	bur.
„	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of LORENCE SEDDON, Rector	bap.

1639,	Nov. 27	Mary, w. of Evan ap Prichard ..	bur.
„	Nov. 26.	Thos. Jones & Jane Tydder	mar.
„	Dec. 1.	John yonge & Jane Jax	mar.
„	Dec. 28.	David Jones, *pauper*	bur.
„	Jan. 2.	Thomas s. of Thomas Wills	bap.
„	Jan. 12.	Thomas olyvers, *pauper*	bur.
„	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard olyvers	bap.
„	Jan. 15.	Edward, s. of Richd. Bryan	bap.
„	Jan. 19.	Richard Watters, *cælebs*	bur.
„	Jan. 22.	George Bray	bur.
„	Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of William Leigh	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	Jane & Joyce, ds. of Jane ap Owen .	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	John Carter, *pauper*	bur.
„	Fey. 29.	Bridget, d. of William Whitfoote ..	bur.
„	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Millart	bap.
„	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Blacky ..	bur.
„	Mar. 6.	Edward, s. of Richard Bryan	bur.
„	Mar. 9.	Daniel, s. of David Miller	bur.
„	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Powell, Esq. ..	bap.
„	Mar. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tongue ..	bap.
1640,	March 25,	LAWRENCE SEDDON, B,D,. Rector.	
„	Mar. 25.	Eliza, w. of Richard Humffries ..	bur.
„	Apr. 1.	Eliza, w. of William Williams.. ..	bur.
„	Apr. 6.	Margery, w. of Matthew Powell ..	bur.
„	Apr. 12.	William Smith	bur.
„	Apr. 19.	John Hinton	bur.
„	June 1.	Gryffy ap Richd. & Anne Morice ..	mar.
„	June 8.	Sarah, d. of Edward Bradley	bap.
„	June 21.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Machin ..	bap.
„	Aug. 2.	Richd., s. of Morice Asterley	bap.
„	Aug. 16.	William, s. of Robt. Gyttins	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	Humffrey Maund..	bur.
„	Aug. 29.	George Hurdley, Sen.	bur.
„	Sep. 13.	John Hill & Elenora Redge	mar.
„	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Crosse.. ..	bap.
„	Sep. 23.	Thomas Maund of Hampton	bur.
„	Oct. 1.	Oliver Gilbert	bur.
„	Oct. 4.	William, s. of William Felton ..	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	John Tomlins & Mary Gwilt	mar.
„	Oct. 7.	Thomas Collins	bur.

1640, Nov.	3.	Brigett, d. of George ap Hugh ..	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Abraham fox	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Frances ffoxe, s. of the above, *nuper defuncti*	bur.
„ Nov.	24.	Elenora *peregrina lanifica*	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	Thomas ap Richard & Gwen Morice ..	mar.
„ Nov.	26.	Jane, d. of Thomas Downton	bap.
„ Jan.	3.	William, s. of Wm. Williams	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	Gwen, w. of George Davies	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Edmond Olyvers	bur.
„ Jan.	16.	William Gardner & Anne Evans ..	mar.
„ Feb.	16.	Rich'd. Wilcox & Joanna Maund ..	mar.
„ Feb.	18.	Reginald Woderton	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Collins ..	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Hugh Owens	bur.
„ Mar.	10.	Margery, w. of Tristye Manering ..	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Eliza, d. of Richd. Pryce	bap.
„ Mar.	28.	Anne. d. of Francis Richards	bap.

1641, March 25th, LAWRENCE SEDDON, B.D., Rector.

„ Apr.	5.	Lowry, w. of Wm. Owens [*louritia*] ..	bur.
„ Apr.	6.	Anne Newall, widow	bur.
„ Apr.	13.	Ed. Howells	bur.
„ Apr.	21.	Daniell & Darby, twin sons of Hugh ap Humfrey	bap.
„ Apr.	25.	Alice Wilcox	bur.
„ Apr.	29.	Richd., s. of Richard Walle	bur.
„ Apr.	29.	Eliza, d. of Thomas Gyttins	bap.

Daniell filius Hugonis ap Humfry natus fuit 14 *die Aprilis et Darby filius eiusdem Humfrydy* 16 *eiusdem mensis ex eadem muliere uxore eius unus die Mercurii, alter die veneris, et ambo horum sunt mortui.*

„ May	1.	Margaret, d. of George Gyttins ..	bap.
„ May	1.	Rowland, s. of William Catrwrighte ..	bap;
„ May	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Hughes ..	bap.
„ May	4.	Thomas, s. of Edward Pursloe ..	bap.
„ May	18.	Anne, d. of Jonathan Williams, *alias* Gough	bap.
„ May	30.	Roland Woderton & Lowry ap Evan..	mar.
„ May	30.	Anne, d. of Francis Paramor	bap.
„ June	9.	John, illegitimate s. of John drinkwater	bap.

1641, June 20.	John, s. & heir of Henry Powell, Esq. (born June 3)	bap.
„ July 8.	Andrew, s. of Richd Bryan	bap.
„ July 18.	Mary, d. of John Hill	bap.
„ July 19.	Thomas [*s. of*] Edward Pursloe ..	bur.
„ Aug. 14.	John Northwood, *cælebs*	bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Passand ..	bap.
„ Sep. 3.	Jane, w. of Richd. Woderton	bur.
„ Oct. 2.	Henry, s. of Richd. Olyvers	bap.
„ Oct. 8.	John Gyttins	bur.
„ Oct. 15.	Robert, s. of George Kery	bur.
„ Oct. 17.	Thos., s. of LAURENCE SEDDON, RECTOR, (born Oct. 5)..	bap.
„ Oct. 23.	Andrew Corbett, gent.	bur.
„ Dec. 12.	Alexander, s. of Thos. Collins ..	bap.
„ Dec. 16.	John, s. of Edward Bradeley	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	John, s. of Wm. Gardner	bap.
„ Jan. 15.	Margaret, d. of John Leighborne ..	bap.
„ Jan. 18.	Roger, s. of Roger Bady	bap.
„ Jan. 19.	Humffrey Kery	bur.
„ Jau. 21.	Wm. & Daniel, twin sons of David Powell *et ambo sunt defuncti.*	bap.

The remainder of these and 1642 *to April 2nd,* 1643, *are entered* 6 *leaves back—from thence to the* 25*th March,* 1679, *when the next Register begins it is lost.*

[*On inside of last cover the following entries and scribblings may be found:*]

George Kery, *Ar.* sepultus fuit 19 die decembris Anno domini, 1655.

Bapt. Geo filius Hugonis Jones, bapt. fuit 24 die mensis Aprilis, 1655.

Edmond Olyvers, sep. fuit 2 die februarii.

Gulielmus Gardner et Anna Evans fuerunt matrimonio copulati 16 die februarii.

Ricardus Wilcox et Joanna Maund, nupti fuerunt eodem die.

Reig. woderton sep. fuit 18 die februarii.

Thomas, s. of Thomas Collins, sep. fuit 22 die februarii.

Hugo Owens sep. fuit 1 die Marcii, 1640.

Margeria uxor Crysty Meredithe sep. fuit 20 die Marcii.
[1640?] Eliza filia Ric'i ap Rees bap. fuit 11 die Marcii.
Bap. Anna filia Thomœ Richards bap. fuit 16 die Marcii, 1640.
Thomas ap Owen 24 of xs.
Ja.... ap David xs.
Anne, the d. of Oliver Owens was baptized 17 of March, 1652.
Thomas Mountfort and Jo*anna* Maund maried according to the Act the 12 of december, 1640.
Anne, the wife of William Lingen was buried the 1 day of March.
Jane, the d. of David *Roderick*, baptized the 16 day.
Jo.... fil Lansett gittins bap. fuit die.
eodem was buried.
Elizabeth, the daughter of William ..... was baptized the 18 day.

VOLUME II.

[*On outside Cover.*]

THIS IS THE REGISTER BOOK FOR THE PARISH OF WORTHEN.

ROBERT CLARKE,
RICHARD BRADLEY, } CHURCHWARDENS.

From 1659 to 1710, 59 years. Alexander Redge, 1666.

[*On inside Cover*]: 18 years of the Register lost, vidt. 1641 to 1659.

N.B.—The remainder of 1641 and 1642 to April 1643 is in the other Register, 6 leaves back from the end.

Henry Powel, born 1593; John Powel, born 1641; Henry Powel, born 1674; John Powel, born 1709.

Register begins here.

DIE DOMINICA, 17° JULIJ, 1659:

To all Christian people of whom this present writeing shall be seene, Richard Lingham, of London, Merchant, sendeth Greeting. Know yee that for the singular love and good affection which I have unto the Parish of Worthin where I was born and bred up in my tender years and more especially that the true Christian Protestant Religion may still more and more encrease and flourish here among you, and that the

Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper may be Reverently administered to the Inhabitants thereof, and for divers good Causes and Considerations me thereunto especially mooveing, have Given granted and delivered and do by these presents give grant and deliver the day and yeare abovesaid unto the Minister, Churchwardens, Sidemen and Inhabitants of the said parish, One Communion Cupp and Cover belonging to the said Cupp of Sterling Silver weighing Twenty two ounces fourteen penny Troyweight according to the Standard in the Tower of London with the Inscription engraven about the body of the said Cupp Vidz^{t}. "The guift of Richard Lingham of London Merchant, to the parish of Worthin 1659;" And upon the head of the Cover thereof this Inscription, or Marke R L 1659, "Togeather also with one case of redd Leather parcell gilt to keepe the said Cupp and Cover in at all times and Two fflaggons of Pewter for the Communion Wine, weighing six pounds a peece in the whole Twelve pounds Haverdupoiz weight with the like Inscript'on about them as is about the body of the Communion Cupp with a white box of Deale to keepe them in also. Also one Communion Table Cloth of Diaper of Hollands makeing, three yards long and five yards broad and a Napkin of the same of Diaper to cover the Bread for the Communion with this marke embroydred in the midst of both Vidz^{t}. R L 1659, all which Cupp and Cover and the case thereunto belonging together also with the two Fflaggons Box, Table Cloath and Napkin aforesaid I do freely Voluntarily and absolutely give grant and deliver unto the said Minister Churchwardens Sidesmen and Inhabitants aforesaid and to theire Successors for the use and behoofe of the said Parish for ever. Nevertheles upon this trust and confidence that they the said Minister Churchwardens and Sidemen and theire Successors for the time being shall cause the aforesaid premisses to be employed and used at the celebration of every Sacrament of the Lord's Supper that shall be Administred in the aforesaid Parish Church of Worthin as often as neede shall require according to their ancient laudable Custome and to no other use or uses service or services in any other kind whatsoever and I do earnestly desire and in the presence of Almighty God require the said Minister Churchwardens and Inhabitants aforesaid that they

will not permit nor suffer the said premisses nor any part of them hereafter at any time or times to be alienated, embezeled sold, pawned, or misemployed contrary to the true intent for which I gave them but that the keeping of them may alwayes be in the custody of the Churchwardens or one of them or such sufficient Parishioners as they and the rest of the Parishioners shall appoint with the approbat'on of my two kinsmen Richard Asterley, of Meadowtoune and John Asterley of Worthin And I humbly request these Gentlemen and the rest of my friends hereafter named whom I do nominate and appoint Overseers to see this my guift put to the right use and employment Vidz^t^. Henry Powell of Worthin Esqr., Thomas Kerry, Robert Corbet, William Draper, Thomas Draper (gents'), Thomas Clough, Layton Scarlett, Alexander Gettings, Edward Bradley, Summerset Draper gent., Richard Asterley, John Asterley, Richard Merridith, Robert Clarke, Richard Bradley, the present Churchwardens Roger Callcot, John Bady, Dauid Foulke, George Cook, Richard Wotherton, Rowland Wotherton, Thomas Cleyton, William Boles, Richard Bryen, William Cartwright, Humphrey Olivers, Randolph Brasner, Thomas Williams *alias* Gough, Richard Draper, William Norwood, Richard Price, Richard Williams, John Foulke, William Downes, William Nichols, *alias* Vrion, Richard Downes, William Cleyton, all Parishioners of the aforesaid Parish of Worthin, who all of them I hope will take care and theire Posterities after them that my desires herein may be performed.

Agreed the day and yeare aforesaid by the Generality of the said Parish no man dissenting that this present Instrument shall be entred into their new Register booke when it is bought.

1659.

In nomine D'ni dei amen. Anno Dom'i 1659: 25 die Martij., Rectore LAURENTIO SEDDON, Theologiæ Baccalaureo.

Bapt. filius Hum. Bedy bapt. fuit. 2 die Decembris, Ao. 1647 [*erased*].

Sep. Margereta Ward, vid. sept: fuit. 21 die Martij.

Sep. Margereta Chatterton, sept. fuit 28 die Martij.

Sep. Joanes, filius Edvardi Bradley, gen. sept. fuit, 6 die Aprilis.

Sep. Eliza, filia Ricardi Maund, sep. fuit, 8 die [Aprilis.]

Sep. Thomas Prichard, sept. fuit, 10 die Aprilis.
Bap. Joanes, filius Humffr. Thomas, bapt. fuit, 15 die Aprilis.
Matr. Petrus Niccolls Margereta Gardner, mat. fuerunt copulati decimo septimo die Aprilis Ano predicto.

1659,	May 8.	Jacobus Lewis	sep.
,,	May 10.	Margereta Sanckey	sep.
,,	May 11.	Will'ms, fs. Gulielmi Gittings	sep.
,,	May 13.	Joanis, fs. Thome Smout	bap.
,,	May 14.	Marie, fa. Gulielmi Gittings	sep.
,,	May 18.	Jane Blower, vid.	sep.
,,	May 23.	Ricus, fs. Gulielmi Machin	bap.
,,	May 28.	Rodulphus Brasner et Margeret Niccolls mat. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	May 30.	Jocosa, fa. Franciscus Gardner ..	bap.
,,	June 4.	Jocosa, uxor Willms Machin	sep.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Gardner	sep.
,,	June 19.	Ricus Crosse	sep.
,,	June 20.	Jacobus Mott et Kather. Shrugley, mat. fuerunt coppulati.	
,,	June 27.	Susan', fa. Laightoni Scarlett, gen. ..	bap.
,,	June 30.	Maria, fa. Richardi Soderton	bap.
,,	July 24.	Ricus, fs. Franc. Redge	bap.
,,	July 26.	Ricus, fs. Franc Redge	sep.
,,	July 27.	Uxor Robertus Passand	sep.
,,	July 28.	Thomas Halkes, gt., et Marie Powell, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	July 30.	Willms, fs. Joanis Moore	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth Bady, vid.	sep.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ricus, fs. Richard Clough, gent. ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Georgius Bady	sep.
,,	Aug. 15.	Ricus, fs. Will'ms Crosse	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Abraham Griffies	sep.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ricus Williams	sep.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, fa. Edwardi Porter ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Maria, fa. Franc. Booese	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Maria, fa. Ricardus Draper	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Maria, fa. Ricardi Cowper	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi Howells ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Ricardus Nicolls	sep.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas, fs. Thomæ Whittall	bap.

1659, Nov.	30.	Rondel Salter	sep.
,, Dec.	13.	Matheus Powell	sep.
,, Jan.	2.	Ann, fa. Phillipp' Parramoore.. ..	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Thomas Goodall	sep.
,, Jan.	8.	Ricardus Williams	sep.
,, Jan.	17.	Thomas Edwards & Elizab. Redge, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,, Jan.	13.	Will'ms, fs. Gulielmi Gittings	sep.
,, Feb.	14.	Will'ms, fs. Thomœ Machin	sep.
,, Feb.	21.	Ricardus, fs. Thomœ Tidder	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Georgius, fs. Moric Thomas	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Jonas, fs. Josephi Redge	bap.
,, Feb.	25.	Beniamine, fs. Johanis Asterley ..	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Margeret, fa. Bartholla' Olliver ..	sep.
,, Mar.	1.	Johanis, fs. Rodulphi Brasner ..	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Humffrid Bady	sep.
,, Mar.	11.	Margeret, fs. Rees Haile	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Franc., fil. Roberti Williams	bap.
,, Mar.	17.	David, fil. Johanis Coond	bap.

In nom'e Domi dei Amen. Anno Domini 1660, 25 die Martij. Rectore LAURENTIO SEDDON, Theologiæ Baccalaureo, &c.

1660, Mar.	31.	Margereta ap Richard	sep.
,, Apr.	5.	Jone fa Ricardi ffoulke..	bap.
,, Apr.	22.	Ricus, fs. Ricardi Cartwright	bap.
,, May	29.	Joanna, fa. Gulielmi Maunde	bap.
,, June	6.	Jobe, fs. Gulielmi Jax	bap.
,, June	13.	Margar, fa. Rice Haile	sep.
,, July	14.	Johan'is, fs. Ricardi Asterley	sep.
,, July	14.	Dorothi', fa. Humfridi Ollivers ..	sep.
,, Aug.	8.	Gulielmi Whitefoote	sep.
,, Aug.	18.	Georgius, fs. Edwardi Powell	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Maud Jones, vid.	sep.
,, Sep.	29.	Gulielmus Niccolls et Margeria Mathewes, matri. fuerunt copulati.	
,, Dec.	27.	Elizabetha, fa. Johanis Morgan, gen...	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Thomas Watters	sep.
,, Jan.	24.	Thomas, fs. Thome Edwards	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	Elizabethœ Ward, vid.	sep.
,, Feb.	6.	Marie, fa. Ricardi Gittings	bap.

In nomine Dni Dei, Amen. Ao. Dom.' 1661, 25 die Martij, Rectore LAURENTIO SEDDON, Theologiæ Baccalaureo, &c.

1661,	Apr.	1.	Humffridus Wainewright et Jone Cartwright, matr. copulati fuerunt coniunti est.	
,,	May	3.	Johan'is, fs. Ricardi Bryan	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, fs. Henrici Wainewright ..	bap.
,,	May	7.	Mariæ, fa. Laightoni Scarlett, gent ..	bap.
,,	May	26.	Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi Sandles ..	bap.
,,	June	18.	Edwardus Evans	sep.
,,	June	18.	ffranc., fs. Henrici Buttler	bap.
,,	June	24.	Jana, uxor Gulielmi Cartwright ..	sep.
,,	Aug.	1.	Thomas, fs. Rondulphi Brasner ..	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Georgius Vaughan	sep.
,,	Oct.	29.	Katherina, fil. Robti. ap Pue	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Maria, fa. Regnaldi Niccolls	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Ricus, fs. Roberti Clerke	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Ricus, fs. Rees Hayle	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Ricus, fs. Roberti Clerke	sep.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anne Gittings, vidua, et Thomas Gittings, de Hamptons Hayes	sep.
,,	Jan.	26.	Johanis Greene Oller	sep.
,,	Jan.	28.	Gulielmus, fs. Gulielmi Niccolls ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Elizabetha, fa. Francisci Gardner ..	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Gulielmus, fs. Gulehelmi Niccolls ..	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Maria, fa. Thomœ Cowper	bap.

In nome Dom' Dei, Amen. An'o Dm' 1662, 25 die Martij, Rectore LAURENTIO SEDDON, Theologiæ Baccalaurio, &c.

1662,	Apr.	6.	Johanes, fs. Johanis Ridge	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Luci', fa. Artheri Sistorne	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Martha, fa. Isack Powell	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Joyce Tho'as [Thomas]	sep.
,,	Apr.	24.	Anna, fa. Thome Hughes	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Sara, fa. Johanis Mellinton	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Johanes, fa. Johanis Bady	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Maria, fa. Edvard Teague	bap.
,,	May	1.	Reignald, fs. Rici Bryan	bap.
,,	May	8.	Margaret Monsloe	sep.

1662,	May 20.	Elizabeth, fa. Johanis Morgan, gen. ..	sep.
,,	May 29.	Felice Gittings, vidue	sep.
,,	May 29.	Thomas Draper, de Walton	sep.
,,	June 9.	Francis, fa. Francisci Maund	bap.
,,	June 10.	Carolus, fs. Edwardi Brigdale	bap.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, fs. Thome Bady	bap.
,,	June 30.	Will'ms Poyner et Elizabeth Dauid's, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	July 10.	Francis, fs. Francisci Draper, de Walton, gen.	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabethe Newell	sep.
,,	Aug. 31.	Ricus Owens et Sara Williams, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Aug. 31.	Margareta, fa. Simonis Higins ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Johanes, fs. Will'ms Crosse	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas Clough, gen.	sep.
,,	Nov. 2.	Humffrid Jones et Hester Graty, matr. fuerunt copulati coniuneta est.	
,,	Nov. 11.	Johanis Drinckewater et Gane Davies, matr. fuerunt copulati coniuneta est.	
,,	Nov. 28.	Johanes Dicher	sep.
,,	Nov. 30.	Katherine, uxor Johane Dichar ..	sep.
,,	Dec. 4.	Wotherton, fs. Roberti Clerke ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas Williams	sep.
,,	Dec. 15.	Johanes Hughes	sep.
,,	Dec. 21.	Will'ms Leigh	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas Hayle	sep.
,,	Dec. 30.	Johanes Evans	sep.
,,	Jan. 29.	Maria, uxor Alexandri Gittings ..	sep.
,,	Feb. 24.	Will'ms, fs. Gulielmi Niccolls	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Robertus, fs. Thome Clerke	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Will'ms, fs. Georgii Butler	bap.
,,	May 13.	Anna, fa. Johani Griffies	bap.
,,	May 16.	Ricus, fs. Hugonis Jones	bap.

In Nomine Dom' dei, amen. Ano dni. 1663, 25 die Martij, Rectore LAURENTIO SEDDON, Theologiæ Baccalaurio, &c.

1663,	Mar. 31.	Maria, fa. Morici Thomas	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Hanna, uxor Johanis Browne	sep.
,,	Apr. 6.	Hana, fa. Artheri Ancronte	sep.

1663,	Apr. 20.	Ricus, fs. Rici Cowper	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ricus Purcell	sep.
,,	May 10.	Bridgett Niccolls	sep.
,,	May 18.	Thomas Scaltocke	sep.
,,	May 26.	Elizabetha, uxor Lewis Owens.. ..	sep.
,,	May 29.	Anne Meredith, vidua	sep.
,,	May 31.	Ric Thomas	sep.
,,	July 5.	Thomas Gittings	sep.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth, fa. Bonaham Oakes.. ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Francis, fs. Francisci Booes	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Humfridus, fs. Johanis Ridge	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Humfridus Mathewes	sep.
,,	Nov. 9.	Davidis, fs. Thome Edwards	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomason Morris, vidua.	sep.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabetha, fa. Johanis Niccles ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Martha, fa. Gulielmi Howells	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Maria, fa. Edwardi Powell	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	David, fs. Gulielmi Jax	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Abigaile, fa. Johanis Bady	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Ricus, fs. Regnaldi Niccolls	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Regnaldus Niccolls	sep.
,,	Jan. 3.	Will'ms, fs. Thomi Preene	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Johanis Maund	sep.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anna, fa. Gulielmi Gittings, de Brockton	sep.
,,	Jan. 23.	Humfridus, fs. Thome Bady	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Alexand, fs. Rici Gittings	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margareta, fa. Thomæ Cowper ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Samuell, fs. Richi Cowper	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane, uxor Gulielmi Gittings	sep.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margareta, fa. Randle Brasner ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabetha Machin	sep.
,,	Feb. 29.	Simon, fs. Johanis Cowdale	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Martha, fa. Edvardi Madox	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ricus Booes	sep.
,,	Mar. 17.	Maria, fa. Francisci Maund	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabe' Scarlett, vidua.	sep.
,,	Mar. 24.	Andreas, fs. Isac Powell	bap.

In nomine Dom dei, Amen. Anno dom. 1664, 25 die Martij, Rectore LAURENTIO SEDDON, Theologiæ Baccalaurio, &c.

1664,	Mar. 27.	Margareta, fa. Arther Sissorne.. ..	bap.
,,	May 26.	Alexand. Gittins, gen.	sep.
,,	May 30.	Margareta, fa. David Williams.. ..	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, fs. Rici Clough, gen... ..	bap.
,,	June 14.	Maria, fa. Roberti Ellis	bap.
,,	June 17.	Margereta, fa. Davidd Willims.. ..	bap.
,,	July 17.	Ricus, fs. Will'ms Nicolls	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas, fs. Rogeri Calcott	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Margereta, fa. Rici Davies	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Will'ms, fs. Hugoni' Bray	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Johanes Hulms	sep.
,,	Nov. 18.	Will'ms Passand	sep.
,,	Nov. 21.	Will'ms, fs. Gulielmi Crosse	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Francisc, fs. Thomi Sotherton	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ricus, fs. Rici Evance	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Katherina Wood, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ricus, fs. et Maria, fa. Ricardi Tomlins	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margareta Breckner	sep.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jos'ua, fs, Rieardi Bryan	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Jana, fa, Thome Clerke	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Joyce Parkes, vidua.	sep.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas Newall	sep.
,,	Feb. 28.	Maria, fa. Roberti Clerke	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Katherine Lightbond, spinster.. ..	sep.

In nomine Domi dei, amen. 1665 vicessimo quinto die Martij, Rectore LAURENTIO SEDDON, Theologiæ Baccalaurio, &c.

1665,	Apr. 2.	Elizabetha, fa. Edwardi Owens ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thoma, fs. Johanis Bady	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Ricus, fs. Ricardi Ffoulke	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Henricus Bradney et Alice Austen, matr. copulati conjunti est.	
,,	Apr. 30.	Will'ms fs. Phillippi Parramoore ..	bap.
,,	May 2.	Ales, fa. Thome Cowper	bap.
,,	May 4.	Maria, fa. Roberti Clerke	sep.
,,	June 8.	David Rother	sep.
,,	June 29.	Johes, fs. Johanis Whittall	bap.
,,	July 8.	Matheus, fs. Humffredus Thomas ..	bap.
,,	July 26.	Margareta Corbett, vidua de Hope ..	sep.
,,	July 28.	Rogerus Calcott	sep.

1665, Aug.	1.	Henricus, fs. Humffridi Olliuers ..	bap.
,, Aug.	10.	Rice Hayle	sep.
,, Aug.	12.	Ricus Bryan	sep.
,, Aug.	14.	Thomas, fs. Thome Goodall	bap.
,, Sep.	10.	Maria, fa. Ricardi Wotherton	bap.
,, Sep.	26.	Thomas Corbett et Elizabeth Gittins, fuerunt matri. copulati.	
,, Nov.	4.	Robertus, fs. Edwardi Powell	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Johanes, fs. Ricardi Clough, gen. ..	bap.
,, Dec.	8.	Georgius Gittins	sep.
,, Dec.	9.	Robertus Passand et Elinor Gough, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,, Dec.	18.	Johanes, fs. Ricardi Clough, gen. ..	sep.
,, Dec.	26.	Matheus, fs. Humffridi Thomas ..	sep.
,, Dec.	31.	Samuelus Ancham et Maria Bradley matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,, Jan.	3.	Davidis, fs. Johani Cowdale	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	Maria, fa. Johanis Gittins	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Henricus Lewis et Marie Mathewes, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est. 1665	
,, Feb.	2.	Will'ms, fs. Rondeli Brasner	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Maria, fa. Isacc Powell	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Jana Goodall	sep.
,, Feb.	26.	Jobe,' fs. Will'mi Howell	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Anna Felton	sep.
,, Mar.	5.	Will'ms, fs. Ricardi Maund, illegitime	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Johanes, fs. Petri Barrett	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Sara Gittins	sep.
,, Mar.	21.	Jana, fa. Thomæ Ancrout	bap.

In nomini Dom dei, Amen. 1666, vicessimo quinto dei Martii, Rectore LAURENTIO SEDDON, Theologiæ Baccalaurio, &c.

1666, Mar.*	1.	Edwardus Purcell, gen.	sep.
,, Mar.*	9.	Johanes Thomas	sep.
,, June	6.	Ricardi, fs. Fraicus Boose	bap.
,, July	1.	Johanes Redge, gen.	sep.
,, July	2.	Job, fs. Gulielmi Howells	sep.
,, July	7.	Regenaldus, fs. Thom. Bady	bap.
,, July	4.	Margeretus, fs. Randell Brasnar ..	sep.
,, Aug.	7.	Thom., fs. Abigal, fa Thom. Bradley..	bap.

* Query a mistake for April or May.

1666,	Aug. 14.	Ricardi, fs. Johanes Moore	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, fs. Thom. Clarke	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Johannes Morgan, gen.	sep.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas Grifice	sep.
,,	Sep. 6.	Ricardi, fs. Ricus Scoott	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, fs. Georgi Cooke	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Betritch Leigh, wid.	sep.
,,	Nov. 1.	Johanes, fs. Johannes Sivarn	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Katherina, fs. Charles A boliuer ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, fs. Hughe Crouxton.. ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thome Tither	sep.
,,	Dec. 9.	Abigall, fa. (*blank*) Powell	sep.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mariee, fa. Ricus Lleigh	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Margerettus, fa. Gulielmi Nicolls ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Foulke Morice	sep.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ricus Redge et Ganne Bray, fuerunt matr. couplati.	
,,	Feb. 4.	Roger Gittins et Betritch Barbar, fuerunt matri. couplati.	
,,	Feb. 10.	Jonne, fa. Thom. Maund	sep.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth Bray	sep.
,,	Feb. 16.	Johannes, fs. Johanes Chelmick ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Johanes Sandells et Abigall Downton, fuerunt matri. copulati.	
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabe, fa. Morris Thomas	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, fa. Thome Couper	bap.

In nomine Dom dei, Amen. Anno dom, 1667, vicessimo quinto die Martii. Rectore LAURENTIO SEDDON, Theologiæ Baccalaureo, &c.

1667,	Apr. 9.	Elinor, fa. Johannis Bady	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Penelapau, fs. Roberti Clarke ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ricus Braye, et Joanne Lloyd, fuerunt matr. couplati.	
,,	May 1.	Annæ Draper, vidua	sep.
,,	May 20.	Maria, fa. Hugoni Bray	bap.
,,	May 16.	Joyes fa Calcott	sep.
,,	May 20.	Annæ, fa. Roger Callcot	sep.
,,	May 24.	Annæ, fa. Edwardus Hughes	sep.
,,	May 20.	Katherina, fs. Gulielmi Corbett, gen...	sep.
,,	May[?June] 20.	Elizabeth A'boliver	sep.

1667,	June 25.	Annæ, fa. Humphrey Thom'	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary Parry	sep.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ric. Purcell et Jennie Nicolls, fuerunt matr. copulati. [*an interlineation.*]	
,,	Aug. 3.	Annæ, fa. Gulielmi Maund	sep.
,,	Sep. 1.	Eliza. Gulielmus Pepley:	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Katherina Parramoore	sep.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas, fs. Thomas Gittas	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jonnæ, fa. Foulke Evanes	sep.
,,	Oct. 12.	Adam Penbury ett Elinor Preene, fuerunt matr. copulati.	
,,	Oct. 17.	Ricardi, fs. Richard Wotherton ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Beritch, fa. Edwardi Powell	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Johanes Bradley, gen.	sep.
,,	Nov. 2.	Samuell Dauies et Elizabeth Morgan, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Nov. 5.	Johannes, fs. Johannes Sandells ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomæ Price	sep.
,,	Dec. 4.	Maria, fa. Thomas Davies	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Georgius, fs. Roger Gittins	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Janne Evanes	sep.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth Preene	sep.
,,	Dec. 29.	Beniamine, fs. Ricus Bryan	sep.
,,	Jan. 9.	Edwardus boles et Katherina Nicolas, fuerunt matr. copulati.	
,,	Jan. 11.	Thome Suderton	sep.
,,	Jan. 16.	Roberti Nicolas et Winanfreed Boles, fuerunt matr. copulati.	
,,	Jan. 29.	Elinor, fe. Thome Mathews	sep.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mathew Powell et Margerett Gough, fuerunt matr. copulati.	
,,	Feb. 12.	Janna, fa. Richardo Purcell	bap.
,,	Feb. 30.[*sic*]	Hugh Humphridus	sep.
,,	Feb. 18.	Johanes, fs. Richardi Thomblings ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Gulielmi, fs. Ricus Leigh	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thome, fs. Thomi Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomam Roberts	sep.
1668,	Mar. 30.*	Margereta, uxor Thomas Redge ..	sep.
,,	Mar. 15.	Davidis, fs. Johannem Cowdell ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Joseph, fs. Randulpho Brasner ..	bap.

* Out of place.

In nomine Dom dei, Amen. Anno Dom, 1668, vicessimo quinto die Martii. Rectore LAURENTIO SEDDON, Theologiæ Baccolaurio, &c.

1668,	Apr. 9.	Johanis, fs. Edwardus Maddox ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Gulielmus, fs. Ricus Foulke	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Davidus, fs. Isackes Powell	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ales, uxor Morrice Thomas	bap.
,,	May 14.	Daniell ap euan	sep.
,,	May 17.	Georgias Kerey, gen.	sep.
,,	May 15.	Jana, fa. Thomas Ancorett	bap.
,,	May 29.	Roberti Turbridg, gen.	sep.
,,	June 2.	Ricus Wildblood et Margarett Lloyd, matri. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	June 10.	Margereta, uxor Johanis Maund ..	sep.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, fs. Thomas Dreyton	bap.
,,	July 6.	Carolus Aboliver	sep.
,,	July 12.	Ricus, fs. Jonathan William	sep.
,,	July 17.	Ricus Asterley	sep.
,,	July 14.	Eliz., fa. Adam Penbury	bap.
,,	July 19.	Anna, uxor Franc' Stephens, gen ..	sep.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, fs. Ricus Dauies	bap.
		A. Powel, nata 26to Julii, die Solis, 1668 [*in another hand*].	
,,	Aug. 19.	Anne, fa. Johanes Powell, Ar... ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Anne Davides, de Bromblow	sep.
,,	Aug. 27.	Eliza, uxor Hugh wine	sep.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas Preen, et Jannæ Powell, matr. fuerunt copulatii.	
,,	Sep. 17.	Francis*cone*, fs. Jonnes I bill	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sara, fa. humphrydi Thomas	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Jonnes, fs. Petter Barrett	sep.
,,	Nov. 4.	Margereta, fa. Edwardi Boles	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Maria, uxor Ricus Will'ms	sep.
,,	Dec. 21.	Tho., fs. Ricus Dauies	sep.
,,	Dec. 29.	Georg, fs. Ricus Redge	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Robertus, fs. Robertt Soccett	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Galielmus Boles	sep.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabetha Nicolas, de Worthin ..	sep.
,,	Jan. 10.	Johan, fa. Richardi Scoot	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Anne, uxor Gulielmi Draper, gen. ..	sep.

1668, Jan.	31.	Eliza, uxor Thomas Hayseeld	sep.
,, Feb.	4.	Thomas Matthews et Blantch Purcell, matr. fuerunt couplati.	
,, Feb.	20.	Humphreydus Watte'rs	sep.
,, Feb.	20.	Johannes, fs. Hugh Cruxton, de Meddowtoune	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	Jana, fa. Rowland Tongue	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Margeretta, fa. Eduardi Hughes ..	sep.
,, Mar.	3.	Jana, fa. Rouland Tonge, de Aston Roggers	sep.
,, Feb.	9.	Janne, fa. Ricus Cowper	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Elizabetha, fa. Thom Bradley, gen. ..	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	Gwyn, fa. Petteri Nicoolls, sep. 14 dec.	bap.
,, Mar.	16.	Johanem, fs. Ricus Gittins, gen. ..	bap
,, Mar.	18.	Will'ms Cartwright	sep.

[*The usual heading, "In Nomine Dei, &c.," is given in the Register, but is here and henceforward omitted*].

1669, Mar.	1.	Margeretta, fa. Jonnes Price	bap.
,, Mar.	25.	Thom Poston	sep.
,, Apr.	3.	Annæ, fs. Edwardi Powell	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	Robertus, fs. Roberti Gittins	sep.
,, Apr.	5.	Jonem Leightbound	sep.
,, Apr.	20.	Ellinora, fa. Jonem Grifithes	bap.
,, Apr.	25.	Jone, uxor Johanem Leightbound ..	sep.
,, May	20.	Edwardi, fs. Jonnes Bady	bap.
,, May	20.	Eliza, fa. Will'ms Nicolls	bap.
,, May	25.	Darby Dauies	sep.
,, May	20.	Margerett, fs. Fraunc Parry	sep.
,, May	16.	Eliza, fa. Will'ms Nicolls	sep.
,, June	6.	Eliza, fa. Tho. Griffithes	sep.
,, June	8.	Eliza, uxor Ricus Bybby	sep.
,, June	29.	Peteris, fs. Peteri Barret	bap.
,, July	8.	Maria, fa. Adam Penbury	bap.
,, July	28.	Sara, fa. Ricus Wildblood	bap.
,, July	21.	Johes, fs. Reigenald Nicolls	bap.
,, July	28.	Mary, uxor Ricus bryan	sep.
,, Aug.	1.	Ricus Leigh	sep.
,, Aug.	4.	Eliza, fa. Thom Bady	bap.
,, Aug.	8.	Eliza, fa. Adam Pembury	sep.
,, Sep.	21.	Ricus Davies et Katherina Harding, matr. couplati.	

1669,	Oct. 20.	Delia, fa. Edmonds Gittins	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Geo., fs. Geo. Cooke	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Maria, uxor Roberti Clerke	sep.
,,	Oct. 32.	[*sic*] Jonnes, fs. Will'ms Leigh	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Maria, fa. Luke Phillipps	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Ricus Purcell et. Margerett Wotherton, matr. fuerunt couplati [*an interlineation*].	
,,	Nov. 9.	Foulke Evanes	sep.
,,	Nov. 10.	Jonnes Maund	sep.
,,	Nov. 18.	Jana, fa. Tho. Goodall	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Margerett, uxor Arther Ancerett ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ricus, fs. Ricus Purcell..	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Ricus, fa. Ricus Bryan	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Ricus, fs. Richardo Purcell	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Will'ms Leight	sep.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jonnes, fs. Jonnes Maund	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Dorathy Pryce	sep.
,,	Jan. 6.	Eliza, fa. Ricus Bryan	sep.
		Margreta, fa. Hensatos Gittins ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Franc' Pry et Kathrin Jones, matr. fuerunt couplati.	
,,	Jan. 16.	Jane et Eliza, fa. Hugo Bray ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Tho., fs. Thom Preen	bap.
,,	Feb. 3	Maria, fa. Ricus Dauies	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elinor, fa. Phillip Parrowmoore ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Anne, fa. Ricus Grifithes	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Janne, fa. Tho. Goodall	sep.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thom, fs. Franc Redge	sep.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jonnes, fs. Thoma Edwards	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Ellinora, fa. Isacke Powell	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Jonnes, fs. et Bridgetta Nicolls ..	bap.
1670,	Mar. 24.	Roger Rider	sep.
,,	Mar. 25.	Geo., fs. Edwardi Kery, gen.	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Geo., fs. Edwardi Kery, gen.	sep.
,,	Mar. 26.	Christian, uxor Johes Dauies ..	sep.
,,	Mar. 26.	Elizab., fa. Rico Redge	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jonnes Evanes	sep.
,,	Mar. 7.	Susana, fa. Roberti ap Richard ..	bap.
,,	May 3.	Elizab, fa. Fraunc Maund	bap.

1670,	Mar. 5.	Rico Griffithes et Elizab Gardenor, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	May 23.	Tho. Thomes et Joyce Chessheare, matr. fuerunt copulati	
,,	May 24.	Elizab, fa Rico Craft	bap.
,,	June 8.	Edwardus, fs. Hughes Humphreyes ..	sep.
,,	June 12.	Tho., fs. Johes Chellmicke	bap.
,,	June 23.	Jonathan Munslowe, et Jane Ancorett, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	June 21.	Jonnes, fs. Tho. Dreaton	bap.
,,	July 9.	Elinor, fa. Adam Penbury	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elinor, fa. Adam Penbury	sep.
,,	July 25.	Johes, fs. Rowlandi Tongue	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Ka' Grogram, vidua	sep.
,,	Aug. 9.	Robertus, fs. Randulpho Brasnor ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Allexander, fs. Ricus Asterley ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Johes Hughes et Alles Gardeno, matr. fu'nt copulati.	
,,	Aug. 20.	Josephi, fs. Phillipp Parrowmoore ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane, uxor Charles A'boliner	sep.
,,	Sep. 10.	Margereta, fa Johanem Cowdell ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Maria, fa Thos. Chalenor	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Davidis Foulke	sep.
,,	Oct. 10.	Margeret Hughes	sep.
,,	Oct. 31.	Henricus, fs. Rico Purcell	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizab., uxor Jonathan Munslow ..	sep.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joan, fa. Johes Griffithes	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Johem, fs. Will'ms Gittins	sep.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thom., fs. Edwardi Powell	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Kath., uxor Edwardi Boles	sep.
,,	Mar. 30.	Simond Ward, de Meadowtoune ..	sep.
1671,	May 21.	Dorothea Powell, filia Johannis Powell, de Worthyn, Armigeri, Nata. fuit vicesimo primo die Maii juxta horam decimam matutinam, 1671.	
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizab Booz, vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 25.	Sarah, fa Sarah Harris	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Anne, fa. Rogeri Owens	sep.
,,	Apr. 3.	Sarah, fa. Hugh Cruxton	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Johem, fs. Willims Gittins	bap.

1671,	May 11.	Franc., fa. Tho Cowper	bap.
,,	June 23.	Jonath, fs. Jonathan Munslow ..	bap.
,,	June 16.	Josua, fs. Johes Bady	bap.
,,	June 20.	Josua, fs. Johem Bady..	sep.
,,	June 25.	Jane, uxor Tho Evanes..	sep.
,,	June 25.	Annæ, fa Tho. Bradley, gen.	bap.
,,	July 16.	Maria Whitefoot, vidua	sep.
,,	July 17.	Tho., fs. Tho. Corbett	bap.
,,	July 28.	Mary, uxor Rico Preec	sep.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ricus Bray	sep.
,,	Aug. 24.	Maria, fa. Samuell Gittins	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Surand Fox	sep.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ricus Whitefoote	sep.
,,	Sep. 2.	Margereata, fa Gulielmi Cleaton ..	sep.
,,	Oct. 2.	Abygall, uxor Tho. Bradley, gen. ..	sep.
,,	Oct. 29.	Elizab., fa. Rico Gwilliam	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Johenis, fs. Johes Leightbound ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Maria, fa. Will'ms Jones, *hauk'* ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Winfida, fa. Edward Boles	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Anne, uxor Jacobe Lewis	sep.
1672,	Mar. 3.	Winifr, fa. Edwardi Boles	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Adamus, fs. Adamo Penbury	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Maria, fa. Tho. Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Margereta, fa. Geo. Mytton	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Maria, fa. Edmundi Gittins	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Jonnis, fs. Joh'nnis Myllart	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ellinor, uxor Francisum Larence ..	sep.
,,	Apr. 14.	Johes Ditcher et Jan Pryce, matr. fu'nt. copulati.	
,,	Apr. 20.	Johes, fs. Peteri Barrett	bap.
,,	May 1.	Johem Christell et iGwen Willim, matr. fu'nt copulati.	
,,	May 4.	Jopem Bowen et Kat. Rider, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
		Rics. Lloyd et Maria Pryce, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	May 7.	Maria, fa. Edwardi Kery, armigeri ..	bap.
,,	May 10.	Tho. Herper et Sara *Croxton*, matr. fu'nt. copulati.	

1672, May 11.	Dauid Dauies, et Marya Leaton, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
„ May 8.	Joseph, fs. Johes Sandels	bap.
„ May 20.	Johes, fs. Tho. Clerke	bap.
„ May 21.	Rico Owens, gen.	sep.
„ May 21.	Tho. Purslow, de Hope	sep.
„ May 22.	Mary Gough, vidua	sep.
„ June 25.	Tho. Phillips et Jane Jones, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
„ June 26.	Joana, fa. Rica Will'mis	bap.
„ July 1.	Johes, fs. Maria Merredieth, vidua ..	sep.
„ July 7.	Elinor, uxor Ricus Gittins	sep.
„ July 10.	Ellinor Corbett	sep.
„ July 21.	Hugh, fs. Hugh Ward	bap.
„ Aug. 26.	Tho. Steropp et Jana Cowdell, matr. fu'nt copulati.	
„ Sep, 4.	Rico Cowper	sep.
„ Sep. 6.	Maria, uxor Rico Draper, gen. ..	sep.
„ Sep. 10.	Robertus, fs. Roberti Willims	bap.
„ Sep. 23.	Gulielm Evanes et Parnell Madox, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
„ Sep. 27.	Margereta, fa. Dauid Evanes ..	bap.
„ Oct. 19.	Tho Griffithes	sep.
„ Oct. 25.	Tho. Sandells	sep.
„ Nov. 3.	Jana, uxor Johes Gittins	sep.
„ Nov. 17.	Jacobo Gittins et Patience Gibins, ma' fuerunt copulati.	
„ Nov. 8.	Edwardus, fs. Edwardi Hughes ..	bap.
„ Jan. 4.	Ricus, fs. Franc Pary	bap.
1674, July 14.	Henricus, filius Johannis Powell, Armigeri, natus die Jovis vicesimo quinto die Junii inter horas quintas et sextas antemeridianas; Et Baptizatus die Martis decimo 4to die Julii, A.D. 1674.	
1673, Apr. 3.	Rico, fs. Jonas Christell	bap.
„ Apr. 15.	Edwardus Powell..	sep.
„ Apr. 19.	Tho., fs. Samuell Peugh	bap.
„ Apr. 22.	Hannah, fa. Tho. Ancorett	bap.
„ Apr. 28.	Georgius, fs. Thom. Davies	bap.

1673,	May 13.	Johes, fs. Johes Leightbound	bap.
,,	May 4.	Francisini Larence	sep.
,,	May 25.	Johes, fs. Johes Cowdell	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomi Will'mis et Elizab James, matr. fuer. copulati.	
,,	June 13.	Hannah, fa. Thom Cowper	bap.
,,	June 28.	Johes Cowdell	sep.
,,	June 28.	Anne Sandell	sep.
,,	July 9.	Arthur, fs. Jonath Munslow	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizab., uxor Davidus Jones	sep.
,,	July 27.	Jan., uxor Evan Jones	sep.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thom Corbett	sep.
,,	Aug. 3.	Johes, fs. Tho. Corbett	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Johes, fs. Tho. Corbett	sep.
,,	Aug. 23.	Tho., fs. Gulielmus Powell	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Johes Maund	sep.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jane, fa Johes Dichar	sep.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thom., fs. Thom Wayne	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Maria, fa. Johanem Chelmicke ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Tho., fs. Tho Buttler	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Lydyan, uxor Reignaldi Corbett ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 4.	Jane, uxor Johes Dicher	sep.
,,	Nov. 16.	A'drew, fs. Henrico Powell, ar. ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizab., fa. Rico Asterley	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Abygalla, fa. Tho Guttos	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Johanem Hayle	sep.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margeretta, uxor Peteri Nicolls ..	sep.
,,	Jan. 5.	Reignaldus, fs. Rowland Wotherton ..	sep.
,,	Jan. 18.	Guliel'ms, fs. Gulielmus Evans ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margery Webb, spenser	sep.
,,	Jan. 22.	Jacobo Edwards	sep.
,,	Jan. 30.	Tho. Tongue	sep.
,,	Feb. 3.	Johes, fs. Roberti ap Richard ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Edw., fs. Tho. Bady	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margereta, fa. Edro Kery, ar'.. ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Marya, uxor Olliver Phillipps	sep.
,,	Mar. 10.	Steephen Jax	sep.
,,	Mar. 10.	Stephen Chaterton	sep.
,,	Mar. 15.	Simon, fs. Hughes Ward	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Izabell, fa. Edmundi Gittins	bap.

1673,	Mar. 25.	Abygall, fa. Rico Genkes	bap.
1674,	Apr. 5.	Jane, fa. Hugeo Cruxton	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Tho., fs. Robertij Sockett	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Johes, fs. Rowlandi Tongue	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edwardo Bradley, gen.	sep.
,,	Apr. 18.	Tho., fs. Georius Payton	sep.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margereta, fa. Andreus Lyveres ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 31.	Ralph, fs. Luke Phillipps	bap.
,,	May 2.	Elizab., fa. Henrisci Blayney, ar. ..	sep.
,,	May 16.	Maria, uxor Lauerencio Seddon, sen. Rectore de Worthin	sep.
,,	June 4.	Marga, fa. Edw. Boles	bap.
,,	June 23.	Joan, uxor Tho. Reigenalds	sep.
,,	June 24.	Joan, fa. Johes Ridge	bap.
,,	July 1.	Foulke, fs. Davido Foulke	sep.
,,	July 14.	Henricus, fs. Johes Powell, ar. ..	bap.
,,	July 14.	Ricus, fs. Tho. Whitefoote	bap.
,,	July 29.	Johes Morris	sep.
,,	July 2.	Marg'ta fa. Adrew Lyveres	sep.
,,	Aug. 11.	Ricus, fs. Ricus Gough	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Ricus, fs. Ricus Gough	sep.
,,	Dec. 13.	Tho., fs. Tho. Chidley	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Marthe, fa. John Smalle	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, fa. Johes Myllart	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Joan, fa. Edw. Powell	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	*Ites* [?] Bray	sep.
,,	Jan. 9.	Johes Poston	sep.
,,	Jan. 10.	Gulielm, fs. Johes Buckley	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizab., fa Jacobo Gittins	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Tho. Owstin, et Blanch Preece, matr. fuernt copulatii.	
,,	Feb. 1.	Anne Parrowmoore, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margereta, fa. Randulpho Brasnor ..	bap.

Hac Concordia facta fuit vicesimo tercio die Mensis Marcii, Anno dni. 1668.

Whereas there hath beene a late difference betwixt Lawrence Seddon, Rector of Worthin, and some of his Parishonres Conceringe the Election of a Clarke to officiate in the said Church; he standing upon the Priviledge wherewith

the Canon impowers him; and they pleading the custome of the place to mayntayn the Right of their suffrages for the prevention of all unkind Suits and animosityes and for the preservation of the Unity of the Spirit in the Bond of peace, we the said Rector and Parishoners doe unanimousily concurre to establish and confirme Alexander Ridge sonne of John Ridge, our late Clarke in the quiet possession of the said office to receaue and injoy all the proffits and emoluments of or belonging to the Clarkes place in as full and ample maner as his Predecessors have or ought to have done Provided alsoe that the said Parish Clarke soe elected shall officiate accomplish and performe all and every such office duty and act as properly appertenieth unto the Clarkes place and shall alsoe deport and demeane himselfe civily and decently as becometh a person established in such a place and in default thereof that the said Rector or the major parte of the said Parish may eject and displace the said parish Clarke att theire wills and pleasures, any thing herein contened to the contrary in any wise not with standing, And this our mutuall currespondence and amicable agreement wee haue consented to be enrowled in our Church Register and transmitted to Posterity to testifie all differences and disaffections are sapited and buried amoungst us in Witness whereof wee the said Rector and parishonres haue subscribed our hands:

Laurence Seddon, Rector, George Cooke, William Howells, Churchwardens, Henry Powell, Esq., Robert Clarke, David Foulke, Richard Wotherton, John Foulke, Henry Purslowe, William Calcott, Thomas Ankears.

Memorandum that is agreed upon the day and yeare aboue said by the Rector and Parishioners of the parish of Worthin that Thomas Applebury [erased] now of Worthin aforesaid shal be admitted Sexton of the said Parish and he is to sett [the word *oil* partly erased] and keepe the Clocke in order and ringe the Curfall and day bell, and to make Cleane the Church And his pay yearely for the same is agreed upon to bee one pound sixe shillings eight pence to be payd by the Churchwardens and he is there to continue at the will of the said Rector and Parishioners.

Memorand: that this 10th day of May, Anno dni. 1683 Itt is agreed unto by & with the consent of Richard Clough gent. & George Cooke, gent. then Churchwardens that Alexander

Redge ye pr'sent Clerke doe for ye time to come looke to ye Parish Clocke Ringe ye eight of Clock Bell commonly called Curfall & Day bell at fower of ye Clocke in ye Morning keep clean ye seates & Allyes & toll ye knell of eu'y deceasing person for wch hee is to bee paid at each respective warden or wardens for ye time being, Farty-four shillinges and for his sd service. [4 lines without writing only . . . . .]

In witnesse of whose consent ye s'd Alexander Redge & ye sd Richard Clough & George Cooke have hereunto subscribed their hands the day & year above written

RICH. CLOUGH, GEORGE COOKE, ALEXANDER REDGE.

In consideracon of wch service ye s'd George Cooke & Richard Clough doe p'mise to sett ye said parish Clocke in good order & ye Churchwarden continually for ye time being are to find Chordes for ye maintaining and keeping & repayring of ye same from time to time ye service & ye said Clerke being onely hereby required by the s'd Wardens & p'misd by the sd. Alexander Redge.

Witness

RICH. CLOUGH, GEORGE COOKE, ALEXANDER REDGE, JOHN POWELL, SAMUELL GITTINS, JOHN BRASENER, WILLIAM CALCOTT, EDWARD POWELL.

Decimo die Maii, 1683. Memorand. that is acknowledged by Alexander Redge the pr'sent Clerke of Worthen that the sd. Alexander Redge upon his confirmacon of his Clerkeshippe of ye s'd parish (A dispute ariseing in his eleccon betweene ye Parishioners of ye s'd parish of Worthin & Lawrence Seddon ye Rector thereof) that hee ye s'd Alexander Redge in consideracon of ye s'd place of Clerke of Worthen conferr'd upon him w'ch ye consent of ye said parishioners gave unto William Corbett of Whitspon gent. & p'son by the parish then eleeted to bee parish Clarke ye summe of three pounds. In confirmacon whereof hee hath hereunto sett his hand ye day and year above written.

ALEXANDER REDGE, Witnesse, RICH. CLOUGH, GEO. COOKE, Churchwardens, JOHN POWELL, EDWARD POWELL, WILLIAM CALCOTT, SAMUEL GITTINS, JOHN BRASENER.

1674, Mar. 11.	Sarah, fa. Georius Cooke	.. ..	bap.
,, Mar. 17.	Tho., fs. Ricus Scott ..	.. ..	bap.

1674,	Mar. 18.	Ellora, f. Edwardi Kery, Ar.	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Johes, f. Johes Leightbound	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Susana, f. Roberti ap Richard.. ..	bap.
1675,	Mar. 28.	Marya Gyles	sep.
,,	Apr. 2.	Tho. Cowper	sep.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ralph, f. Edmundi Gittins	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Tho. Evanes	sep.
,,	Apr. 13.	Johes, f. David Rowland	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Robertus, f. Will'ms Gittins	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizab., f. Sarah Morris..	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Robert Streuart	sep.
,,	Apr. 25.	Allexandrus, fs. Alexandreus Redge clerico de parochia de Worthen et uxoris Katherina	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jana, f. Morris Thom'	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Tho., f. Tho. Couper	bap.
,,	May 1.	Johes George et Maria Tongue, matr. fuer. copulati.	
,,	May 7.	Anne, f. Georgre Peate	bap.
,,	May 11.	Elizab. Warter, vidua	sep.
,,	June 1.	Ricus, f. Samuell Gittins, de Brockton	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thom., f. Thom. Ancorett	bap.
,,	June 29.	Peteris, f. Johes Sandles	bap.
,,	June 29.	Joha, f. Johanis Bady	bap.
,,	July 7.	Gulielmi, f. Rico Bryan	bap.
,,	July 14.	Tho. Hughes et his daughter.. ..	sep.
,,	July 18.	Ales Humreys, vidua	sep.
,,	July 29.	Richardus Will'ms, de Bromblow ..	sep.
,,	July 8.	Margereta, uxor Edward Boies ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 8.	Johes Evanes	sep.
,,	Aug. 9.	Maria, uxor Johes Thomblings ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 16.	Geo. et Sarah, son and daughter of Geo. Boyer	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizab., uxor Ricus Downes	sep.
,,	Aug. 20.	Geo., f. Georgius Boyer..	sep.
,,	Aug. 26.	Sarah, fa. Geo. Boyer	sep.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizab., f. Rico Gough	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Elinora, uxor Rico Bryan	sep.
,,	Sep. 17.	Gulielmi, f. Andreus Liueres	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Evan, son of Anne Powell	sep.

1675,	Sep. 26.	Franc, f. Thom. Clerke	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Annacross, filia Davido Evanes ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Ricus Foulke, de Aston Pigott ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 21.	LAURENTIUS SEDDON, S.T.P. Theol' Doctor [Rector] de Worthin, et Cannon de Heriford Sepultus fuit vicessimo primo die Septembris, Anno dom : 1675, &c.	
,,	Oct. 1.	Danielli Owens	sep.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elinora, f. Adamus Penbury	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Johes Gardener et Margereta Morris, ma. fu'nt copula' conjuncta est.	
,,	Nov. 9.	Robertus, f. Thom. Dreayton	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Gulielmus, f. Hughes Wards	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anne, f. Rogeri Owens	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Kath., uxor Tho. Butler	sep.
,,	Dec. 7.	Maria, f. Edvardi Kery, gen.	sep.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margereta, f. Beniamine Warde ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elinora, f. Adam Penbury	sep.
,,	Jan. 8.	Ricus, f. Edwardi Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Dorathey Asterley, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizab., uxor Hugh Jones	sep.
,,	Jan. 13.	Maria fa. Jacobo Gittins et Patience uxor'	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edwardus, f. Ricus Jenkes	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Gulielm Rider et Urselyell Lingham, matr. fuit. copulati.	
,,	Feb. 16.	Henricus Kery, de Binweston, gen. ..	sep.
1676,	Mar. 9.	Will'ms, fs. William Evanes	bap.
,,	Ap. 13.	Maria, fa. Samuell Peugh	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Joan Blower, spenster	esp.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elinora, fa. Edmundi Gittins	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Johes Thomblings et Kath. Jones, matr. fu'unt copulati.	
,,	Apr. 19.	Franc., fs. Jonnis Bybby	sep.
,,	May 7.	Maria, fa. Charles Aboliuer et Jane uxoris	sep.
,,	May 20.	Parnell, fa. Gu'lielmi Evanes et. Parnell, uxoris	bap.
,,	May 26.	Sarah Hughes, vidua	sep.
,,	May 30.	Johes, fs. Matth. Powell	bap.
,,	June 6.	Elizab., fa. Rico Wildblood	bap.

1676,	June 9.	Sarah, fa. Ricus Will'ms	bap.
,,	June 23.	Anne, fa. Johes Davies	bap.
,,	June 30.	Johes, fs. Johes Gardener	bap.
,,	July 5.	Phareo, fs. Rogeri Maund	bap.
,,	July 7.	Marya, fa. Jacobo Gittins	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Ricus, fs. Ricus Purcell	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Johis, fs. Johis Gardener	sep.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elinora, fa. Peteri Barrett	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Martha, fa. Tho. Chidley	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Sbillia, fs. Will'mus Gittins	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann, fa. Geo. Boyer	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Darby ffarrall, gent.	sep.
,,	Sep. 24.	Abiggall, fa. Guliel Gethin	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Edw., fs. Reideth Reideith	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Edward Powell	sep.
,,	Oct. 25.	Evan Jones	sep.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ales, the deputed child of Elizab. Aplebury	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Marya. Sandles, spenster	sep.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizab., uxor Simon Higgins	sep.
,,	Dec. 5.	Winiff, rida, fa. Edwardi Boles ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Benia, fs. Rico Scott	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Lewis Owens	sep.
,,	Dec. 14.	Margery, fa. Jonath Munslow	sep.
,,	Dec. 17.	Margery, fa. Jonath. Munslow ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Johes, fs. Johes Sleey	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ales., uxor Ricus Hum'es	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Johes, f. Johes Sleey	sep.
,,	Dec. 29.	Kath., uxor Franc. Parry	sep.
,,	Dec. 29.	Tho. Shone	sep.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizab., fa. Adam Penbury	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Johes Nicollas	sep.
,,	Jan. 28.	Willia' Bather et Elizab. Homes, matr. fu'nt copulati.	
,,	Feb. 10.	Foulcon' fs. Joh'nnis Bright	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Maria Medlicott, spenster	sep.
,,	Feb. 16.	Katherina, fa. Hugh Cruxton	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	[*blank*], fa. Thom. Richards	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thom. Preen	sep.
,,	Feb. 25.	Benia', fs. Johes Small	bap.

1676,	Mar. 7.	Gulielms Cowper	sep.
,,	Mar. 9.	Johes, fs. David Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Maria, fa. Benia' Ward..	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Gulielms Cowper, senier	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Henrice, fs. Edwardi Powell	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah, fa. Jacobo Gittins	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jonnes, fs. Alexander Redge et Katherina uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Foulkeonis, fs. Ricus Lloyd	bap.

In Nom. Dom. Dei, Amen, Anno Dom., 1677, vicessimo quinto die, Martij, Rectore Thom. Seddon, Theologiæ Baccalario.

1677,	Mar. 26.	Benia', fs. Johes Buckley, gen. ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Elizab., fa. Geo. Peate	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Elizab., fa. Geo. Mytton	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizab., fa. Geo. Peate	sep.
,,	May 4.	Katherina, fa. Rico Hordley	bap.
,,	May 11.	Elizab., fa. Adam Penbury	sep.
,,	Mar. 29.	Maria, fa. Tho. Whitefoot	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jana, fa. Rico Redge	bap.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of John Powell, of Worthin, Esqr., was borne the 26th of May and baptized the 5th day of June, Ao. 1677.	
,,	July 9.	Joan, uxor Guliemi Gittins	sep.
,,	July 11.	Feales, uxor Rico Jones	sep.
,,	July 22.	Johes, fs. Johes Cowdell	bap.
,,	July 25.	Jane a Bevan, vidua	sep.
,,	Aug. 6.	Maria Preece, vidua	sep.
,,	Aug. 15.	Gulielms, fs. Gulielm Gitting	sep.
,,	Sep. 3.	Elizab., fa. Johes Christo	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Eliza, fa. Jnnes Myllart	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Foulconius Lloyd	sep.
,,	Sep. 26.	Eliza, fa. Jonnes Myllart	sep.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ales, fa. Jonnes Redge	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ales, fa. Jonnes Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomm Maund	sep.
,,	Oct. 26.	Betria Hopton, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 26.	Jonnes, fs. Roberti Madox	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Gulielm, fs. Jonnis Gardner	bap.

1677,	Dec. 16.	Betria, fa. Geo. Hordeley	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Abigale, fa. Andreus Livers	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	John, fs. Tho. Cartor	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elinora Kery, vidua, de Binweston ..	sep.
,,	Jan. 26.	Johes, fs. Jones Sly	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margereta, uxor Will'ms Downes ..	sep.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thom., fs. Rico Gough	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Maria, uxor Jonnes Sly	sep.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thom., fs. Jonatha Munslow	sep.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabetha, fa. Gulielmi Farrington ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah fa et Katherina, fa. Edwardi Boles	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Peteri Barrett	sep.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ann', fa. Samueli Gittins	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Edw'd, fs. Edw'd Gittins	bap.
1678,	Apr. 2.	Jane, fa. Edwardi Kery, ar.	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Hugh Jones	sep.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jonnis, fs. Adamo Penbury	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Samuelius, fs. Maria Edwards ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Margereta, fa. Mattheus Powell ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jonnis, fs. Gulielms Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Rico Genks et Joan Tythere	sep.
,,	Apr. 23.	Jonnis, fs. Thomi Willims	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ricus, fs. Davido Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane, uxor Johes Drinkwater	sep.
,,	May 3.	Joana, fa. Thom Tonguæ	sep.
,,	May 4.	Ricus Abevan	sep.
,,	May 12.	Morris Thomas, de Binweston ..	sep.
,,	May 17.	Johes Griffithes	sep.
,,	May 19.	Elizabetha, fa. Thom Clerke	bap.
,,	May 24.	Johes Owens	sep.
,,	May 24.	Georgis, fs. Geo. Buttler	sep.
,,	May 27.	Rico Gwillim et Joane Morris, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	June 9.	Maria, fa. Tho. Phillipps	bap.
,,	June 10.	Franc Redge, et Maria Preece, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	June 21.	Rowlandus, fs. Edwardus Cartwright	bap.
,,	June 26.	Peterius, fs. Edwardus Corfield ..	bap.
,,	June 30.	Alexanderis, fs. Edmondus Gittins ..	bap.

1678,	July 8.	Samll, ye deputed child of Mary Edwards	bur.
,,	July 14.	Sarah, fa. Ricus Humphreys	bap.
,,	July 19.	Margereta, fa. Morris Thomas ..	bap.
,,	July 28.	Artherus, fs. Thomas Ancorett ..	bap.
,,	July 29.	Elinora Morris, vidua	sep.
,,	Aug. 8.	Katherine, fa. Beniamine Ward ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Maria, uxor Greffam Bray	sep.
,,	Aug. 11.	Sara, fa. Samueli Peugh	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Tho. Edwards et Thomasin Barett, mat. fuet. copulati.	
,,	Aug. 24.	Margereta, fa. Randulpho Brasner ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margereta, fa. Johes Bright	sep.
,,	Aug. 27.	Joan, fa. Henrico Powell	bap.
,,	Sep.	Elizaba, fa. Gulieli Gittins, bap sexto die in Worthen.	
,,	Sep. 9.	Martha, fa. Reignaldi Nicolas	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Elizaba, fa. Gulielm Gittins	sep.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elinora, fa. Ricus Asterley et Elenora uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elinora, fs. Ricus Asterley	sep.
,,	Sep.	Joan, uxor Jonnes Dicher, sept. fuit. xxmo die in woullen.	
,,	Oct. 1.	Anna, f. Phillip Parramoore, sept. fuit. in woullen.	
,,	Oct. 4.	Abygalle, f. Tho. Bady	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Kath., uxor Edvardi Reignaldes in woullen.	sep.
,,	Nov. 26.	Maria, f. Rogeri Maund	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Franc, f. Thom. Richardes	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Gulielm Draper, de Bromlow, gen. ..	sep.
,,	Dec. 12.	Hanah, f. Rico Willims	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Dynna, f. Roberti Peugh	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margereta, f. Johes Bright	sep.
,,	Jan. 24.	Samuelis, f. Jacobus Gittins	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Samuelis, f. Jacobus Gittins	sep.
,,	Jan. 29.	Gulielmus, f. Johes Cleaton	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Will'ms Barber et Maria Reigenalds, matr. fu'nt. copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	Feb. 2.	Joseph Diggery et Sarah Powell, matr. fuerunt copulati.	

1678, Feb. 6.	Francisn, fa. Johes Sandles	bap.
,, Feb. 19.	Bridgett Nicolls	sep.
,, Feb. 23.	Joha'is, f. Guliel Preece..	bap.
,, Mar. 18.	Maria, f. Jonnes Davies	bap.
,, Mar. 20.	Gulielm, f. Edwardus Preese	bap.
,, Mar. 24.	Jana, f. Guliel ffarington	bap.

In Nom. Dom. dei, Amen. Anno Dom., 1679, Vicessimo quinto die Marchii, Rectore THOMME. SDDON, Theologiæ Bacclaureo, &c.

1679, Apr. 8.	Maria, f. Jonnes Williams	bap.
,, Apr. 17.	Maria, f. Thom. Morris, de Bromlow..	bap.
,, Apr. 21.	Margreta, f. Jonnes Jax	bap.
,, Apr. 24.	Ricus, f. Ricus Hordley	bap.
,, Apr. 26.	Maria, f. Thom. Morris	sep.
,, May 4.	Franc., fs. Francin Redge	bap.
,, May 13.	Elizab., fa. Rico Willims	sep.
,, May 18.	Jonnes Thomas et Sarah Draper, matr fuerunt copulati.	
,, May 31.	Elizab., f. Joha Edwards	bap.
,, June 2.	Kath'a, f. Edwardi Boles	sep.
,, June 8.	Rogeri Callcott et Elizab' Burly, matr. fut. copulati.	
,, June 24.	Edwardus, f. Edwardus Kery, de Binweston, Ar.	bap.
,, June 29.	Tho., f. Tho. Edwards	bap.
,, July 3.	Katherina, Illegit.....Mary Chalenor..	bap.
,, July 7.	Tho., f. Johes Myllat	sep.
,, July 9.	Maudlin Thomas, vidua..	sep.
,, July 27.	Geo., f. et Kath. f. Thome Butler ..	bap.
,, July 29.	Elizab., uxor Routherow Apeugh ..	sep.
,, July 29.	Elinora, f. Thom. Carter	bap.
, ,July 31.	Sharlotta, f. Thoma. Sydney, [! !] Rectore de Worthen	bap.
,, Aug. 1.	Bridgeta, f. Arthurim Devereoux, Ar.	bap.
,, Aug. 2.	Edwardus, f. Johanis Small	sep.
,, Aug. 3.	Maria, f. Thoma Gorst	bap.
,, Aug. 10.	Bridgeta, f. Arthurm Devereoux, Ar.	sep.
,, Aug. 12.	Johes Evans	sep.
,, Aug. 18.	Ann, f. Joha Morgan, gen.	sep.
,, Aug. 21.	Johes, f. Ricus Brasner..	bap.

1679,	Aug. 22.	Margereta, uxor Gulielm Barbar ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 7.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmus Gethin ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ricus, f. Georgius Hordley	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thom. Mathews	sep.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anna, f. Johanem Buckley	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elinor, f. Hugh Gough	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizab., f. Hughes Cruxton	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Jane, f. Joha' Small	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Margereta Lloyd, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. 11.	Reignaldus, f. Ricus Purcell	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Anna, uxor Jnnes Bright	sep.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thom, f. Christopher Price, alies Cond	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Johes, f. Gulielmus Davies	sep.
,,	Dec. 9.	Audrey, uxor Roberti Socket	sep.
,,	Dec. 11.	Jane, f. Edw. Kery, Ar.	sep.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margereta, f. Johes Myllart	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elinor Purcell, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thom. Spilsbury	sep.
,,	Dec. 20.	Anne Chaterton, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 23.	Ricus, f. Richi Maund	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizab. Jones, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 29.	Anna, f. Thoma. Gardner	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizab., f. Edmundi Gittins	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Sara, f. Jacobo Gittins et Patience uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph, f. Jonnes Sley	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joseph, f. Jonnes Sley	sep.
,,	Feb. 21.	Margereta, f. Gulielmi Davies	sep.
,,	Feb. 23.	Ricus Lloyd	sep.
,,	Feb. 28.	Johes Crowder et Pricilla Henkes, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Mar. 10.	Joane Gittins, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margreta, f. Jonnes Myllart	sep.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margeret Roberts, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 14.	Will'ms, f. Jonathan Munslow ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Charlota, f. Thom. Seddon, Rectore de Worthin	sep.
1680,	Apr. 18.	Margereta, f. Andrew Liuers et Elizab uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Will'ms Myllart	sep.
,,	Apr. 31.	Elizab., f. Thom. Chidley	bap.

1680,	May 11.	Will'us, f. Edwardus Boles	bap.
,,	May 12.	Kath., the bastard child of Mary Chalener	buryed
,,	May 22.	Sara, f. Joha. Thomas	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabetha, f. Thom. Arpyn	bap.
,,	June 27.	Margereta, uxor Edwardi Hughes ..	sep.
,,	July 4.	Ricus Hordley	sep.
,,	July 6.	Thom. Redge	sep.
,,	July 15.	Ben., f. Benia' Ward	bap.
,,	July 17.	Anne Sandles	sep.
,,	July 18.	Ricus Hart	sep.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizab. Poston	sep.
,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah, f. Edmundm Typton	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Ricus, Gulielmus Evanes	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Blunden, s. of Tho. Seddon, Rector of Worthen	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Humfridus, f. Jonnes Thomblings ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Samuelis, f. Samuelis Peugh	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Martha, f. Johem Will'mus	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Edwardo Saulter et Elizab. Griffithes, matr. fuerunt copulati	
,,	Oct. 19.	Jacobus, f. Jacobus Gittins	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Anne, uxor Georgius Reideith.. ..	sep.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margereta, f. Johem Gardenor.. ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thom. Preece, et Jane Cleaton, matr. fuert. copulati.	
,,	Jan. 25.	Hannah, f. Roberti Apeugh	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Maria, f. Tho. Henkes	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Ricus Wotherton	sep.
,,	Jan. 30.	Will'us, f. Joha Myllart	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Margetta, f. Samueli Gittins	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Gulielmus, f. Will'ms Varmdar ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Marget, f. Will'ms Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Blunden, f. Thomas Seddon, Rector of Worthin	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ales, f. Elizab. Aplebury	sep.
,,	Mar. 12.	Janna, uxor Johem Nicollas	sep.
,,	Mar. 18.	Johes, f. Franc Ridge et Maria, uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Ellinora, f. Thoma Whitefoot	bap.
1681,	Apr. 8.	Elizab'a., f. Ricus Brasnor	bap.

1681,	Apr. 10.	Johes, f. Thom. Clarke	sep.
,,	Apr. 14.	Robertis, f. Thom. Clarke	sep.
,,	Apr. 14.	Dorathya, f. Thom. Gorst	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Will'ms, f. Tho. Clarke	sep.
,,	Apr. 26.	Maria, fa. et Ricus, fs. Ricus Smout..	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Geo. Liuers	sep.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richardus, f. Ricus Smout	sep.
,,	May 1.	Maria, f. Richardm Smout	sep.
,,	May 1.	Robertus ,f. Thomas Clarke	bap.
,,	May 9.	Johann, f. Fraunc. Redge	sep.
,,	May 17.	Georgis et Edwardus, fii. Adamus Penbury et Elinora uxoris.. ..	bap.
,,	May 26.	Georgis, f. Adamus Penbury et Elinora uxoris	sep.
,,	May 26.	Andreus Liuers	sep.
,,	May 30.	Edwardus, f. Adamus Penburii et Elinora uxoris	sep.
,,	May 31.	Sarah Downes, vidua	sep.
,,	May 31.	Will'ms Lewis et Sarah Morris, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	June 2.	Georgius, f. Georgius Hordley ..	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ricus, f. Ricus Craft	sep.
,,	July 3.	Sarah, f. Willius Lewis	bap.
,,	July 27.	Sarah, f. Willius Lewis	sep.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richardus, f. Rogeri Owens et Anne uxoris	sep.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thom. Hayfields	sep.
,,	Aug. 31.	Edwardi Hughes et Ellinora A'bowen, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Sep. 2.	Margertha, f. Johem Cleaton et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Anne, f. Edwardi Cartwright et Ann uxoris	bap.
,,	Scp. 20.	Elizab., f. Thom. Ancorett et Susana uxoris..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Geo., f. Ricum Hordley	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Susana Fox	sep.
,,	Oct. 26.	Penelope, uxor Roberti Clerke, gen. ..	sep.
,,	Oct. 29.	Elinora, f. Ricum Williams	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Jana, filia Ilegit. Edwdi Barkley et Elizab. Jones	bap.

1681,	Nov. 11.	Elinora, f. Johem Griffithes	sep.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, f. Thom. Carter	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Margereta, f. Johem Dauies	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Johem, f. Hughoni Gough	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margereta, f. Johem Gardener ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Abrahamus, f. Thomas Bady	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, f. Hughes Ward	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Edwardus, f. Johannis Idson	sep.
,,	Jan. 12.	Samuelis, fils Ilegit. Maria Gorst ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Samuels, fils Ilegit. Maria Gorst ..	sep.
,,	Jan. 26.	Lawrencis, f. Thom. Seddon, Rectors de Worthin et Elizab. uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Jonnis, f. Jonnis Idson	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thom., f. Thom. Preece	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Anne, filia of Anne, which was christened at Dauid Evans' house, being a bastard	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Susanah, f. Johem Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Samuell Peugh	sep.
,,	Feb. 12.	Ales, f. Humphridum Brown	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Susanah, f. Johanem Jones	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jonnis, f. Micael ABoliuer	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Edwardi Whitingham	sep.
1682,	Mar. 28.	Moses, f. Ricus Bryan	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Richardus, f. Johes Williams	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Martha, f. Gulielm Barbar et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Abrahams, f. Thom. Bady	sep.
,,	Apr. 15.	Martha, f. Thoma Henkes	sep.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizaba, fiila Ilegit. Elizab. Reigenalds	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thom., f. Edwardis Corfields	sep.
,,	Apr. 19.	Anne, f. Johem Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Debora Giles, spinster	sep.
,,	Apr. 23.	Martha Blowers	sep.
,,	May 3.	Richardm Bradley, gen.	sep.
,,	May 4.	Arthurin Ancoretts	sep.
,,	May 4.	Gulielm Machan et Kath'a. Willams, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	May 6.	Thom. Redge et Ann Jones, matr. fuerunt copulati, coniuncta est.	
,,	May 13.	Anne, f. Johem Buckley, gen. ..	sep.

1682,	May 14.	Edwardus, fils Ilegit. Mary Jones ..	bap.
,,	June 10.	Lucy, f. Johem Buckley, gen. ..	bap.
,,	June 29.	Thom., f. Edwardus Kery, Ar. ..	bap.
,,	June 30.	Elizab., f. Davids Euanes	bap.
,,	July 21.	Robertus, f. Edmundus Gittins, de Worthin	bap.
,,	July 23.	Jana, f. Christophem Price, als. Cond.	bap.
,,	July 27.	Margereta, f. Johem Bady	bap.
,,	July 28.	Samuelis, f. Alexander Redge, Clericus p'ochie de Worthin	bap.
,,	July 30.	Anna, f. Ricus Smout	bap.
,,	July 30.	Willims, f. Moses Corbett, gen. ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Sarah, f. Adam Penbury	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Sarah, f. Willim Farington	sep.
,,	Aug. 24.	Edwardus, f. Johannes Thomas et Sara uxoris	bap.
		[*A piece cut out of the Register here*].	
,,	Sep. 14.	Sara, f. Adamo Penbury et Elinora uxoris	sep.
,,	Sep. 27.	Ricus, f. Francis Redge	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Ricus, f. Thom. Chidley et Katherina uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Edwardus, f. Georgij Graty	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Edwd. Pothan	sep.
,,	Oct. 10.	Elizab., f. Thomas Henks	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Martha, f. Edwardi Boles	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Henricum Powell, Ar.	sep.
,,	Oct. 25.	Margereta, f. Phillipi Preece	sep.
,,	Oct. 26.	Maria, f. Adam Tydder	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Maria, f. Johem Slee	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Blanch Conder, widder	sep.
,,	Dec. 9.	Ricus Downes	sep.
,,	Dec. 13.	Robertus, f. Regenaldus Nicolas ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Jan. fa. Gulielmi Lewis	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Ricus Craft	sep.
,,	Jan. 10.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi Gethin	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi Gethin	sep.
,,	Jan. 15.	Margereta, f. Jacobo Gittins	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Margereta, f. Jacobo Gittins	sep.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizabetha f. Gulielm Machan	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann, uxor Thom. Cartwright.. ..	sep.

1682,	Jan. 29.	Robert Dauies et Elizab. Owens, matr. fu. copulati.	
		[*A piece cut out of Register here*].	
,,	Feb. 6.	Barnab' Brasner'	sep.
,,	Feb. 6.	Margery, uxor Joham Owens	sep.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizaba, f. Thom. Redge et Ann uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jonnis, f. Gulielms Bratten	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Samuelis, f. Joham Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabetha Woosen	sep.
,,	Mar. 23.	Samuelis, f. Willis Preece	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Josephus, f. Johes Munslow	bap.
1683,	Mar. 27.	Janne, f. Richardus Cleaton	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Josephus, f. Jonatha Munslow	sep.
,,	Mar. 31.	Ricus, f. Richardum Gough	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Isackus f. Will'us Farington	bap.
,,	May 3.	Thomas, f. Thom. Tongue	bap.
,,	May 5.	Maria, f. Edwardi Preece	bap.
,,	May 12.	Peteri Nicolls et Margereta Downes, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	May 12.	Will'is Williams et Maria Payte, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est, eodm die p'dic.	
,,	May 18.	Elizabetha, uxor Samueli Dauies, de Welshpoole Doctor in Devinitij ..	sep.
,,	May 19.	Elizabetha, f. Henrij Powell, Ar., de Hampton	bap.
,,	June 2.	Roberti Sockett et Anne Gittins, matr. fu't copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	June 9.	Ricus, f. Thom. Arpin	bap.
,,	June 12.	Margereta, f. Richardum Brasnor ..	bap.
,,	June 9.	Maria, f. Ereradi Thom's	bap.
,,	June 12.	Dorothea, f. Thoma Asterley	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richardi, the son of John Powell, of Worthin, Esq., was born the Eleuenth day of June, about the howers of ten and eleven of the clock in ye morninge, and was baptized in the Twenty-Sixt day of June aforesd. Ao. Dom., 1683.	
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth Rowley, vidua	sep.

1683,	June 6.	Sara, f. Johem Will'ms	sep.
,,	July 15.	Elizab., f. Francisc*in* Smout	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Johes, f. Adamus Squier	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thom., f. Henycus Sutherton	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Margereta, f. Johem Myllart	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizab., uxor Edmundum Bridges ..	sep.
,,	Oct. 7.	Joha, f. Geo. Hordley	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Johem Owen et Maria Roberts matr. fuerunt copulati et conjuncta est.	
,,	Oct. 12.	Gulielms, f. Hughon' Gough	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Anna, f. Johem Gardener	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Maria, f. Thom. Gardener	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Susanah, f. Edmd. Gittins	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Humphrydus Blunden, Ar.	sep.
,,	Nov. 30.	Foulconis Jenkin et Sarah Idsene, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	Dec. 2.	Janna, f. Robertus ap Richard ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Francicum, f. Ricus Scott	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Martha, f. Thom. Gorst	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Maria, f. Roberti Apeugh	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizab. Evanes, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 25.	Roberti Clerke, gen.	sep.
,,	Dec. 31.	Geo. Hordley	sep.
,,	Jan. 9.	Samuelis, f. Sameli Gittins	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Franc. Boas	sep.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richardum, f. Micaeli ABoliuer ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Johem, f. Thom. Hewyord	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ruthe, filia Ilegit. Edwardi Hordley et Martha Burley	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ricus, f. Michael ABoliner	sep.
,,	Jan. 31.	Johem, Russell et Ales Jones, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Feb. 5.	Roberti Dauies et Elizab. Owens, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Feb. 9.	Thom. Aplebury	sep.
,,	Mar. 12.	Will'is, f. Will'is Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Sarah, f. Thom. Richards	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thom., f. Richardm Griffithes ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Anne, f. Richardum Cund	bap.

[" *Thom. Sidney*" *is wrongly entered as Rector in the usual heading to* 1684, *mistake for Seddon.*]

1684,	Apr. 1.	Geor. Reidieth	sep.
,,	Ayr. 1.	Marya., f. Johen Bright, gen.	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Will'us Downes	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	Nathaniel Jones et Systley Gittins, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, f. Johem Gittins	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Maria, f. Everad Thomas	sep.
,,	Apr. 20.	Hester Nicolls, vidua	sep.
,,	May 1.	Maria, f. Josias Blore	bap.
,,	May 2.	Hannah, f. Thom. Bady	bap.
,,	May 9.	Maria, f. Johem Lightbound	bap.
,,	May 18.	[*blank*], uxor Christopher Cund ..	sep.
,,	May 22.	Richardm Asterley	sep.
,,	May 23.	Elizab. Ridge, vidua	sep.
,,	May 31.	Rice Williams et Elizab. Aplebury, ma. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	July 15.	Gen. Payte	sep.
,,	July 18.	Thom., et Johannis, f. Johannis Cleaton	bap.
,,	July 20.	Ann, f. Edwdi. Brown	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Reigenaldus, f. Jonnis Williames ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Margereta, f. Joseph Hayle	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thom. Reigenaldes	sep.
,,	Aug. 28.	Sarah, f. Thom. Ridge	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Maria Gardener	sep.
,,	Aug. 18.	Edro Hughes	sep.
,,	Aug. 18.	Ann, f. Johes Dicher	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Richardum Jones	sep.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elinora Redge, de Willmington, vidua	sep.
,,	Sep. 9.	Rogeri Maund	sep.
,,	Sep. 12.	Jane Pothan	sep.
,,	Sep. 17.	Gulielm, f. Gulielm Machan	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Sara, f. Fowthornis Genkin	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Jonne, f. Willio Gittins..	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Maria, uxor Johes Thomas	bap [?]
,,	Oct. 3.	Rowlandu Wotherton	sep.
,,	Oct. 14.	Maria, f. Johes Thomas	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Margereta, f. Joseph Hayle	sep.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thom. Purcell, gen.	sep.

1684,	Dec. 3.	Ricus Sandbrooke et Ann Gough, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Dec. 10.	Johem Thomas	sep.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margereta, uxor Johes Jones	sep.
,,	Jan. 6.	Will'us, f. Hughon Cruxton	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Samuelis, f. Samuelis Gittins	sep.
,,	Jan. 18.	Will'us, f. Ricus Smoutt	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Maria, f. Willio Lewis	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizab., f. Edro Cartwright	sep.
,,	Feb. 3.	Robertus, f. Moseam Corbetts, gen. ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizab., f. Richardu Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jane, f. Christopher Price	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizab., f. Richardu' Williams	sep.
,,	Mar. 14.	Hanah, f. Edw. Price	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edis, f. Benjamine Warde	bap.
1685,	Mar. 28.	Roberti Beedle	sep.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thom. Peugh	sep.
,,	Mar. 30.	Ricu., f. Davidis Willims	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Johes, f. Johes Bright	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Francis Gardener	sep.
,,	Apr. 5.	Will'us, f. Hugh Cruxton	sep.
,,	Apr. 15.	Nathan, f. Edmundum Gittins	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizab., f. Roberti Dauies	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Roger, son of Ben. Typton, gen., was born ye 15th day & was bapt the 19th day	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Kath. Liuers	sep.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizab, f. Robertu Dauies	sep.
,,	May 1.	Samuelis, f. Johis Bady	bap.
,,	May 1.	Thom., f. Richardu Griffithes	sep.
,,	May 2.	Nathanis, f. Edmdis Gittins	sep.
,,	May 6.	Geo. Liuers	sep.
,,	May 14.	Ellinor, uxor Ric Olluiers	sep.
,,	May 21.	Griffith Davies et Elizab. Sandles, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	May 25.	ffrancisu Gardener	sep.
,,	June 22.	Johes Myllart	sep.
,,	June 22.	Thom., f. Johanes Cleaton	sep.
,,	June 23.	Edwardu, f. Edwardu Bolas	bap.
,,	July 21.	Maria, f. Rice Will'ms	bap.

1685,	Aug. 4.	Maria, f. Rice Willia'	sep.
,,	Aug. 10.	Abrahams, f. Will'is Varder	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Johes, f. Gressam Bray	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizaba., f. Thom. Redge	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Johes, f. Randulph Brasner	sep.
,,	Sep. 6.	Samuelis, f. Johes Sandles	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Ellinor Griffithes, vidua..	sep.
,,	Sep. 18.	Joseph, f. Joseph Hayle	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Joseph, f. Joseph Hayle	sep.
,,	Sep. 20.	Johes, f. Samueli Bridgis	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Maria, f. Franc. Smout	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Katherina, f. Alexandru Redge et Katherina uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Johes, Gressamo Bray	sep.
,,	Nov. 2.	Maria, f. Franc Boas	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Maria, f. Franc Boas	sep.
,,	Nov. 4.	Abraham, f. Will'us ffarington ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizab., f. Thom. Henkes	sep.
,,	Dec. 5.	Geo. Hordley	sep.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thom., f. Adamo Squier	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Maria, f. Cornel Farmar	sep.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ricus, f. Hugh Ward	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Willus Barber	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Ales, uxor Geo. Buttler..	sep.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizab., uxor Will'is Gardener.. ..	sep.
,,	Jan. 28.	Maria, f. Hugh Gough	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Kath., uxor Gressam Bray	sep.
,,	Feb. 5.	Kath., uxor Henrici Giles	sep.
,,	Feb. 6.	Jane Purcell, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 6.	Maud, f. Adamo Penbury	sep.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas Seddon, Rector of Worthin, Doctor in Divinity, and one of the Canons of Heriford, dyed upon Thursday, ;the xijth day of ffebr., 1685, and was buryed the fifteenth day of the same moneth, &c. ..	sep.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ricus Bryan de Brockton	sep.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anna, f. Thoma Griffithes	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anna, f. Willo Barbar	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Simon, f. Gwen Cowdell, vida ..	sep.

1685,	Mar. 7.	Edwardu, f. Micael A'Boliuer	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Abigall, f. Johem Gardener	bap.
		In Nom. Dom. dei, Amen, Anno Dom. 1686, vicessimo quinto die Martij., Rectore WILLIO HANMER, Ar: Ma°. Baccalaureo, &c.*	
1686,	Apr. 5.	Elizab., f. Ellinora Asterley, vida ..	sep.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizab., f. Roberti Apeugh	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Alexandra, f. Ellinor Asterley, vida ..	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	Johes, f. Johes Cleaton	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	Willus f. Willos ffarington	sep.
,,	Apr. 22.	Howell, f. Robertus Davies	bap.
,,	May 4.	Johem Thomas et Rose Parrii, matr-. fuer.' copulati.	
,,	May 4.	Margery, f. Thom. Gorst	bap.
,,	May 4.	Elizab., f. Roberti ap Richard ..	bap.
,,	May 8.	Anna, f. Willis Barbar	sep.
,,	May 10.	Tho., f. Anne Bryan, vidua	bap.
,,	May 11.	Elizab., f. Roberti ap Richard ..	sep.
,,	May 11.	Thom., f. Johes Bright, gen.	bap.
,,	May 15.	Ellinora, uæor Richardu Henkes ..	sep.
,,	May 19.	Sara, f. Hugh Cruxton	sep.
,,	May 20.	Thom. Will'us, fils Elizab. Seddon, vidua	bap.
,,	May 22.	Samll., f. Ricu Williams	bap.
,,	May 26.	Joane Thomlins	sep.
,,	May 27.	Francissci Redge	sep.
,,	May 29.	Hugh Wyn	sep.
,,	May 29.	Johes Chelmicke	sep.
,,	May 30.	Will'is Williams	sep.
,,	June 13.	Elinora, f. Christopher Price, *als.* Cond	sep.
,,	June 17.	Anna, f. Thom. Asterley	sep.
,,	June 20.	Abygall, uxor Johes Sandles	sep.
,,	June 20.	Thom., f. Johes Crumpton	bap.
,,	June 23.	Edwardu, f. Michael Aboliuer ..	sep.
,,	June 27.	Hanna, f. Ales Cowper, vidua ..	sep.
,,	June 29.	Richardus, f. Ricum Brasner	bap.
,,	June 29.	Johes, f. Ricus Scott	sep.
,,	June 29.	Maria Cowper, vidua	sep.
,,	July 2.	Morgan Newton	sep.

* "Willo Hanmer, Ar: Mao" was entered later; and "Baccalaureo" which was left in is of course a mistake.

1686.	July 8.	Isabell, f. Edmd. Gittins	sep.
,,	July 14.	Gulielm, f. Edwardm Bolas	sep.
,,	July 23.	Thom., f. Johes Sandles	sep.
,,	July 24.	Maria, f. Josias Blare	sep.
,,	July 25.	Richardu, f. Christopher Price	bap.
,,	July 29.	Maria, f. Richardu Bryan	sep.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, f. Edwardi Bolas	sep.
,,	Aug. 6.	Martha, f. Edwardi Bolas	sep.
,,	Aug. 8.	Johes, f. Johes Gardener	sep.
,,	Aug. 10.	Eliza, f. Gulielm Braton	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Johanis, f. Johem Gittins	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Johannis, f. Johem Millart	sep.
,,	Aug. 18.	Samuelis, f. Jonathan Munslow ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Arthur Sevarn	sep.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne, f. Adami Penbury	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Richardu, f. Edmdi. Bridgis	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thom., f. Richardus Cleaton	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thom. Cleaton et Anne Cudwalader, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncti est.	
,,	Sep. 26.	Maria, f. Evans Dauies	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thom., f. Ricus Cund	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne, uxor Richardum Bryan	sep.
,,	Oct. 6.	Anna, Gulielm Gethin	sep.
,,	Oct. 7.	Judith Payto, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 7.	Susanna, f. Thom. Richards	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Lucas, filis Ilegit. Johes Hughes ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Edmundus, f. Edmundi Gittins ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ann Gittins, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 22.	Lowery Wotherton, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ricus Howells et Janna Edwds., matr. fu'nt copulat.	
,,	Nov. 14.	Maria, f. Josepha Hayle	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Margerett, uxor eius Thom. Edvards ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne ffoulke, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. 29.	Ricum Howells et Jan. Edwards, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Dec. 25.	Jonathan Munslow	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Samll., f. Humphridus Henkes ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thom., f. Thom. Redge	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Will'm, f. Dauidis Willims	bap.

1686,	Jan. 9.	Elizab. Redge, widder	sep.
,,	Jan. 13.	Ricus Preece	sep.
,,	Jan. 27.	Johes, f. Johem Thomas	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Johes, f. Johes Thomas..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabetha, f. Thom. Preece	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Vaughan, f. Richard Evanes, de Meadowtoune	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Will'us, et Georgs, fil. Ilegit. Gulielm Buttler et Marya Aboliuer ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Gulield et Geor. prdict	sep.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabetha, f. Thoma Preece	sep.
,,	Mar. 6.	Maria, f. Willio Bromlow	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ricus, f. Roberti ap Richard	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ricus, f. Roberti ap Richard	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thom. Willms	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Dorothy ABoliuer	sep.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabetha, f. Thoma Gardener ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Robertus, f. Roberti Apeugh	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Jane, f. Johem Cleaton	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Ann, uxor Thom. Preece	sep.
		WILLAMUS HANMER, Rector, 25 March, 1687.	
1687,	Apr. 5.	Will'is, f. Edvardi Bo*las*	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Geo. Cooke, gen.	sep.
,,	Apr. 17.	Sara, f. Samueli Bray	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sam'lis, f. Johes Bady	sep.
,,	Apr. 24.	Tho. Lloyd et Martha Willms, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	May 7.	Maria, f. Isac Powell	sep.
,,	May 8.	Elizab., f. Ed'ro Hordley	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizab., f. Joh'em Christo, senior ..	bap.
,,	May 17.	Roberti Clarke et Susana Passand, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	May 20.	Richardus, f. Johes Bright, gen. ..	bap.
,,	June 9.	Roberti Willi'ms	sep.
,,	June 9.	Parnell, uxor eius Tho. Arppin ..	sep.
,,	June 19.	Anne, uxor eius Johis Drinkewater ..	sep.
,,	June 25.	Mariam Whitingham, vidua	sep.
,,	July 9.	Edwardus, f. Edvardi Corfield.. ..	bap.
,,	July 10.	Ricus, f. *Richard* Griffithes	bap.

1687,	July 20.	Margereta, f. Gulielm Northwood ..	sep.
,,	July 20.	Ricus, f. Christopher Cond	sep.
,,	July 20.	Hannah, the daughter Benjamin Typton, of Hope gent., was born the 16th day and was baptized the twentyeth day	bap.
,,	July 12.	Margereta, f. Thom. Carter	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Samuelis, f. Johes Bady	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elinor, f. Humphrydi Brown ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Maria, f. Johem Gardener	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Sussanah, f. Peteri Scarlett, gen. ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Anne, f. Michael ABoliuer	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Georgis, f. Georgius Hordley	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizab., f. Franciscu Boas	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Maria, filia Ilegit. Roberti Clarke ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 24.	Ricus, f. Richardum Howells	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Francis, f. Francisci Smoutt	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Maria, f. Moseam Corbett, gen. ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Roberti f. Roberti Apeugh	sep.
,,	Jan. 19.	Gulielm, fils. Gulielm Hanmer, gen : Rectore p'che de Worthin [*since erased, see below*].	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizab., f. Francisscus Boas	sep.
,,	Jan. 28.	Humphridus Redge et Elizabetha Price, matr. fuet. copulati.	
,,	Jan. 19.	Guliel., filius Gul : Hanmer, de Worthen Rectoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Abigall, f. Gulielus Gittins	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Francissci Smout	sep.
,,	Feb. 16.	Roberti, f. Roberti Clarke	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Robertus, fils. Ilegit. Roberti Corbett.	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Gulielus Gardener	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Leighton, f. Gulielm. Scarlett, gen. ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Davidi, f. Jacobi Perkin	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Rico. Watters	sep.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah, uxor Gulielm : Scarlett, gen. ..	sep.
,,	Mar. 19.	Joyce Callcott, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 26.	Bartholomew Handley	sep.
1688,	Apr. 5.	Guliels., f. Edwardi Bolas	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Guliel'us, f. Guliel'us ffaridgton ..	bap.

1688,	Apr. 17.	Dauid, filis Ilegit. Dauid Cowdell ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Guliel'us, f. Edro Preece	sep.
,,	Apr. 28.	Maria, f. Thom. Lloyd	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Maria, f. Thom. Redge	bap.
,,	May 15.	Ann, f. Ricus Clough, gen.	bap.
,,	May 17.	Ann, f. Hughonis Ward..	bap.
,,	May 20.	Maria, f. Johem Haris	bap.
,,	May 24.	Thom., f. Thom. Carter	bap.
,,	May 28.	Edw. Hughes	sep.
,,	May 31.	Humphridus, f. Roberti Ellis	bap.
,,	June 3.	Ellinora Hughes, vidui	sep.
,,	June 3.	Samuelis, f. Johes Bright, gen. ..	bap.
,,	June; 5.	Thomas, f. Thom. Carter, gen. ..	sep.
,,	July 5.	Katherina, f. Hughon' Gough	bap.
,,	July 8.	Ricus, f. Walteri Watters	bap.
,,	July 27.	Margereta, f. Gulielm Buttler	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sarah, f. Gulielm Lewis	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Edmundu, f. Edmundi Bridgis ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Johes, f. Richardi Cleaton	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Maria Redge, spinster	sep.
,,	Aug. 25.	Muriall, uxor Richard Brasner.. ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 2.	Ellinora, f. Richardi Smout	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Ricus, f. Johes Blakeway	bap.
,,	Sep, 18.	Margereta, f. Johes Willims	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Sarah, uxor Peteri Scarlett, gen ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 21.	Anne Griffithes	sep.
,,	Sep. 30.	Johes, f. Johem Bright, gen.	sep.
,,	Oct. 6.	Maria, et Martha, f. Johem Bayley ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Maria, f. Johes Bayley	sep.
,,	Oct. 10.	Betriga, f. Jan. Hordley, vidua ..	sep.
,,	Oct. 15.	Maria, f. Thoma Redge	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabetha, f. Thoma' Cund	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Sarah, f. Willi Lewis	sep.
,,	Oct. 28.	Ricus, f. Richardu' Prichard	sep.
,,	Oct. 31.	Edmundi Bridgis	sep.
,,	Oct. 31.	Samuels, f. Samueli Bridgis	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Geo. Buttler	sep.
,,	Nov. 11.	Edwardu', f. Edvardi Hordley ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Martha, f. Joha' Bayley	sep.
,,	Dec. 8.	Abygall, uxor Johem Bayley	sep.

1688,	Dec. 15.	Robertu, f. Roberti Clarke	sep.
,,	Dec. 23.	Francisca, f. Fraunciscu Boas	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Abigall, f. Roberti Peugh	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Willus, f. Alexandr Redge, Cler'cus p'ochia de Worthin et Katherine uxor	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Abygall, f. Roberti Apeugh	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas Moorehood	sep..
,,	Jan. 16.	Sara, f. Johes Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Katherine, f. Thoma Richards.. ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Davido Roberts et Elizabetha Dauies, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas Willdinge et Joan Gittins, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Feb. 29.	Samuels, f. Johis Thomas	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabetha, f. Thom Edwards	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Maria, uxor Thom Gardener	sep.
,,	Mar. 20.	Johem Passand	sep.
,,	Mar. 22.	Ales, f. Johis Drinkwater	bap.
1689,	Apr. 2.	Elizabetha, f. Thoma Edwards ..	sep.
,,	Apr. 21.	Eliinora, f. Eduardi Pothan	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Gulielm, Ilegit. Anne Willims	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Maria, f. Willus Liuers	sep.
,,	Apr. 28.	Georgis, f. Hugoni Jones	bap.
,,	May 4.	Tho. Edwards, gen., et Katherina Nicolls, spinster, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	May 4.	Ales, f. Johem Drinkewater	sep.
,,	May 6.	Maria, Barbar, vidua	sep.
,,	May 9.	Isabela, f. Edwardi Corfield	bap.
,,	May 21.	Flooras, the son of Benja. Tipton, gen., was born the 13th between the howers of 8 & 9 of the clock in the morning, and was baptized the xxi. day.	bap.
,,	May 27.	Will'ms, f. Thom. Crosse	bap.
,,	May 27.	Johem Sley	sep.
,,	June 2.	Ed'rus, f. Johes Thomas	bap.
,,	June 3.	Elizab., f. Humphridi Redge	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas Cund	sep.

1689,	June 4.	Jacobus, f. Benja Rosen	bap.
,,	June 10.	Sarah, f. Johem Gardener	bap.
,,	July 10.	Johes, f. Johem Richards	bap.
,,	July 10.	Mariæ, f. Richardi Broxton	bap.
,,	July 28.	Fflorus, f. Benja. Tipton	sep.
,,	Aug. 15.	Johes, Rogers de Bromlow	sep.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizab., f. Davido Roberts	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Elizab., f. Humphreydi Brown ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Will'us, f. Josephs Hayle	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Cartwright ..	sep.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thoma Cleaton	sep.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thoma Goodall	sep.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ellinora, f. Will's Lewis	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Abygalls, f. Geo. Graty	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Urssilla, uxor Will'us Rider	sep.
,,	Jan. 19.	Johes, f. Richa Hordley	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Georgius, f. Edmundi Gittins	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizaba, f. Hugoni Ward	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Maria*m* Crosse, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joana, f. Adamo Penbury	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Gwen., uxor Joham Christo	sep.
,,	Feb. 25.	Johanis, f. Joham Bright	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Buttler ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thom., f. Ricus Willims	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margereta, f. Johes Harris	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Maria, f. Francisci Maund	sep.
,,	Mar. 25.	Jan., fa. Thoma Henkes	bap.
1690,	Apr. 2.	Will'io Parry	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jana, f. Johem Drinkewater	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Johais, f. Johes Rowson	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margreta, f. Gulieln Braton	bap.
,,	May 2.	Elizab., uxor Paragrinus Parr ..	sep.
,,	May 9.	Ricus, fils Ilegit. Richardi Higins et Jane Hordley.	bap.
,,	May 11.	Anne, uxor Tho. Vickkedge	sep.
,,	May 17.	Richardus, f. Roberti ap Peugh ..	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, f. Tuom. Edwardes	bap.
,,	June 17.	Jane, f. Michal a'Bolliuer	bap.
,,	June 19.	Johannus, f. Johem Letwood, de Hampton, gen.	bap.

1690,	June 23.	Ricd' Ollivers	sep.
,,	July 1.	Winnifred, uxor Roberti Nicollas ..	sep.
,,	July 6.	Winnifred, f. Tho. Gorst	bap.
,,	July 9.	Ellinora, uxor Roberti Passand ..	sep.
,,	July 24.	Ricus, f. Peteri Peugh	bap.
,,	Aug. —	Elizabetha, f. Johem Crumpton ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Benjam., f. Johis Bady	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Benja., f. Johis Bady	sep.
,,	Aug. 28.	Franciscu, f. Joha Gardener	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Benja., f. Willo Downton	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Roberti, f. Johan Buckley	sep.
,,	Oct. 31.	Sara, f. Johem Dauies	sep.
,,	Nov. —	[An entry crossed out, repetition of preceding].	
,,	Nov. 1.	Arthuri, f. Roberti A'Rainge	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizab., f. Andrew Corbett	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margereta, f. Edwardum Foulk ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Maria, f. Jacob Pirkin	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Johanus, f. et Maria, f. Richardus Howells	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Jana, f. Ricus Cund	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Judieth, uxor Thom Griffithen ..	sep.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ann, f. Thoma Redge	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joana, f. Thoma' Richards	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Henric' Newell	sep.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ricus Willims	sep.
,,	Feb. 2.	David, f. Hughonis Gough	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edwardu Bolas	sep.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sara, f. Martha, uxor Edwardi Bolas .	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ricus, f. Roberti A'Peugh	sep.
,,	Feb. 17.	Fransci, f. Johem Gardener	sep.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edwardus, f. Benja Tipton, gen. ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thoma Gardener	sep.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizaba., f. Johane Richards	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Josepha Hordley	sep.
,,	Mar. 8.	Samueli, f. Will'us Farington	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Judieth, f. Ricus Broxton	bap.
1691,	Mar. 26.	Anna, f. Thom. Redge	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Abigal, f. Benja Ward	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Benja, f. Benja. Rowson	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elizab., uxor Thom. Wayne	sep.

1691,	Apr. 5.	Joane, uxor Phillipu Preece	sep.
,,	Apr. 14.	Maria, f. Samuel Cowper	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizab., f. Roberti Apeugh	sep.
,,	Apr. 22.	Maria, f. Edwardu' Corfield	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Johes, f. Johem Evanes	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Dorathy, uxor Johem Powell, Ar. ..	sep.
,,	Apr. 30.	Jana, f. Humffridi Redge	bap.
,,	May 1.	Ricu, f. Roberti ap Richard	bap.
,,	May 3.	Johis, f. Johes Latewood	sep.
,,	May 5.	Maria, f. Samueli Cowper	sep.
,,	May 7.	Davido Edgerton et Maria Dauies, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	May 9.	Benja. Tipton, gen.	sep.
,,	May 17.	Geffarus Bray et Margereta Morris, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	May 21.	Susana, uxor Ricus Hordley	sep.
,,	May 21.	Ellinora, uxor Andrew Corbett ..	sep.
,,	June 2.	Willi's, f. Will'io Bromlow	bap.
,,	June 9.	Will'iam, f. Will'io Bromlow	sep.
,,	June 15.	Jane, f. Johes Gittins	bap.
,,	June 16.	Maria, f. Ricus Gittins	bap.
,,	June 28.	Robertus, f. Roberti Davies	bap.
,,	July 15.	Tho., f. Samueli Brown..	bap.
,,	July 19.	Michal Bolliuer	sep.
,,	Aug. 8.	Margereta, f. Arthur Weaver ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ricus, f. Fransci Boas	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Josepi, f. Edwardi Hordley	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Elizab., f. Johem Bady	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Margeret Hayle	sep.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabetha, f. Thoma Lloyd	abp.
,,	Oct. 14.	Martha, f. Johes Small	sep.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabitha, f. Will'us Lewis	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabetha, f. Thom. Downes	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Maria, f. Thoma Preece	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ellinora, uxor Johes Dicher	sep.
,,	Nov. 24.	Sarah Peate	sep.
,,	Nov. 25.	Sarah, f. Thoma Richards	sep.

1691,	Nov. 26.	Johem Thomas, gen., et Anna Powell, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Nov. 28.	Benja., f. Joanis Bright, gen.	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Pothan ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Joane Maund, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 9.	Moses, f. Jonathan Munslow	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thoma Gardner	sep.
,,	Dec. 18.	Benja, f. Johanis Bright, gen. ..	sep.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thoma, f. Thoma Goodall	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Josephi Brasner et Elizab. Maund, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabetha, f. Will'us Lewis	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Reigenald Bryan	sep.
,,	Jan. 6.	Guliel, f. Gulielu Callcott	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Will'io Rider et Anne Edwards, matr. fu'unt copulati.	
,,	Jan. 9.	Roberti Gittins	sep.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabetha, f. ffoulkce, Morris ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabetha Passand, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sarah, f. Thoma Arpin	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Phillipo Preece	sep.
,,	Mar. 7.	Robertus, f. Alexandrum Redge, clericum po'che de Worthin, et Katherina ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Johem Small	sep.
,,	Mar. 20.	Lucy Smout, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 22.	Ellinora, f. Wotherton Clarke	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thoma., f. Hughon Ward, bap. [*This entry had been rubbed out*].	
1692,	Apr. 8.	Katherina, f. Davidis Edgerley ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas, f. Hughonis Ward	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah uxor Johis Idsen..	sep.
,,	Apr. 15.	Joane Cleaton, vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 19.	Hannah, f. Roberti Typton	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Kath., uxor Samulis Barker	sep.
,,	Apr. 24.	Abrahamo Digery et Maria Lee, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Apr. 25.	Evan James	sep.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elisab., f. Samueli Cowper	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ricus, f. Ricum Williams et Maria ux'	bap.

1692,	May 8.	Peteri Corbett et Margereta Phipps, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	May 12.	Jane, uxor Olliuer Abat	sep.
,,	May 14.	Johes Dicher et Anne Dauies, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	May 17.	Maria, f. Johes Cleaton	bap.
,,	June 3.	Margereta, f. Henrici Purslow, gen. ..	bap.
,,	June 5.	Jana, f. Thoma Henkes	sep.
,,	June 17.	Joane Griffithes	sep.
,,	June 30.	Sarah, f. Johem Dauies et Sarah, ux'	bap.
,,	July 12.	Pricela, f. Luke Pirkins..	sep.
,,	July 13.	Penelope, f. Edwardi Robins	bap.
,,	July 27.	Edmundu, f. Edmundi Gittins ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 19.	Maria, f. Richardo Howells	sep.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richardu, f. Gulielm Bromlow ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 30.	Maria, f. Hump Henks...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elizabetha, f. Johis Harrisse	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Hanna, f. Roberti Tipton, de Worthin	sep.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ricus, f. Ricum Lingham	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Johes Drinkewater	sep.
,,	Oct. 14.	Arthur, f. et Anna, f. Arthurn Weaver	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Geor., f. Davidd Roberts	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Marla et Martha, f. Luke Pirkin ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Sarah, f. Josua Hayle	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Will'us, f. Willu Lewis	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Maria, f. Luk Perkin	sep.
,,	Nov. 30.	Johnis, f. Joham Barrett	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Fransci, f. Josephi Brasner	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Georgi, f. Johas Thomas	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Robertus, f. Roberti Peugh	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Joane, uxor Roberti Rain*ge*	sep.
,,	Jan. 24.	Johem Crumpton	sep.
,,	Feb. 11.	Francis, fs. Josephi Brasner	sep.
,,	Mar. 7.	Georgius, f. Ricus Gittins	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Willu' Northwood	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anna Tipton, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 16.	Anna, f. Gulielm Hanmer, Rectoris de Worthin	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Sarah, f. Johes Gittins	sep.

1693,	Apr. 2.	Elizabetha, f. Joha Gardner	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Joha, f. Johan Drinkewater	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi Perkin	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Joha, f. Humphridum Redge	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Robertus, f. Roberti Dauies	sep.
,,	Apr. 12.	Johes, f. Joha Drinkewater	sep.
,,	Apr. 27.	Will'us Machan	sep.
,,	Ayr. 28.	Elizabetha, uxor Dauido Rowlands ..	sep.
,,	May 6.	Sarah, f. Will'is fflyde	sep.
,,	May 17.	Johes, f. Johannes Later	bap.
,,	May 18.	Ricus Gittins	sep.
,,	May 25.	Elizabetha, f. Johai Bright, gen. ..	bap.
,,	June 14.	Sara, f. Johan Rowson	bap.
,,	July 15.	Joan, f. Gulielm Price et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	July 24.	Ricus, f. Edwardi Foulke et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Thomas, f. Johes Richards et Margereta, uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Sara, f. Thom Richards et Susana ux'	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Pricellah, f. Thoma Gorst et Winiffrida uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Davidis, f. Johes Jones et Elizab ux'	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Maria, uxor Davido Williams	sep.
,,	Sep. 22.	Georgis, f. Geo. Cooke, gen,, et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Broughwel Wyn., gent., et Dorothy Powell, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Nov. 10.	Anna Phillipps, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. 23.	Gulielm, f. Edmund Bridgis et Bridgeta uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mariam Watters, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. 25.	Margerii, uxor Will'us Nicolls ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 28.	Johis, f. Humphridu Redge et Elizabetha, uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anna, f. Arthur Weauer et Ann uxor'	sep.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabetha, f. Ales Cowper, vidua ..	sep.
,,	Dec. 19.	Johem Powell	sep.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabetha Nicollas	sep.
,,	Dec. 24.	Johis Dauies	sep.

1693,	Jan. 6.	Edmundus, f. Benja Rowson et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Maria, f. Joscia Wiggley et Martha ux'	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi Pirkin et Elizab. ux'	sep.
,,	Jan. 30.	Johem Thomblins	sep.
,,	Feb. 2.	Maria, f. Johem Bybby et Ann uxoris	sep.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, f. Thom. Edwards et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Gwen Smout, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ellinora, f. Ricus Broxon et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Margereta, f. Ricus Marson et Eliza ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Sara, f. Willi's Downton et Sarah uxor'	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Hanna, f. Wotherton Clarke et Dorothy uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Ricus Collins et Marian Bray, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncti est.	
,,	Feb. 23.	Maria, f. Ricus Willmus et Isabell ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Johem Hughes	sep.
,,	Feb. 28.	Isac Powell	sep.
,,	Mar. 1.	Robertus, f. Thom Lloyd et Martha ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Robertus, f. Thom Lloyd et Martha ux'	sep.
,,	Mar. 9.	Matheus, f. Hugonis Gough et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elinora, f. Joham Bryan et Elizab. ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Maria, f. Edwardi Corfield et Isabell ux'	sep.
,,	Mar. 18.	Johis, f. Gulielm Callcott et Abygall ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Benja, f. Joham Asterley et Hannah ux'	sep.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mariam Aplebury, vidua	sep.
1694,	Apr. 9.	Maria, uxor Francisci Boas, de London	sep.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elinora, f. Joham Bryan et Elizab. ux'	sep.
,,	Apr. 24.	Hugonis Cruxton..	sep.
,,	Apr. 29.	Maria, f. Ricum Northwood et Bridgeta uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Para : Par, *als.* Scelton	sep.
,,	May 7.	Mahaltus Peugh	sep.
,,	May 12.	Joan, f. Francisc Smout et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	May 19.	Elizabetha, f. Ricus Willims et Maria uxoris..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Ed'us Parton	sep.
,,	June 2.	Thoma Vickridge..	sep.

1694,	June 6.	Sara, filia Ilegia Johem harres et Elinora Jones	bap.
,,	June 7.	Gidian Small	sep.
,,	June 19.	Roberti Clarke, gen.	sep.
,,	June 20.	Margereta Boas, vidua	sep.
,,	June 20.	Ann, f. Rogeri Hodgskis et Margereta ux'	bap.
,,	July 10.	Rebeca, uxor Christopher Price ..	sep.
,,	July 19.	Margereta, f. Henrisci Purslow, gen., et Anne uxoris	sep.
,,	July 19.	Mariam Chalener, vidua	sep.
,,	July 31.	Johis, f. Josephi Brasner et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	July 16.	Ricus, f. Humphridu Henkes	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Johis, f. Tho. Henkes et Elizab. ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 19.	Eliz., et Martha, f. Ricum Howell et Jane uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Kath. Hughes, vidua	sep.
,,	Sep. 9.	Will'us f. Johis Night, gen., et Ann ux'	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Nicollas	sep.
,,	Oct. 5.	Johanis, f. Joha Harrisse et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Joan, f. Humphridi Redge et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Phillips, f. Humphridi Brown et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielm Lloyd et Sarah uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Will'us, f. Johis Bright, gen., et Ann ux'	sep.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, f. Gulielm Lloyd et Sarah ux'	sep.
,,	Nov. 10.	Georgis Nicolls, de Binweston ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 12.	Margerya, f. Samuels Cowper et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Joane, uxor Johis Chessheere	sep.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth Evanes..	sep.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ricus, f. Richardu Collings et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Katherin Maund, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 15.	Johis, f. Edwardi Madox et Anne ux'	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Maria, f. Georgis Cooke, gen., et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Joha Lightbound..	sep.

1694,	Dec. 29.	Thom Butler	sep.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabetha, filia Ilegit. Mathew Evanes et Jana Gardener	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Ricus Langford	sep.
,,	Jan. 20.	Dauidus Reec	sep.
,,	Jan. 27.	Hanah, f. Foulconis Morris et Elenora uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabetha, filia Ilegit. Matthew Evanes et Janna Gardner	sep.
,,	Feb. 19.	Ales, f. Johais Thomas et Sarah uxor'	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, f. Thom. Bishop et Sarah ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elinor Northwood, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 5.	Johann Owens	sep.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ricus, f. Edwardus Pothan et Susane uxoris	bap.
1695,	Mar. 25.	Susanna, f. Johan Gardener et Abigal uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Joanns, f. Ricus Graty et Susane ux'	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Katherina, f. Thom Richards et Susane uxoris	sep.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thom. Willims	sep.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizab., f. Johanis Bryan et Elizab. ux'	bap.
,,	Ap. 21.	Joane, uxor Johanis Redge	sep.
,,	May 8.	Maria, uxor Richardi Lloyd	sep.
,,	May 14.	Davidis Edwards et Maria Powell, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	May 14.	Maria, f. Davido Roberts et Elizabeth uxoris	bap.
,,	May 23.	Edwardus, f. et Ellinora, f. Alexandr Redge, clericus p'ochie de Worthin et Kath. uxoris	bap.
,,	May 25.	Jana, f. Johais Drinkwater et Margereta uxoris	sep.
,,	May 31.	Jococe Gittins, vidua	sep.
,,	May 12.	Henricus Powell, gen., et Elinora Kery, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	June 13.	Abigal, f. Gul. Nicolls et Elizab. uxor'	bap,
,,	June 14.	Humffridi Griffithis	sep.
,,	Aug. 3.	Anna, f. Johis Barrett et Anne uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Abigal, f. Guliel Nicolls et Elizab. ux'	sep.

1695,	Aug. 7.	Elinora, f. Thom. Bady, et Jana ux'	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Anna, f. Rogeri Hoggskis et Margreta uxoris	sep.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabetha Hurdley, vidua	sep.
,,	Sep. 26.	Maria, f. Ricus Gittins et Margereta ux'	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Drothea, uxor Thom. Redge	sep.
,,	Sep. 29.	Will'us Maund et Lucretia Brown, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	Oct. 2.	Jocosa, f. Thom. Downes et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Maria, f. Rici Scott, *als.* Jones et Sarah uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Judith, f. Roberti Tipton et Judith ux'	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Francisci Maund	sep.
,,	Nov. 24.	Ricus, f. Rici Morgan et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Ann, uxor Johans Bright, gen. ..	sep.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margereta, f. Johais Gittins et Jane uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Bridgeta, f. Georgi Cooke, gen. et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizab., f. Ricus Collins et Maria uxor'	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Edwd., f. Edwardi Madox et Anne uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Job., f. Joha Christo et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Job., f. Johannis Christo et Maria ux'	sep.
,,	Feb. 15.	Maria Reideith	sep.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ricus, f. Richardi Gittins et Deborah uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Jane Cond, de Willmington, vidua ..	sep.
,,	Feb. 22.	Jonnis, f. Joha Wiggley et Martha ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anna, f. Henrici Powell, de Binweston, gen., et Elinora uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Roberti Nicolas	sep.
,,	Mar. 11.	Benja., f. Ricun Broxton et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jana, filia Ilegit. Jane Hordley, vidua	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Jana Nicalls, vidua	sep.
1696,	Apr. 14.	Fransci Parry	sep.
,,	Apr. 18.	Joan, uxor Ricus Cleaton	sep.

1696,	Apr. 23.	Matheus, f. Johais Richards et Margereta	bap.
,,	May 29.	Ricus, f. Thom. Clough, gen., et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	May 31.	Josephus, f. Edwardi Brown et Elizab. uxoris	bap.
,,	May 31.	Ann & Hanna, filia Ilegit. Isaci Medlicott de Wentnor et Maria Nicollas	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mariam Corbett, spinster	sep.
,,	June 23.	Ricus Nicalls	sep.
,,	June 29.	Ann Myllart, vidua	sep.
,,	June 20.	Ann, uxor Henrisci Powell, ar. ..	sep.
,,	July 31.	Gulielm, f. Davidis Powell et Jan ux'	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Gulielm, f. David Powell et Jane ux'	sep.
,,	Aug. 23.	Margreta, f. Thom Gorst et Winiffrid uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Abigail, f. Guli Nicolls et Elizab. uxor'	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Ricus Clough, gen.	sep.
,,	Oct. 16.	Johis, f. Arthuri Weaver et Anne uxor'	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Jacobi Bowen et Ann Griffithes, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncti est.	
,,	Nov. 20.	Francis, f. Thom. Bishop et Sara ux'	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Ricus, f. Gulielmus Downton et Sarah uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Johan Preece	sep.
,,	Dec. 20.	Gulielm, f. Will'ms Bromley et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Sara, f. Ricus Marston et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Margereta, uxor Ricus Thomblins ..	sep.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thom., f. Johanis Mathews et Martha uxoris	bap.
,,	June 6.	Margereta, f. Ricus Gittins et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Joseph, f. Rebecah Leightbound, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mariam Morris, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 23.	Johis Sandles	sep.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ricus Boore et Maria Bolas, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	

1696,	Jan. 31.	Ricus Weaver et Hester Asterley, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Feb. 8.	Davido Williams	sep.
,,	Feb. 11.	Maria, f. Joha Bryan et Elizabeth ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ricus, f. Johais Harrise et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thom., f. Georgis Cook de Walton, gen., et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Madox et Anne uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elinora, f. Edwardi Foulk et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Johis, f. Foulk Morice et Elinora ux'	bap.
1697,	Apr. 13.	Ricus, f. Richardi Aprenald et Ann uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Katherin Rowtherough	sep.
,,	Apr. 20.	Margereta, f. Joha ap Richard et Susana uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Andrew Corbett et Susanah Powell, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Apr. 30.	Maria, f. Thom. Edwards et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Johais, f. Job Jax et Elizaba uxoris..	bap.
,,	May 4.	Gulielm. f. Richardi Northwood et Bridgeta uxoris	bap.
,,	May 9.	Samuels, f. Samueli Cowper et Elizab. uxoris	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elinora, f. Reigenaldi Baily et Elizabetha uxoris..	bap.
,,	May 26.	Elizabetha, et Margereta, f. Gulielmi Lewis et Sara	bap.
,,	June 4.	Alicea, f. Humfridi Redge et Elizab uxoris	bap.
,,	June 23.	Gresham, f. Thom. Henkes et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, f. Georgis Cooke, de Walton, gen., et Maria uxoris	sep.
,,	Aug. 17.	Jana, uxor Ricus Redge	sep.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth Bolliuer, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 17.	Johis, f. Johan Gardner et Abygall ux'	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ricus, f. Josephi Brasner et Elizabetha.	bap.

1697,	Nov. 2.	Maria, f. Thom. Bady et Jane uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Martha, f. Ricus Weaver et Hester uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Maria, f. Thom. Gorst et Winffred ux'	sep.
,,	Dec. 7.	Willius, f. Davidis Powell et Jana ux'	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Johes, f. Johem Gittins de Brockton et Rebecah uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sara, f. Ricardu Jones *als.* Scott et Sarah uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Jana, Morrisse	sep.
,,	Jan. 13.	Jana, f. Johais Asterley et Hanah ux'	sep.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elinora, f. Thom Lloyd et Martha ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Anna Prenald, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 20.	Robertus, f. Roberti Willms et Martha uxoris	bap.
1698,	Apr. 6.	Elizabetha, f. Willio Crosse et Martha uxoris	bap.
,,	May 8.	Tho. Lewis et Maria Peugh, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	May 13.	Maria, uxor Hugoni' Bray	sep.
,,	May 22.	Margereta, f. Edwardi Brown et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	May 27.	Edwardus Kery, de Binweston, Ar. ..	sep.
,,	May 27.	Thom., f. Tho. Richards et Susanah uxoris	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thom Preece et Elizabeth Bowen, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	June 19.	Elinora, f. Joha Barrett et Anne uxor'	bap.
,,	July 17.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielm Lewis et Sarah uxoris	sep.
,,	July 18.	Tho. Hughes	sep.
,,	July 23.	Martha, uxor Edwardi Phillipps ..	sep.
,,	July 28.	Maria, f. Maria Small, vidua	sep.
,,	Aug. 7.	Samueli Owens et Ann Tyttley, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	Aug. 7.	Jana, f. Johais Chelmick et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thom., f. Davidis Roberts et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Margereta, f. Arthur Weaver et Anne uxoris	sep.

1698,	Sep. 22.	Jana Gittins	sep.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thom. Crosse	sep.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margereta, f. Guliel Lewis et Sara ux'	sep.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomasin Edwards, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 22.	Ricus, f. Richardi Myllart et Dorothea uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sara, f. Edwardi Kery, de Binweston, Ar. et Sarah uxoris	sep.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabetha, f. Job Jax et Elizab. ux'	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Peteri, f. Johes Richards et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Ricus, fils Ilegit. Jane Hordley, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anna, f. Johas Matheus et Martha uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Regenald Bady	sep.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabetha, f. Richi Morgan et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Johes, f. Will'us Bromley et Margereta	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Fransciscus, f. Thom Right et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizab., uxor Peteri Scarlett, gen. ..	sep.
,,	Dec. 31.	Anne, f. Richi Smout et Maria uxoris	sep.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas, f. Thom Clough, gen. et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Andrews, f. Andrew Corbett et Susana uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Carolus Idsen, die Jovis	sep.
,,	Feb. 9.	Franscisscu, f. Thom Right et Margareta uxoris	sep.
,,	Feb. 11.	Edmundus, f. Roberti Chatwood et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas Dauies	sep.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, f. Johis Dicher et Anne uxoris	sep.
,,	Mar. 1.	Abigal, f. Thom. Chelmick et Elizab. uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Johais, f. Richi Nicolls et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Rogerus Wynn	sep.
1699,	Apr. 7.	Ricus, f. Richi Broxton et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Sara, f. Johi Gittins et Rebeca uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thoma, f. Thomas Lewis et Maria ux'	bap.

1699,	Apr. 12.	Thoma, f. Willi Dwnton et Sarah uxoris	bap;
,,	Apr. 18.	Mariæ Small, vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 20.	Hana, f. Joha Wiggley et Martha ux'	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Margereta Preece, vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 29.	Johais Tyther	sep.
,,	May 6.	Johis, f. Johes Tyther et Martha ux'	sep.
,,	May 7.	Jana, f. Ricus Weauer et Hester ux'	bap.
,,	May 15.	Sara et Maria, f. Edwardus Pentrin et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	May 20.	Maria, f. Edwardi Pentrin et Maria uxoris	sep.
,,	May 25.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmus Preece et Maria uxoris..	bap.
,,	May 30.	Johais, Lewis et Sarah Hanner, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	June 17.	Ma : filia Richi Dauies et Anne uxoris	sep.
,,	June 20.	Thom., f. Thomas Clough, gen., et Margereta	sep.
,,	June 20.	Maria, f. Josephi Brasner et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	July 18.	Martha, f. Johai Harise et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	July 20.	Anne, uxor Ricus Dauies	sep.
,,	July 25.	Maria, f. Richardi Lloyd et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sara, f. Eduardi Pentrin et Maria ux'	sep.
,,	Aug. 21.	Jana, f. Kath. Thomas, vidua.. ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 28.	Martha, f. Guliel Callcott et Abigall uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jana, filia Ilegit Elinora Edwards ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Joha. Gardner	sep.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth Longslow, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anne, uxor Gulielmi Cartwright ..	sep.
,,	Oct. 24.	Rici Williams *alies* Gough	sep.
,,	Oct. 29.	Samuelis, f. Thoma Cleaton, de Brockton et Anne uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Ann, f. Johan Gardner et Abigall ux'	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Samuels, f. Thom Cleaton et Anne ux'	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ricus Gardner	sep.
,,	Nov. 10.	Anne Dawes	sep.

1669, Nov. 19.	Tho. Powell et Joane Brasner, matr. fuerunt conjuncti.		
,, Dec. 2.	Ricu Redge	sep.	
,, Dec. 5.	Laighton Scarlett, gen.	sep.	
,, Dec. 11.	Edwardi ffoulke	sep.	
,, Dec. 22.	Dorothea, f. Thom Asterley et Sara uxoris	sep.	
,, Dec. 30.	Anne, uxor Joha Bybby	sep.	
,, Jan. 26.	Francissci Parry et Isabell Edwards, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncti est.		
,, Jan. 21.	Ricus, f. Randupho Higinson et Eliza uxoris	bap.	
,, Feb. 20.	Hugin Thomas	sep.	
,, Mar. 21.	Johes, f. Johes Prichard et Susana uxoris	bap.	
1701, Mar. 28.	Martha, f. Will'n Crosse et Marthæ uxoris	bap.	
,, Apr. 8.	Jana Goodall, vidua	sep.	
,, Apr. 30.	Susana, f. Edwardi Pothan et Susana uxoris	bap.	
,, May 8.	Margeria, f. Samueli Cowper et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.	
,, May 26.	Edw'us, f. Edwardi Broun et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.	
,, June 6.	Joh'us Christo	sep.	
,, June 7.	Ann, f. Phillipius Preec et Margereta uxoris	bap.	
,, June 25.	Maria Chidley	sep.	
	Nathan Mathews, de Munksfield sepultus fuit Apud Buttington, vicessimo Septimo die Jovis.		
,, July 8.	Sara, Edwardi Price de Munksffield et Sara uxoris	bap.	
,, July 17.	Hugoni Ward, de Meadowtoun, sept. Apud Shelve decimo Septimo die.		
,, July 18.	Johis, f. Thom Clough, gen. et Margereta uxoris bapt. fuit decimo octavo die Jovis.		
,, Aug. 18.	Maria, f. Andrew Corbett et Susana ux'	bap.	

1701,	Aug. 19.	Maria Tyther, vidua	sep.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabetha, f. Josephi Brasner et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Ricus Lingham	sep.
,,	Nov. 6.	Georgius, f. Edw'u Pentrin et Maria uxoris	sep.
,,	Nov. 6.	Maria, f. Willi Benet et Ann uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Ricus, f. Richi Jones et Sara uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Preece et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Thom. Gough et Elinora Jonson, matr. fuerunt copulati conjunc.	
,,	Dec. 5.	Jonnis Edwards	sep.
,,	Dec. 8.	Ricus, f. Richardu Purcell et Joane uxoris	sep.
,,	Dec. 10.	Andreus, f. Samueli Smith, Cleric et Sibill	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Daniel Hordley	sep.
,,	Dec. 20.	Adamo Penbury	sep.
,,	Dec. 21.	Phillipi Jones et Mary Christo, matr. fuerunt copulati conjunc est.	
,,	Dec. 24.	Gidia Idson	sep.
,,	Dec. 29.	Josua, f. Johais Bryan et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Anna, f. Georgius Graty et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Willi, f. Johis Dauies et Sara uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Henriscu Powell de Marton	sep.
,,	Feb. 2.	Maria, f. Ricus Lloyd et Maria uxoris	sep.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thom. Preece	sep.
,,	Feb. 6.	Hana, f. Thom Chelmick, agricol., et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elinora, f. Ricus Williams, Miniotarius et Isabell uxoris sept. fuit octauo die Saturnij.	
,,	Feb. 17.	Ricus, f. Johis Lewis, day labourer, et Sarah uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Hanah, f. Jonathan Munslow, yeo' et Martha uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas Corbett, agric., et Gwen Nicolls, matr. fuerunt copulati conjunct est.	

1700, Feb. 16.	Thoma Cope, yeo., et Sarah Thomas, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,, Feb. 29.	Ricus, f. Johis Lewis, day labr., et Sarah uxoris	sep.
,, Mar. 16.	Maria, f. Ricus Lloyd, yeo., et Maria uxoris	bap.
,, Mar. 18.	Ales Cowper, vidua	sep.
,, Mar. 22.	Willi, f. Job: Jax, yeo: et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,, Mar. 23.	Maria, f. Ricus Myllart, *firifebr*: [ferri fabri] et Dorothia uxoris	bap.
1701, Apr. 19.	Willis, f. Job Jax, yeo., et Elizabetha uxoris	sep.
,, Apr. 28.	Thom Thomblin, yeo., et Abigal Boyer, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,, May 25.	Will'is, f. Randulphi Higisson, agric., et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,, June 1.	Ricus, f. Rich'd Northwood, cornwayner, et Bridgeta uxoris bapt. fuit primo die Solis, &c.	bap.
,, June 19.	Margereta, uxor Samueli Brown, agric., sept. fuit decimo nono die Jovis.	
,, June 26.	Johis Richards, Doliarius	sep.
,, June 29.	Elizab., f. Jonas Benett de Shrewsbury, coachman, et Elizab. uxoris ..	sep.
,, June 30.	Humphridi Griffithes, yeo., et Anne Peate, matr. fuerunt copulati conjunct est. Tricessimo die Lune In com. Mountgomry.	
,, July 8.	Susanah, f. Richi Coockes "gen." [*crossed out*], et Erbeth uxoris, bapt. fuit octavo die Martio.	
,, July 13.	Mathew, f. Richd. Morgan, agric., et Elizabetha uxoris, bapt., fuit. decimo tertio die Solis, &c., fford Hundred.	
,, July 31.	Ann, f. Ricum Socett, yeo., et Anne uxoris bapt., fuit ultimo die Jovis.	

1701,	Aug. 26.	Jana, f. Davido Powell, Tayler et Jane uxoris	bap
		Et Sept. Jana, f. Davido et Jana uxoris pdict. xxvii. die.	
,,	Aug. 31.	Ricus, f. Richi Peaver, *Lamus* et Hester uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Ricus Barbar, agric., die Veneris ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 16.	Francia, f. Josephi Brasner, yeo., et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Josephi Jones, pan'	sep.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabetha, f. Ricus Broxton, ffier ffe'br., et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Willis, f. Henriscij di hiles, pau' et Jocose uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Johanes, f. Thomæ Bady, Agricolæ, et Janæ uxoris eius	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabetha, uxor Thomœ Clerke, de Capsal, agric.	sep.
,,	Nov. 3.	Jona, f. Wothertoni Clerke, agric., et Dorotheæ uxoris	
,,	Nov. 8.	Johanes Tongue, servus	sep.
,,	Nov. 14.	Maria, f. Johanis Hughes, Textoris, et Annæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Editha Corbett, vidua generosa ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 30.	Martha, f. Davidus Roberts, Lignarij Faberis, et Elizabetha uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Willielmus, f. Henrici Giles, paup. et Jocosæ uxoris	sep.
,,	Jan. 10.	David Cund, Coelebs ["Baccalaurius" *cross'd out*]. et Agricola	sep.
,,	Jan. 21.	Johanis, f. Johanis Davies, Sutoris, et Saræ uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Margarettæ, f. Richardi Griffithes, Fabris Lignarij, et Margarettæ ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margarettæ, f. Richardi Griffithes, Fabris Lignary, et Margarettœ uxoris	sep.
,,	Jan. 26.	Maria, fillia ilegittima, Maria Davies..	
,,	Jan. 30.	Martha, f. Thomæ Edwards, Mercenarij, Mariæ uxoris ejus	bap

1701, Feb.	3.	Margareta, f. Thomæ Corbett, agricolæ, & Gwen uxoris ejus	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Withelmus, f. Johanis Lewis, agricolæ, et Sara uxoris	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Elizabetha, uxor Wilhelmi Gethin, agricolæ	sep.
,, Feb.	12.	Sara, filia Illegitima Eleanoræ Powell ..	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Wilhelmus Gardener, agricola, et Margeria Tipton, matrimonio conjuncti sunt.	
,, Feb.	15.	Martha, f. Edwardi Lewis, servi, & Mariæ uxoris	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Maria, f. Wilhelmi Roberts, Mercenarij, & Margaretæ	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Isabella, f. Johanis Matthews, agricolæ, & Martha uxoris	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Rich'dus, f. Fulconis Lloyd, agricolæ, et Margaretæ uxoris	bap.
1702, Apr.	1.	Margareta, f. Richdi Griffithes, agricole, et An'æ uxoris	sep.
,, Apr.	6.	Sam., f. Alexandri Redge, sacristæ, & Katherin uxoris	sep.
,, Apr.	6.	Thomas, f. Antonij Preece, Hun. de Ford, agricolæ, & Elizabethæ ..	bap.
,, Apr.	7.	Anna, f. Wilhelmi Niccols, de Witsburn, agricolæ, et Elizabethæ uxoris ..	bap.
,, Apr.	21.	Elizabetha, uxor Johanis Will'ms (Hund. de Ford), de Grimr, Agricolæ ..	sep.
,, Apr.	25.	Abigail Sandells, paup'	sep.
,, Apr.	26.	Abraham Digrey, agricola (Hund. de Ford), & Maria Phipps matrimonio conjuncti sunt.	

Tho. Davies, Surveyor, May 11, 1702.

,, May	1.	Franciscus Suker, de Cherbury, Agricola, et Margaret Powell, matrimonio conjuncti sunt.	
,, May	3.	Wilhelmus, f. Edwardi Brown, agricola, et Elizabeth uxoris	bap.
,, May	21.	Elizabetha Edwards, vidua, pauper ..	sep.
, May	23.	Thomas Owen, de Linley	sep.

1702,	June 3.	Maria Gost, vidua, pauper	sep.
,,	June 3.	Jana, uxor Georgii Gittins, Fabris ferrarij, de Aston Rogers	sep.
,,	June 5.	Maria, f. Johanis Will'ms, Fabris Lignarii, et Jane uxoris	bap.
,,	June 28.	Margareta, uxor Petri Nicolls, de Lee, agricolæ	sep.
,,	June 23.	Thomas Brasner, coelebs & agricola, f. Randulphi & Margareta Brasner, de Lee	sep.
,,	July 3.	Elizabetha, f. Josephi Purcell, de Ross Gough, agricolœ et Petronelle, ux'	bap.
,,	July 5.	Anna, f. Caroli Jones, de Black Hole. agricolæ, et Annæ uxoris	bap.
,,	July 12.	Alicia, f. Job Jax, de Ross Gough, Agricolæ, et Elizabetha uxoris ..	bap.
,,	July 13.	Elizabetha Griffiths, vidua, pauper ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 2.	Rich'dus, f. Richardi Scott, de Bromley, agricolæ, et Sarae uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Petrus, f. Johanis Barrett, de Worthin, Sutoris, et Annæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabetha, f. Johanis Pritchard, agricolæ, et Susana uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Johanes, f. Richardi Gardner, agricolæ, et Annæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Adamus, f. Johannis Harris, de Brockton, agricolæ, et Margaretta uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Edvardus Harris, agricola et Catharina Richards, matrimonio conjuncti sunt.	
,,	Oct. 9.	Edvardus Matthews, agricola, de Leighton, et Martha Francis, matrimonio conjuncti sunt.	
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabetha, f. Jonæ Redge, Stramineus, de Whitspon et Mariæ	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Johanes Pewe et Maria Williams, servi, matrimonio conjuncti sunt ..	
,,	Nov. 4.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Gardner, de Aston Rogers, agricolæ, et Margeriæ, ux'	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Edwardus, f. Johanis Hughes, de Weston, Textoris, et Annæ, ux' ..	bap.

1702, Nov.	8.	Margaretta, f. Philippii Prees, de Venus Bank, agricola, et Margaretta, ux'	bap.
,, Nov.	10.	Eadem sepulta.	
,, Nov.	29.	Elizabetha, uxor Thomœ Williams, de Hopes Mill, pistrinarius	sep.
,, Dec.	14.	Johannes Corbett, de Hope, pauper ..	sep.
,, Dec.	17.	Sarah, f. Richardi Wevers, de Worthen, Lanij et Hester uxoris	bap.
,, Dec.	22.	Johanes, f. Richardi Morgan, de Worthen, pauperis, et Elizabethæ uxoris ..	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Rowlandus Forde, de Aston Rogers, agricola	sep.
1702—3, Jan.	2.	Catharine Niccolls, pauper	sep.
,, Jan.	2.	Elizabetha Williams, pauper	sep.
,, Jan.	19.	Joana, fa. Edvardi Penthrin, pauperis et Mariæ uxoris	bap.
,, Jan.	24.	Susana, filia illegittima Margaretæ Richards	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Richardus, f. Gulielmus Cross, pauperis et Mariæ uxoris	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Margaretta, f. Josephi Brasenor, de Aston Piggott, agricolæ et Elizabethæ uxoris	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Margaretta, f. Josephi Brasener, de Aston Piggott, agricolæ, et Elizabethæ uxoris ejus	sep.
,, Feb.	2.	Ricardus, f. Thomœ Tomlins, de Bromlow, agricolæ, et Abigal uxoris ..	
,, Feb.	11.	Susanna, filia ilegitt Margaretæ Richards, viduæ	sep.
,, Feb.	20.	Richardus, f. Richardi Lloyd et Mariæ uxoris, ejus	bap.
,, Feb.	20.	Joan', uxor Richardi Purcell	sep.
,, Mar.	15.	Johannes, f. Johannis Davies, De Brom Low et Sarah uxoris ejus	sep.
,, Mar.	10.	Martha, f. Edwardi Pothan et Susan uxoris ejus	bap.
1703, Mar.	27.	Anna Powell, pauper	sep.
,, Apr.	17.	Richardus, f. David Jones et Blanch uxoris ejus	bap.

1703,	May 8.	Susana, f. Jonathan Munslow, de Grimmer, pauperis, et Marthæ uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	May 13.	Richardus Paramour de Brockton, agricola	sep.
,,	May 16.	Jana, f. Ricardi Cowper de Meddowtown et Janæ uxoris ejus ..	bap.
,,	June 6.	Maria, f. Randulphi Higginson et Elizab. uxoris ejus pauperis	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thomas Calcott, agricola, et Elizabetha Lingham, vidua, matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.	
,,	June 11.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Pugh, pauperis, et Mariæ uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	July 1.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Suker.. ..	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elinora, f. Johannis Brian & Elizabetha uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	July 7.	Gwen, uxor Johannis Myllart, de Worthen	sep.
,,	July 10.	Samuells, f. Will Downton et Saræ uxoris pauperis	bap.
,,	July 16.	Edwardus, f. Henrici Powell, de Brockton, generosi et Elinoræ, ux'	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabetha, f. Roberti Brasenor, de Lee, agricolæ, et Elizabethæ uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jana, f. Richardi Cowper, de Meadow Towne, agricolæ, et Janæ uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Anna Clough, de Hoggestow, vidua ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 3.	Petrus, f. Petri Barret de Hope, agricolæ, et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Hannah Cowper, de Worthin, pauper .	sep.
,,	Sep. 18.	Johannes, filius illegitimus Mariæ Tongue	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Maria Tongue, Pensioner	sep.
,,	Oct. 10.	Maria, f. Johannis Chelmick et Mariæ uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Johannis, f. Gulielmi Gardner, junioris, de Aston Rogers, et Margery uxoris, ejus	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Maria, f. Richardi Sockett, de Hope, agricolæ, et Annæ uxoris ejus ..	bap.

1703, Oct. 31.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Apreignold de Ross Gough, pauperis et Aliciæ uxoris eius	bap.
,, Nov. 10.	Jana, f. Samuelis Owen, junioris de Hoggestow et Mariæ uxoris eius	bap.
,, Nov. 18.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Wright, pauperis et Margeretæ uxoris eius	bap.
,, Nov. 25.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Evans de Ross Gough, et Mariæ uxoris eius ..	bap.
,, Dec. 2.	Rebecca, f. Johannis Gittins, de Brocton, agricolæ, et Rebeccæ, uxoris eius..	bap.
,, Dec. 11.	Richardus Davies, de Bromlow, agricola	sep.
,, Dec. 11.	Jonathan, filius Illegittimus Abigail Gething de Hope	bap.
,, Dec. 31.	Georgius Gittins de Aston Rogers, pauper	sep.
1703—4, Jan. 2.	Margareta, f. Fulconis Lloyd et Margaretæ uxoris eius	bap.
,, Jan. 16.	Franciscus Everald, et Maria Sambrook, Servi de Lee, matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.	
,, Jan. 17.	Johannis, f. Thomæ Wright, paup. et Margaretæ uxoris eius	sep.
,, Jan. 23.	Johannes, f. Johannis et Mariæ Davies, de Aston Rogers	bap.
,, Jan. 24.	Hugo Bray, de Bromlow	sep.
,, Feb. 5.	Richardus, f. Samuelis Cowper, de Bromlow et Elizabethæ uxoris ejus	bap.
,, Feb. 10.	Margareta, uxor Randolphi Brasenor, de Lee	sep.
,, Feb. 11.	Tho., f. Roberti Sambrook, de Worthen, pauperis	sep.
,, Feb. 13.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Gethin de Hope et Saræ uxoris eius	bap.
,, Feb. 20.	Josephus, filius illegitimas Francisci Bennett de Aston Rogers, pauperis, et Saræ Griffiths	bap.
,, Feb. 22.	Sarah, uxor Gulielmi Gethin, de Hope	sep.
,, Mar. 4.	Margaretæ, f. Phillippi Prees, de Venus Bank, et Margareta uxoris eius ..	sep.

1703—4,	Mar. 7.	Eleanora, uxor Henrerici Powell de Brockton generosi	sep.
,,	Mar. 12.	Margareta, f. Johannis Boliver et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Susanna, f. Andrei Corbett, de Hope, agricolæ, et Susannæ, uxoris ejus.	
,,	Mar. 15.	Margareta, uxor Thomæ Clough, de Hoggstow, agricolæ	sep.
1704,	Apr. 1.	Gulielmus, Nicholls, pauper de Bromlow	sep.
,,	Apr. 2.	Josephus, f. Josephi Purcell, pauperis, de Ross Gough	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richardus, f. Fulconis Lloyd, de Brockton et Margaretæ, uxoris eius	sep.
,,	Apr. 8.	Josephus, f. Josephi Brasenor de Aston Piggot et Elizabethæ, uxoris eius.. *Surveyed p. Geo Hall.*	bap.
,,	May 12.	Randolph Brasenor, de Lee	sep.
,,	May 18.	Samuelis Barker, de Hoggestow, et Catherina ..... de Aston Piggot, matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt.	
,,	May 21.	Josias, f. Josiæ Wigley, de Hoggestow, et sepult 25 die	bap.
,,	June 7.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Gethin de Hope, agricolæ	sep.
,,	June 11.	Franciscus, f. Francisci et Isabellæ Parry, de Whitspon, agricolæ	bap.
,,	June 13.	Josephus, f. Gulielmi Jonis, pauperis, de Grimmor et Elizabethæ uxoris	sep.
,,	June 18.	Sara, f. Thomæ Bady, de Meadow town, et Janæ uxoris eius	bap.
,,	June 22.	Johannis, f. Richardi Cleaton, de Brocton	sep.
,,	July 5.	Johannis, f. Francisci Everald et Mariæ uxoris ejus	bap.
,	July 2.	Joane, f. Ricardi Purcell de Binweston	bap.
,	July 29.	Ricus, f. Roberti Brasener et Elizabethæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Johis, f. Johis Freeman et Ann, uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Samuelis, f. Reigenaldi Monslow, pauperis, et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.

1704,	Oct. 22.	Joana Gough, vidua, pentioner ..	sep.
,,	Oct. 22.	Johanis, f. Ricus Weaver et Hester uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Johis Jones et Martha Mathews, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncti.	
,,	Nov. 30.	Anna, f. Edwardi Brown, de Hope-gate, agricola, et Elizabetha uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Johis, f. Johais Freeman, ferrifebr et Anne uxoris	sep.
,,	Dec. 16.	Ann, f. Jacobi Gardener, agricola, et Elizabethæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thom., f. Gulielm' Ward, de Meadow-town, yeo., et Mariæ uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elinora Lingham, spinster, de Rose Gough	sep.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabetha, uxor Jacobi Gardner, de Aston Rogers, agricola	sep.
1704—5,	Jan. 2.	Maria, uxor Edmundi Owens, de Brockton	sep.
,,	Jan. 17.	Sara Nicolls, de Bromlow, pentioner, Surveyd per Geo. Hall.	sep.
,,	Jan. 26.	Richardus, f. Richardi Lloyd, de Rowleth agricolæ	sep.
,,	Feb. 2.	Josephus, f. Ricardi Scot, & Sarah uxoris eius	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Gulielmus, f. Roberti Chatwood, pauper, & Elizabetha uxoris eius	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabetha, f. Caroli Jones et Elizabetha uxoris eius	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Owen, de Wart et uxoris eius	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Maria, f. David Jones, agricolæ, & Blanch uxoris eius	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Maria Maund, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabetha, f. Petri Barret, agri. & Elizæ uxoris..	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard, f. Richarde Parry, agric. et Sarah uxoris ejus	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Jones, *alias* Scot, pauperis & Elizab. uxoris	bap.

1704—5,	Mar. 3.	Johannes, f. Johannis Davies de Bromlow, sutor, et Sarah, uxoris eius ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margaretta, uxor Gulielmi Gittins, pauperis	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabetha Tranter, vid., pauper ..	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margaretta, uxor Gulielm Gittins, pauper	sep.
,,	Mar. 9.	Anna, f. Richardi Brockson ( ) et Mariæ uxoris euis	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabetha, filia illegitima Catharinæ Butler	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, f. Thoma Tomlins, et Abigal, pauperum	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Samuel, f. Reginaldi Munslow, pauper	sep.
1705,	Mar. 30.	Elizabetha, uxor Griffith Davies, de Ross Gough, pauper	sep.
,,	Apr. 1.	Joyce, f. Thoma Lewis & Mariæ, uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Prudentia, uxor Edwardi Powel, de Llwyn	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	William Pugh,& Martha Bishop, matrimonium contraxerunt.	
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabetha, filia illegit. Johass Williams	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Beatricea, f. Johanes Hughes & Annæ,	
,,	Apr. 1.	Catharina, f. Samuel Barker	bap.
		Surveyed per Geo. Hall.	
,,	May 4.	Johannes Idson, pauper..	sep.
,,	May 6.	Samuel Brown & Margaretta Thomas, matrimonium inierunt	
,,	May 12.	Johan, fils., illegit Elizab.' Smout ..	bap.
,,	May 14.	Margaretta & Anna, filia. gemelle, Joseph Brasner et Elizabethæ ux'	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizab., uxor Josephi Brasnor.. ..	sep.
,,	June 6.	Edvardus Cartwright	sep.
,,	June 21.	Johanes Asterley, de Worthen.. ..	sep.
,,	July 10.	Edvard Powel, Paroch: de Worthen, agricola, & Jana Weaver de Berew, matrimon conjuncti fuerunt.	
,,	July 11.	Richardus, f. Flori Purslow, agricol, & Mariæ uxoris	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ricard, f. Georgii Redge, agrico & Mariæ uxoris	bap.

1705,	July 16.	Margaretta Corbet, spinster de Grimor	sep.
,,	July 17.	Ricard, f. Johis Pugh, agricol, & Maria uxoris eius	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Georgius, f. Tho : Kerry, gen., & Mariæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, f. Tho : Phillips & Katharinæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anna, f. Gulielm Gardner et Margaretæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Gulielmus, f. Ricardi Morgan et Eliza uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Roberti, f. Roberti Brasener et Eliz. uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Sarah, f. Tho. Bady, agric., et Eliz. uxoris	sep.
,,	Sep. 23.	Joseph, f. Jonathan Munslow, agric., & Martha uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Robert Ellis, pensioner..	sep.
,,	Oct. 13.	Eliz., filia illegit. Johes Williams, de Hogstow	sep.
,,	Oct. 16.	Anna, f. Ricar Hughs, agric. & Annæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Wildblood, agric., et Joan uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Ricard, f. Flori Purslow, agric. et Mariæ uxoris	sep.
,,	Oct. 25.	Giulelmus, f. Ricard Morgan, agr. et Eliza uxoris	sep.
,,	Oct.	Petrus, f. Johannis Harrys, agric., de Brockton, & Margar. uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Gulielmus Gittins & Alicea Cowper, matrimon. inierunt.	
,,	Nov. 11.	Maria, f. Foulci Lloyd & Margarett ux'	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Alicia, f. Johan Jones & Martha uxor'	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Elizab., uxor Rici Williams, Pleb. de Worthen	sep.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anna, uxor Johans Mitton, pleb., de Haberley	sep.
,,	Jan. 3.	Parnel, uxor Guliel Evanes, de Brockton, Tayler	sep.

1705,	Jan. 9.	Thoma Edwards, de Meadow Town, pentioner	sep.
,,	Jan, 13.	Richardus, f. Rich. Gardner, de Aston Rogers, yeo., et Ann uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Ricus, f. Richardi Lloyd, de Brockton, yeo., et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabetha, f. Samueli Owen, pauperis, et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Rowlandi Cartwright, de Aston Rogers, agric., et Elinora Thomas, matr. fuerunt conjuncti apud Treluston.	
,,	Jan. 19.	Ricus, f. Richardi Gardner, de Aston Rogers, yeo., et Anne uxoris .. *Surveyed p. Geo. Hall.*	sep.
,,	Jan. 23.	Martha, f. Guelm Nicolls, Hundred de Ford, agric. et Elizabeth uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Jana, f. Francisci Bennett, de Aston Piggott, day labourer et Sara, ux'	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Maria, f. Johis Maddox, Pheb. et Marice, uxoris, de Habberley office Hundred of Ford	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Jacobus Gittins & Elizabeth Tippen, de Worthen, matrimon. conjunct fuerunt.	
,,	Feb. 28.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Cross, de Hope & Martha uxoris eius	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Eleanora, f. Edvardi Kerry, armig'., & Eliz. uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Gulielmus & Maria, fil. Gemell Gulielmi Ward de Meadowtown & Mariæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Maria, f. Samuel Brown, de Aston Piggot & Margarettæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Ward, de Meadowtoun, & Mariæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Johes, f. Guliel Bennett, de Aston Rogers, & Annæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Anna, f. Roberti Simcock, Fabri de Worthen, & Francis uxoris eius ..	bap.
1706,	Mar. 31.	Elizab., f. Josue Davies de Black-hole, & Marthæ uxoris eius	bap.

1706,	Apr. 1.	Johis, f. Gulielmi Pugh de Habberley office, et Marthæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Maria, f. Job Jackes, de Rhos-goch, & Eliz. uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Anna Bunnion, uxor Johis Bunnian de Church-Stock	sep.
,,	Apr. 28.	Eliz., f. Regnaldi Munslow et Eliz. ux'	bap.
,,	May 27.	Maria, f. Abraham Austin, de Aston Pigot, et Aliciæ uxoris	bap.
,,	June 1.	Richd., f. Johes Brian et Elizab., uxor'	bap.
,,	June 16.	Ricus, f. Antony Price de Hogstow, agric., et Elizab. uxoris	bap.
,,	June 21.	Thom., f. Thomæ Kery, gen.	bap.
,,	June 21.	Maria Mathewes de Worthen, spinster	sep.
,,	June 31.	Elizabetha, f. Rowlandi Cartwright, de Aston Rogers, agric., et Elinora uxoris	bap.
,,	July 3.	Elizabetha, f. Joha Williams, de Grimmer, yeo., et Anne uxoris ..	bap.
,,	July 12.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Tomkes, de Rosegough, yeo., et Dorothie uxor'	bap.
,,	July 21.	Phillipus, filius Phillippi Preece, de Venus Banke et Margereta	sep.
,,	July 22.	Thom., f. Thoma Corbet, de Brockton agric., et Gwen uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Samueli Bridgis	sep.
,,	Aug. 6.	Gulielmus Jax	sep.
,,	Aug. 27.	Robertus, f. Moseæ Corbet, gen., et Christan' uxoris	sep.
,,	Aug. 31.	Gulielmi et Johis et Thom :, filij Gulielmi Callcott et Abigalæ uxoris ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 3.	Martha, f. Thom : Right et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Johes, f. Roberti Brasner et Eliza ux'	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ricus, f. Johai Payne et Marg'ta. ux'	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Maria, f. Ed'rus Powell et Sara uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Maria Genks, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 13.	Gulielm, f. Gulielmi Wild de Binweston et Anne uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Joan Morrice	sep.

1706,	Oct. 23.	Maria, f. Edvardi Powell et Sara ux,	sep.
,,	Oct. 28.	Joha's Chelmick	sep.
,,	Nov. 6.	Joha'is, f. Edwardi Pothan et Susana uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Maria, f. Edwardi Preec et Anne ux'	sep.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabetha Gittins, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. 23.	Katherina Thomlins, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 4.	Anne, uxor Richi Griffiths	sep.
,,	Dec. 4.	Roberti, f. Henrisci Evanes et Ann uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Maria, f. Zacarias Purcell et Alice ux'	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Susana, f. Griffith Davies et Anne ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Roberti Sandbrooke	sep.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elinora, f. Richardi Henks et Anne uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Ricardus, f. Ricardi Lloyd et Maria uxoris	sep.
,,	Mar. 6.	Guliel, f. Guliel Evanes et Maria uxor'	bap.
1707,	Apr. 12.	Johes, f. Gulielm Cleaton et Maria ux'	sep.
,,	Apr. 18.	Maria, uxor Rich. Smout	sep.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thoma. Clarke et Anne Edwards, matr. fu'unt. cop'lat conjuncta est.	
,,	Apr. 25.	Ricus, f. Richardi Gardner et Anne ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Guliel, f. Gulielmi Gardner et Margery uxoris	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margereta, f. Johan Lightound et Joan' uxoris	bap.
,,	May 3.	Anne Bolliuer, spinster de Worthin ..	sep.
,,	May 9.	Guliel Gittins	sep.
,,	May 9.	Margereta, f. Thoma Wildblood et Joan uxoris	bap.
,,	May 11.	Elizabetha, f. Francissci Parry et Isabela uxoris	bap.
,,	May 12.	Josia, f. Josia Wigley et Martha uxor'	bap.
,,	May 22.	Johan, f. Peteri Malpass et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	May 24.	Edwardus Foonter, pleb.	sep.
,,	June 8.	Gulielmus, f. Moseam Corbett, gen., et Christian uxoris	sep.
,,	June 9.	Samuel Roberts et Abygali Gethin, matr. fu't. copulat conjuncti.	

1707, June 22.	Maria, f. Peteri Barrett et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,, June 27.	Margereta Purslow, vidua	sep.
,, July 1.	Davidi Preec et Sara Genks, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncta est.	
,, July 19.	Margereta, uxor Samueil Bray ..	sep.
,, Aug. 5.	Maria, f. Edvardi Bradley et Kath. ux'	bap.
,, Aug. 8.	Elizabetha, f. Eduardi Kery, ar., et Elizabeth uxoris	bap.
,, Aug. 9.	Elizab., f. Phill Preece et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Carolus, f. Andrew Corbett et Susana uxoris	bap.
,, Sep. 10.	Sara, f. Thoma. Kery, de Walton, gen., et Maria uxoris	bap.
,, Sep. 16.	Johis, f. Dauid' Jones et Blanch' ux'	bap.
,, Oct. 15.	Anne, f. Johes Hughes	sep.
,, Oct. 26.	Maria, f. Francisci Everall, de Grimmer et Mariæ	bap.
,, Nov. 4.	Johanes, f. Johanis Boliver, de Bromlow et Margarettæ uxoris	bap.
,, Nov. 10.	Wilhelmus, f. Roberti Brasenor, de Lee et Elizabethæ uxoris	bap.
,, Nov. 21.	Martha, f. Henrici Powell, de Brocton, generosi et Marthæ uxoris ..	bap.
,, Nov. 28.	Johanis Bibby, de Wiston Lane ..	sep.
,, Nov. 30.	Jonathan, f. Jonathan Munslowe, de Habberly office, et Marthæ uxoris	bap.
1707—8, Jan. 15.	Adamus Penbury, de Worthen, et Maria Draper, matrimonio fuerunt conjuncti.	
,, Jan. 18.	Johanes Cund, de Cundes Copy ..	sep.
,, Jan. 24.	Edwardus, f. Rowlandi Cartwright de Aston Rogers et Elinoræ uxoris ..	bap.
,, Jan. 29.	Maria, f. Richardi Purcell de Worthen et Chatharinæ uxoris	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	Elizabetha Dale, de Brockton, vidua..	sep.
,, Feb. 16.	Edwardus, f. Rowlandi Cartwright, de Aston Rogers et Elinoræ uxoris ..	sep.
,, Mar. 5.	Johis, f. Henriscij Evanes et Ann ux'	bap.

1707—8,	Mar. 6.	Eliza, f. Gulielmi Cleaton et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joha'is Davies	sep.
,,	Mar. 17.	Maria, f. Geo. Redge et Mariæ ux' ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ricus, f. Gulielmus Jones et Elizaba. uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Johan Thomas, de Worthen	sep.
,,	Mar. 28.	Gulielmi, f. Thom Clarke et Doroth' uxoris	bap.
1708,	Mar. 31.	Elizab, f. Gulielmi Gethin et Maria. uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah Roberts, vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 17.	Henriscus Powell, de Hampton Howell, Ar.	sep.
,,	May 1.	Thom Lloyd	sep.
,,	May 3.	Sara, f. Gulielmi Callcott et Abygal uxoris	sep.
,,	May 9.	Gulielmi Evanes et Margeri' Davies, matr. fut. copulati conjuncta est.	
,,	May 18.	Jane Jones, vidua	sep.
,,	May 25.	Johis Christo	sep.
,,	May 29.	Sara Thomas, vidua	sep.
,,	May 30.	Anna, f. Francissci Benett et Sarah uxoris	bap.
,,	June 4.	Martha, f. Roberti Tipton et Judith uxoris	sep.
,,	June 13.	Elinora, f. Thoma Cope et Sara uxor'	bap.
,,	June 14.	Sara, uxor Thoma Cope	sep.
,,	June 21.	Anne, uxor Henrici Purslow, gen. ..	sep.
,,	June 21.	Elinora, f. Thoma Cope et Sara uxor'	sep.
,,	June 23.	Peteri Nicoll	sep.
,,	June 27.	Edmundi Owen	sep.
,,	July 9.	Samuelis, f. Samueli Owen et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	July 11.	Martha, f. Guliel Callcott et Abigall uxoris	sep.
,,	July 18.	Georgij Powell	sep.
,,	July 18.	Robertus, f. Florenci Purslow et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	July 21.	Ricus, f. Johan Williams et Anne ux'	bap.
,,	July 22.	Reigenaldi Morrice	sep.

1708, July 23.	Abigale, f. Willis Callcott et Abigale	sep.
,, July 29.	Maria Morrice, vidua	sep.
,, Aug. 3.	Edwardus, f. Edvardi Preec et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,, Aug. 15.	Maria, f. Samuelis Barker et Kath. ux'	bap.
,, Aug. 15.	Eduardus, f. Edvardi Buttler et Jocose uxoris	bap.
,, Aug. 23.	Thom., f. Thom Redge, et Anne uxor'	sep.
,, Aug. 26.	Anne, f. Thoma Redge et Anne uxoris	sep.
,, Sep. 12.	Elizabetha, f. Thoma Powell et Elinora uxoris	bap.
,, Sep. 28.	Maria, f. Edwardi Kery, Ar. et Eliza..	bap.
,, Sep. 30.	Johan Dovston	sep.
,, Oct. 12.	Sarah Yopp	sep.
,, Oct. 13.	Guliel, f. Gulielm Newton, gen. et Elizab. uxoris	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Francisca, f. Richi Weaver et Hester uxoris	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Davidus, fils Iligit, David Powell et Elinora Powell	bap.
,, Oct. 21.	Robertus Foulkes Hughes	sep.
,, Oct. 23.	Ruth Hurdley	sep.
,, Oct. 23.	Joha'es, f. Thom Edwards et Maria uxoris	bap.
,, Oct. 31.	Ann, f. Reigenaldi Munslow et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,, Nov. 17.	Thom., fils Ilegit Thom Benett et Margt. Griffiths	bap.
,, Nov. 24.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Preec et Margerita uxoris	bap.
,, Nov. 25.	Will'us, f. Thoma Right et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,, Nov. 26.	Johes, f. Joha Pugh et Maria uxoris	bap.
,, Dec. 1.	Penelope, f. Thoma Kery, gen., et Maria uxoris	bap.
,, Dec. 10.	Johanis, f. Ricardi Jones *alias* Scott et Sara uxoris	bap.
,, Dec. 17.	Anne, f. Guliel Wild et Anne uxoris ..	bap.
,, Dec. 23.	Maria, f. Job Jax et Eliza uxoris ..	sep.

1708,	Jan. 3.	Elizabetha, f. Edvardi Bradley et Katherina uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Johais Owen	sep.
,,	Jan. 23.	Edvardus, f. et Susanna Gemelli David Rowlands et Katherina uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Susana, f. David Rowlands et Katharina	sep.
,,	Jan. 29.	Maria, f. Edvardi Kery, Ar., et Elizab. uxoris	sep.
,,	Jan. 29.	Edwardus, f. Davido Rowlands et Katherina	sep.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thom. Kitte et Maria Morgan, matr. fuerunt copulati.	
,,	Feb. 17.	Randulphus, f. Roberti Barsnor et Elizab. uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Dorothe, uxor Ricardi Tomkis ..	sep.
,,	Feb. 24.	Alice Davies	sep.
1709,	Mar. 27.	Peter, f. Peteri Malpas et Maria ux' ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Sara, f. Ricardi Parry et Sarah ux' ..	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Whitefoote	sep.
,,	May 22.	Thom., f. Johais Freeman et Anne ux'	bap.
,,	May 30.	Anne, f. Willis Croose et Marthæ ux'	bap.
,,	June 1.	Elinora Maund	sep.
,,	June 13.	Elizabetha, f. Thom Bady et Jan. ux'	bap.
,,	June 17.	Georgius Redge	sep.
,,	June 24.	Johane Cowper et Jan Preece, matr. fu'nt copulat.	
,,	June 25.	Ricus, f. Willims Gardner et Margereta	bap.
,,	June 26.	Sara, f. Thom. Wildblood et Joan ux'	bap.
,,	July 3.	Johais, f. Zacaria Purcell et Alice ux'	bap.
,,	July 7.	Anne, f. Guliel Bennett et Anne ux'	bap.
,,	July 19.	Maria Redge, vidua	sep.
,,	July 29.	Johais, f. Hen'ri Powell, Ar., et Martha (N.B., July 29, 1709).	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Ricus, f. Gulielm Gardner et Margery uxoris	sep.
,,	Sep. 6.	Sara, f. Edvardi Powell et Sara uxor'	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Jana, f. Thomas Thomas et Maria ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Johais, fils. Ilegit. Elizabetha Owens..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Kery, Ar. et Elizab. uxoris	bap.

1709, Nov.	8.	Gulielm Callcott	sep.
,, Dec.	9.	Judith Thomas	sep.
,, Dec.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Thoma Kery, gen., et Maria uxoris	bap.
,, Jan.	3.	Joane, uxor Ricardi Scott	sep.
,, Jan.	12.	Henricus, f. Gulielm Newton, de Hampton, gen., et Elizabetha ux'	bap.
,, Jan.	29.	Alice Davies, vidua	sep.
,, Jan.	30.	Ricus, Ilegit Ricardi Downes	sep.
,, Feb.	1.	Rebeca Lighton, vidua	sep.
,, Feb.	5.	Robertus, f. Peteri Barett et Elizab. uxoris	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	Geor., f. David Rowlandus et Kath., uxoris	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Geo., f. David Rowlands et Kath. ux'	sep.
,, Feb.	18.	Johais, filis Ilegit. Elizab. Owens ..	sep.
,, Feb.	20.	Samuelis Sayce et Margereta Cleaton, matr. fuerunt copulat conjuncti.	
,, Feb.	26.	Phillipus, f. Phillippi Preec et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Elizab., f. Will'is Evanes et Margereta	bap.
,, Mar.	4.	Johais, f. Johai Lightbound Joan ..	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Johais, f. Edvardi Preec et Margerij uxoris	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	Elizabetha Parrowmoore, vidua ..	sep.
,, Mar.	28.	Ricardus, f. Ricardi Corbett et Maria uxoris	bap.
1710, Apr.	6.	Gulielm, f. Johani Myllart	sep.
,, Apr.	18.	Elinora, f. Thoma Whitefoote et Joan uxoris	sep.
,, May	4.	Guliel : Githin	sep.
,, May	7.	Thomas, f. Guliel Scott et Elizab. ux'	bap.
,, May	15.	Thoma Bady	sep.
,, May	18.	Franc Scott, *als.* Jones	sep.
,, May	28.	Margereta, f. Roberti Brasner et Elizab. uxoris	bap.
,, May	29.	Thomas, f. Thom.. Clarke et Dorothy uxoris	bap.
,, May	29.	Anna, f. Anthony Preec et Elizab., uxor'	bap.
,, June	3.	Thomas Eduards	sep.

1710,	June 5.	Joannes Laton et Jana Barker, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncti est., ux.	
,,	June. 8.	Sara, f. Andrew Corbett et Sussana uxoris	sep.
,,	June 11.	Edvardus, f. Gulielm Ward et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	June 26.	Georgis, f. Johani Johnson et Mabella uxoris	bap.
,,	June 26.	Ricus, f. Thom Wildblood et Joan ux'	bap.
,,	July 16.	Margereta, f. Roberti Brasner, et Elizabetha uxoris	sep.
,,	Aug. 6.	Johanis, f. Edvardi Bradley et Katherina uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Tho., f. Johnathan Munslow et Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Robertus, f. Ricardi Sockett et Anne ux'	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thom., f. Edvardi Buttler et Martha uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Sara, f. Ricardi Jones, *als.* Scott ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabetha, f. Humphridi Redge et Elizabetha uxoris	sep.
,,	Nov. 30.	Humfrid Redge	sep.
,,	Dec. 7.	Guliel, f. Ricardi Gardner et Anne ux'	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Guliel, f. Gulielm Spenser et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Thom., f. Thoma Cleaton et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margereta, f. Ricardi Dyos et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Maria, f. Ricardi Parry et Sara uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ricus, f. Guliel Jones et Elizabetha ux'	sep.
,,	Feb. 9.	Joana, f. Stephen Garrett et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anna, f. Johanis Bolliuer & Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Everad Thomas	sep.
,,	Mar. 1.	Will'us, f. Guliel Pugh et Martha uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Will'us, f. Guliel Cleaton et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anne, uxor Johani Williams	sep.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ricus, f. Joham Williams et Ann uxor'	sep.
,,	May 8.	Guliel, f. Guliel Crosse et Martha ux'	sep.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jana, f. Edvardi Powell et Jane ux' ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Benja., f. Benja. Ward et Grace uxoris	bap.

1710,	Mar. 14.	Sara, f. Johanis Madox et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
1711,	Apr. 7.	Ricus, f; Josephi Purcell et Parnell ux'	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Theophilus Pugh	sep.
,,	Apr. 14.	Francissci Myllart	sep.
,,	Apr. 17.	Guliel, f. Joham Laton et Jane uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Gulielm et Thom., filij Gemelli Gulielmi Gethin et Maria, uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ann, f. Rogeri Tipton et Anne uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Guliel, f. Guliel Cleaton et Maria uxoris	sep.
,,	Apr. 24.	Gulielmi, f. Francissci Benett et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Guliel, f. Gulielmi Gethin et Maria ux'	sep.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Tomblins	sep.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Williams	sep.
,,	May 26.	Abigale, f. Samueli Owen et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	May 27.	Martha, f. Griffith Davies et Jana ux'	bap.
,,	July 8.	Elinora, f. Job Jax et Elizab. uxoris ..	bap.
,,	July 15.	Reigenald, f. Reigenaldi Mounslow et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	July 30.	Anna, f. Samueli Dolphin et Anne ..	bap.
,,	July 31.	Sara Davies, vidua	sep.
,,	July 31.	Elizabetha, uxor Walter Watters ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 2.	Joha Myllart	sep.
,,	Aug. 12.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Powell et Sara uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Guliel, f. Guliel Prenald et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Jacob, f. Jacobi Gardner et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Ricardu, f. Ricardi Marson et Jana ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Maria Merdith	sep.
,,	Sep. 25.	Alice, uxor Guliel Gittins	sep.
,,	Oct. 4.	Edvardus, f. Henrisci Evanes et Ann uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Ricardi Scott, *als* Jones	sep.
,,	Nov. 7.	Margereta, uxor Joha'is Drinkwater ..	sep.
,,	Nov. 10.	Johes, filis Ilegit. Johan Will'ms et Maria Barker	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas, f. *Coll.* Gulilmi Newton, de Hampton, gen., et Elizabetha ux.	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Ricardi Lingham	sep.

1711,	Dec. 8.	Edvardi Preece	sep.
,,	Dec. 30.	Margereta, f. Guliel Nicolls et Elizabetha uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Gwen Cowdell, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 27.	Maria, Tipton, de Hope	sep.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anna, f. Edvardi Madley et Katherina uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thoma' Asterley	sep.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anna, f. Johais Preec et Katherina ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Johais, filis. Ilegit. (*blank*)	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joha Socket et Ann Penbury, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncti sunt.	
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, f. Will: Cleaton et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Susana Scarlett, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 29.	Maria, uxor Ricardi Fillpott	sep.
,,	Mar. 1.	Johais, filis Ilegit (*blank*)	sep.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anna, f. Reecii Jones et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Johais, f. Phillip Preec et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Martha Scarlett, de Salopie, spinster..	sep.
,,	Mar. 18.	Gressham Bray	sep.
1712,	Mar. 28.	Jana Cund, de Hockstow, vidua ..	sep.
,,	Mar. 31.	Anna, fa. Rici & Maria Dias, de Aston	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Katherina Thomas, vidua paup. ..	sep.
,,	Apr. 22.	Robertus Owen, de Worthen, Adolescens	sep.
,,	Apr. 26.	Edwardus Morris, servus	sep.
,,	Apr. 27.	Franciscus Dorset, junior & Cœlebs ..	sep.
,,	Apr. 28.	Samuell, fs. Thomæ Arnold illegit., Mariæ Pugh	bap.
,,	May 17.	Gulielmus Cross de Hope, agric. ..	sep.
,,	May 18.	Johes Hughes & Elizabetha Williams, matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	May 28.	Anna, fa. Richdl & Mariæ Diass, de Aston	sep.
,,	June 1.	Johanes, fs. Johnathan & Elinoræ Thomas	bap.
,,	June 2.	Damrose Edmonds, vidua	sep.
,,	June 6.	Georgius, fs. Edwardi & Susanæ Buttler, de Hockstow	bap.

1712,	June 16.	Petrus Pugh & Jana Ridgeway, matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	June 21.	Georgius, f. Davidis Roberts & Elizæ uxoris	sep.
,,	June 30.	David Jones & Maria Wainwright, matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	July 1.	Margareta, fa. Edwardi Edwardes, defuncti, & Margareta, uxoris ..	bap.
,,	July 9.	Anna Gittins, de Hampton, spinster ..	sep.
,,	July 20.	Samuel Pugh & Susanna Davies, matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	July 21.	Eliza, fa. Thoma & Judithæ Morris ..	bap.
,,	July 29.	Edmundus Bridges, agricol.	sep.
,,	Aug. 10.	Ricus Gittins, pchia de Westbury ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 11.	Judith, uxor Thomæ Morris	sep.
,,	Aug. 15.	Johannes, fs. Johis & Annæ Freeman.	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Bennet & Annæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Benjaminus, f. Rogeri Tipton, Annæ ux'	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Rogeri Tipton, agricol.	sep.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richardus Smout, operar.	sep.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Powell & Alliciæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Hanah Asterley, de Worthen, vidua ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margareta, f. Johis & Abigailis Williams ; paroch : de Chirbury	sep.
,,	Sep. 16.	Richardus, f. Richardi & Annæ Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Johanes, f. Jacobi Gardner, Mariæ ux'	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi & Maria Ward	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jonathan Lee, et Mariæ Williams, matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Oct. 2.	Abigail, uxor Johanis Williams, paroch. de Chirb.	sep.
,,	Oct. 4.	Griffith Preece, servus	sep.
,,	Oct. 14.	Maria, f. Rogeri & Elizabethæ Shelvock	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Alicia, uxor Zachariæ Purcell	sep.
,,	Oct. 23.	Henricus, f. Samuelis & Abigail Olivers	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Richardus, f. Thomæ, Margaretæ Chidley	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Maria, f. Thome et Marthæ Bright ..	bap.

1712,	Nov. 16.	Thomas, f. Thomæ & Dorothæ Bennet	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Carolus, f. Thomæ Clerke & Dorotheæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Abigail, f. Johanis & Marthæ Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabetha, f. Coll. Guliel' & Elizabethæ Newton	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Johanes, f. Henrici Matheus & Janæ ux'	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Margareta, f. Margaretæ Edwards, viduæ	sep.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, f. Thomæ & Alliciæ Powell..	sep.
,,	Dec. 10.	Sarah, f. Eduardi Thomas & Annæ ux'	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richardus, f. Henrici & Elizæ Russell	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Samuell, f. Humphredi & Janæ Gittins	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Humphredus Prichard & Jana Eaton, matr'mio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Dec. 30.	Elinor, f. Johanis Socket & Annæ uxor'	bap.
1712—13,	Jan. 1.	Richardus Tomlins, paupr.	sep.
,,	Jan. 3.	Auderia, f. Rici Socket & Annæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Susanna Prichard, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 23.	Gulielmus Higgins, operarius	sep.
,,	Jan. 30.	Sarah Kerry de Bin Weston, vidua ..	sep.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Howells, pchia de Churchstock & Eliza Goodall, matrimonio conjuncti fuere,	
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabetha Chidley, de Aston, spinster	sep.
,,	Feb. 14.	Johannes Ridge, agric.	sep.
,,	Feb. 20.	Sarah Asterley, de Meadow town, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 22.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi Preece, operar, & Margaretæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas Chidley, senior, agricol. ..	sep.
,,	Mar. 1.	Johes, f. Davidis Jones & Mariæ ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anna, f. Rici Purcell, pauper, & Katherinæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elinor, f. Johis Socket & Annæ uxoris	sep.
,,	Mar. 18.	Jana, f. Johannis Laton & Jane uxoris	bap.

In Nomine Dom. Dei, Amen. Vigissimo quinto die, Martii, Rectore GULIELMO HANMER, Art. Mag., &c.

1713,	Mar. 26.	Maria, f. Petri Pugh & Janæ uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Samuell, f. Samuelis & Mariæ Idson ..	bap
,,	Apr. 8.	Jana, f. Gulielmi Cleaton & Mariæ uxor'	bap

1713,	Apr. 10.	Jocosa, uxor Richardi Jukes	sep.
,,	Apr. 11.	Maria, f. Roberti & Elizabethæ Brasenor	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Maria, f. Roberti Pugh & Mariæ uxoris	sep.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, uxor Thomæ Preece, operari	sep.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mattheus, f. Richardi Marson & Annæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Anna, f. Benjamin Ward & Grace ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richardus Griffiths de Aston, pauper..	sep.
,,	May 9.	Johanes Nicholas & Martha Cross, vid. matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	May 10.	Edwardus Gittins & Katherina Evans matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	May 14.	Maria, f. Gulielmi & Prudentiæ Cartwright	bap.
,,	May 26.	Johanes, f. Richardi & Mariæ Corbet..	bap.
,,	May 26.	Johes, f. Thomæ Cleaton & Mariæ uxor'	bap.
,,	May 27.	Ricus, f. Johanis, Marthæ Williams ..	bap.
,,	June 1.	Richardus, f. Thomæ & Margaretæ Chidley	bap.
,,	June 5.	Johanes, f. Richardi & Mariæ Dias ..	bap.
,,	June 8.	Gulielmus, f. Gul'mi Davies & Janæ uxoris	bap.
,,	June 10.	Gulielm's, f. Gul'mi & Janæ Davies ..	sep.
,,	June 10.	Georgius, f. Edwardi et Susanæ Butler	sep.
,,	June 11.	Martha, f. Gulielmi et Mariæ Gethin ..	bap.
,,	June 23.	Margareta, f. Edward Kery, Armig'i & Elizæ, uxoris	bap.
,,	June 30.	Samuell, f. Samuelis & Annæ Dolphin	bap.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Bray & Mariæ ..	bap.
,,	July 17.	Johanes, f. Wilielmi Jones, *als.* Scott & Elizæ, uxoris	bap.
,,	July 20.	Johanes, f. Johanis Gough & Elizabethæ uxoris	bap.
,,	July 27.	Thomas, f. Jonathan & Mariæ Lee ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Tryphena, f. Johanis Lightbourn & Jonæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Maria, f. Jonathan & Marthæ Munslow	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anna, f. Francisci Bennet, paup., & Sarah uxoris	sep.
,,	Sep. 16.	Johannes, f. Rici & Mariæ Corbet ..	sep.

1713,	Sep. 17.	Sarah, uxor Francisci Bennet, paup. ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 18.	Johanes Nicholas, de Oakage, agric. ..	sep.
,,	Sep. 20.	Johanes, f. Thomæ & Mariæ Cleaton..	sep.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ricus, f. Johannis & Abigail Bevon ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Johannis, f. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Scott, *als.* Jones	sep.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anna, filia. illegit. Margaretæ Buttler, patris vero adhuc ignoti	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Henricus, f. Roberti Ridge Mariæ uxoris	bap.
		Richardus, Johanes, & Elizabetha Filii unius & ejusdem partus Richardi cujusdem Golding p'chia de Oswestry, & Elizæ uxoris, Bapti. fuere quinto & sexto die.	
		Richardus Johanes & Elizabethæ, Filii p'dicti Richardi Golding & Elizabethæ, uxoris sepulti fuere decimo die.	
,,	Oct. 11.	Johanes Harper & Marth Evans, matrim'io conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Oct. 15.	Richardus Hamond & Joana Penbury, matrimio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Oct. 15.	Gulielms, f. Jacobi & Mariæ Gardner .	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Franciscus, f. Rici Gardner & Annæ ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Maria, f. Johanis & Elizabethæ Madox	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Sarah Georgii Cook de Walton, gen: Relicta	sep.
,,	Nov. 22.	Johes, fs. Reecij & Mariæ Jones ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Jana filia Thomæ & Alliciæ Powell ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Maria, fa. Johanis & Katharina Preece	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Gulielmus Ridge, de Worthin, Cœlebs..	sep.
,,	Jan. 9.	Gulielmus, f. Jacobi & Mariæ Gardner	sep.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas Wildblood & Margareta Davies, matri'o conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, f. Edvardi & Katherinæ Bradley	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Maria, f. Philippi & Margaretæ Preece	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Maria, f. Johanis & Margaretæ Boliver	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Maria, f. Samuelis & Mariæ Owen ..	bap.

1713,	Feb. 28.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ & Margaretæ Chidley	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richardus, f. Johnathan & Elinoræ Thomas	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Georgius, f. Edvardi & Susannæ Butler	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Johanes, f. Reecii & Mariæ Jones ..	sep.
1714,	Mar. 30.	Richardus, f. Rici Nicholls & Anchorettæ	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Robertus, f. Johanis Socket, Annæ ux'	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Jana, f. Samuelis Olivers & Abigailis uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Katherina, f. Abrahami Austin & Alliciæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Cund & Elizabethæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Maria, f. Roberti Brasener & Elizabethæ	sep.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margareta, f. Reginaldi & Elizabethæ Munslow	bap.
,,	May 11.	Jana, f. Humphredi Pritchard & Janæ	bap.
,,	May 14.	Sarah, fa Gulielmi et Margerij Gardner	bap.
,,	May 16.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Ward & Mariæ..	bap.
,,	May 25.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi & Ann Gardner	sep.
,,	May 14.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi & Margerii Gardner	bap.
,,	May 25.	Henrietta, f. Coll. Gulielmi Newton & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	June 17.	Edvardus Bowen, p'chia de Cund, & Sarah Digory, matri'o conjuncti fuere.	
,,	June 18.	Thomas Bady, agric.	sep.
,,	June 24.	Stephanus Davies, & Margareta Carter, p'chia de Trelustan, matri'o conjuncti fuere.	
,,	July 11.	Johanes Moris & Maria Smout, matri'nio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	July 11.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Cleaton & Mariæ,ux'	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anna, f. Edvardi Thomas & Annæ ux'	bap.
,,	July 26.	Walterus Watters, operarius	sep.
,,	Aug. 10.	Samuell, f. Samuelis & Anne Dolphin.	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Susanna, uxor Petri Scarlet, gen. ..	sep.
,,	Aug. 15.	Johannes, f. Samuelis & Katherinæ Barker	bap.

1714.	Aug. 27.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Marthæ Bright, med: D'rio	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Edvardus, f. Simonis Broun, Med: Doct'e & Bridgettæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Maria, f. Georjii & Elizabethæ Cooke, de Walton	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Phillips & Anne uxoris	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Carolus, f. Richardi & Annæ Marson..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Margareta, f. Reginaldi & Elizabethæ Munslow	sep.
,,	Oct. 23.	Adamus, f. Rici Hammond & Joanæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Petrus, f. Petri Pugh & Joanæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richardus, f. Davidis Jones & Mariæ ux'	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margareta, uxor Samuelis Brown, operar	sep.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richardus Cleaton de Brockton, agric.:	sep.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabetha, f. Henrici & Elizabethæ Russell	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, f. Jacobi Gardner & Annæ ux'	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Joana, uxor Thomæ Jones, paup. ..	sep.
,,	Dec. 18.	Johanes, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Prenold..	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Dorothea, f. Johanis & Janæ Laton ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas Griffiths, pauper	sep.
,,	Jan. 20.	Johanes, f. Johannis Morris & Mariæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Martha, f. Johani Williams, & Marthæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Martha, f. Johannis Marthæ Williams..	sep.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Scot, *als.* Jones & Elizæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Catherina Croft, vidua, & pauper ..	sep.
,,	Feb. 15.	Winifredi, uxor Thomæ Ghorst ..	sep.
,,	Feb. 18.	Gulielmus Williams, Cœlebs	sep.
,,	Feb. 25.	Miriell, f. Roberti & Elizabethæ Brasenor	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Sarah & Maria, filiæ Gemell: Tho: & Maria Atkis	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Johanes Jones, servus	sep.
,,	Mar. 7.	Franciscus Clerke, clericus	sep.

1714,	Mar. 23.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Tipton & Mariæ	bap.
1715,	Mar. 27.	Johanes, f. Rogeri Shelvock & Elizæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Anna Snead, vidua & pauper	sep.
,,	Mar. 27.	Wilielmus, f. Rici & Sarah Preece ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabetha, f. Antonij Preece & Eliza uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabetha, f. Edvardi Preece & Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Johes Allen, p'ochia de Ratlinghope, et Maria Bromley, matri'o. conjuncti fuere, vigess'o. octavo Bannis ter Editis.	
,,	May 8.	Abigail, f. Rici Bowen & Sarah uxoris .	bap.
,,	May 16.	Ricus, f. Richardi Diass & Mariæ uxor'	bap.
,,	May 18.	David Jones, operarius	sep.
,,	May 19.	Jana Hordley, vidua & pauper ..	sep.
,,	May 27.	Dorothea, filia, illegit. Rici Cujusdam Milward & Elizæ Roberts	bap.
,,	June 4.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ & Elinoræ Crumpton	bap.
,,	June 8.	Katherina, Griffiths, pauper	sep.
,,	June 8.	Maria, f. Henrici Evans & Annæ uxoris	bap.
,,	June 13.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ & Eleanoræ Crumpton	bap.
,,	June 20.	Jana, f. Edvardi Powell & Janæ uxoris	sep.
,,	June 23.	Maria Probat, uxor Gulielmi Probat ..	sep.
,,	July 2.	Maria, f. Rici & Mariæ Corbet ..	bap.
,,	July 19.	Johanis, f. Coll. Gulielmi Newton & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	July 24.	Thomas, f. Johis Hughes & Marthæ ux'	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, f. Johis Hughes & Marthæ ux'	sep.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas, f. Thomæ et Marthæ Bright..	sep.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margareta Seaverns, vidua & pauper..	sep.
,,	Oct. 11.	Anna Corbett, pauper	sep.
,,	Oct. 17.	Johanes, f. Benjamis Ward & Gratiæ	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Ridge, operarius	sep.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas Ghorst & Jana Bady, vid., matrimonio conjuncti fuere. Ban'is Editis.	
,,	Nov. 4.	Johanes, f. Johis & Katherinæ Preece	bap.

1715,	Nov. 9.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Cleaton	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Ricus Price & Priscilla Ghorst, matrim'io conjuncti fuere. Ban'is Editis.	
,,	Nov. 20.	Sarah, f. Regenaldi Munslow & Elizæ.	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margareta, f. Johanis James & Joanæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Margareta, f. Johis James & Joanæ ux'	sep.
,,	Dec. 21.	Samuel Gittins, de Brockton agricol'..	sep.
,,	Jan. 12.	Johanes Hughes, de Weston, textor ..	sep.
,,	Jan. 17.	Edvardus Hughes, de Bromlow, pauper	sep.
,,	Jan. 27.	Jana, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Gethin ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Samuel Brown, de Aston, operarius ..	sep.
,,	Jan. 29.	Elizabetha, f. Georgij & Elizæ Cook, de Walton	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Catherina Hughes, spinster	sep.
,,	Feb. 24.	Gulielmus & Isaac, f. Gemell Humphredi Janæ Gittins	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Maria, f. Johanis Leghtbourn & Joane uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Isaac, f. Humphredi & Janæ Gittins..	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Gulielmus, f. Rici Gardner & Annæ ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Samuel, f. Samuelis & Abigail Olivers ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabetha, f. Johanis Roberts & Ruth uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margareta, f. Roberti & Elizabethæ Brasenor	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Martha, f. Johanis & Martha Williams uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Gulielmus, f. Humphredi & Janæ Gittins	sep.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabetha, f. Humphredi & Janæ Pritchard, *als.* Ellis..	bap.
1716,	Mar. 25.	Gulielmus, f. Edvardi & Susan'æ Butler	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Martha, f. Johanis & Marthæ Williams	sep.
,,	Mar. 29.	Martha, f. Edvardi Kerry, armig, & Elizæ	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Gulielmus Evans, pauper	sep.
,,	Apr. 7.	Martha, f. Thomæ Chidley & Margaretæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Franciscus Humphreys & Martha Crowder, matri'o. conjuncti fuere	

1716,	Apr. 23.	Margareta, f. Phillippi & Margaretæ Preece	sep.
,,	Apr. 26.	Richardus Davies & Jana Jacks, matri--m'io conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Apr. 29.	Johanes, f. Thomæ Jones & Margeriæ uxoris	bap.
,,	May 1.	Johanes, f. Coll. Gulielmi Newton & Elizæ	sep.
,,	May 2.	Elizabetha, f. uxor Georgij Peate ..	sep.
,,	May 3.	Thomas Meredith & Margareta Evans, matrim'io conjuncti fuere.	
,,	May 4.	Benjamin Tipton & Margareta Lloyd, matrim'io conjuncti fuere.	
,,	May 11.	Margareta, f. Roberti & Elizæ Brasenor	sep.
,,	Mar. 14.	Sarah, f. Richardi & Anchorettæ Nichols	bap.
,,	May 26.	Elizabetha, f. Johanis Davies & Sarai uxoris	bap.
,,	May 27.	Millicentia, f. Johanis & Elizabethæ Gough	bap.
,,	May 29.	Martha, f. Thomæ & Martha Bright ..	bap.
,,	June 9.	David Roberts & Frances Roberts, matrim'io conjuncti fuere.	
,,	June 10.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Cund & Elizabethæ uxoris	bap.
,,	June 27.	Elizabetha, f. Humphredi & Janæ Pritchard	sep.
,,	July 1.	Martha, f. Francisci Humphreys & Marthæ uxoris	bap.
,,	July 4.	Thomas Clerk, agricol	sep.
,,	July 16.	Elizabetha, f. Samuelis & Annæ Dolphin	bap.
,,	July 26.	Anna Barrett, spinster	sep.
,,	Aug. 15.	Edmondus Bridges, de New Mills, cœlebs	sep.
,,	July 27.	Ricus, f. Richardi Haman et Jone uxor'	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Henricus, f. Henricii Mathews et Jane uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Guliel, f. Guliel Butler et Martha, uxoris	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Johanis Hughes de Buttington ..	sep.
,,	Oct. 4.	Maria, f. Jonathan Thomas et Elinora ux'	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thom., f. Edvardi Tipton, gen., et Eliza uxoris	bap.

1716,	Oct. 21.	Anna, filia Ilegit. Bridgeta Williams ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Maria Jacobi Gardner et Maria ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elira, f. Ricus Marson et Anna uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Anna, f. Samuel Owens et Mariæ uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Eliza, f. Edvardi Thomas et Anna ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Maria, filia Ilegit. Johani et Margereta Lewis	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Guliel, f. Ricardi Gardner et Anne ux'	sep.
,,	Nov. 18.	Edvardi, f. Davido Jones et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Jana, uxor Franc Dosett	sep.
,,	Nov. 27.	Rogers, f. Rogeri Callcott et Mariæ ux'	sep.
,,	Dec. 3.	Johanis, f. Johanis Bradney	sep.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thom Gittins, p'an' de Pontesbury ..	sep.
,,	Dec. 12.	Maria f. Ricardi Dauies et Jana uxoris	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Sara, f. Guliel Gardner	sep.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thom., f. Ricardi Parry et Sara uxoris .	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Christabel, fa Edvardi Bradley et Kath uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Sara, f. Ricardi Bowen et Sara ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Maria, f. Thom. Crump et Elinora uxor'	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Johanes, f. Coll. Guliel Newton et Eliza uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Maria, f. Georgij Hordley et Rebeca uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Maria, f. Guli Davies et Elizab. uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mattheus, f. Marcus Morris et Jone ux'	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Maria, f. Henricij Evanes et Anna ux'	sep.
,,	Mar. 10.	Guliel, f. Guliel Preston et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Johans, f. Thoma Clarke et Dorothia ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anna Redieth, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 19.	Anna, f. Guliel Standwey	sep.
,,	Mar. 21.	Rose, uxor Joha'is Thomas	sep.
1717,	Apr. 1.	Johanis, f. Davido Roberts et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Edvardi, f. Ricardi Dyos et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jana, uxor Johnathan Munslow ..	sep.
,,	Apr. 20.	Maria Evanes *ales* Bedo, vidua, paup...	sep.
,,	May 9.	Sara, f. Roberti Brasner et Eliza uxoris	bap.
,,	May 10.	Johannes, f. Coll Gulielmi Newton et Eliza uxoris.	sep.

1717,	May 24.	Margta. Vaughan, paupis	sep.
,,	May 24.	Moses Corbett, gen.	sep
,,	June 10.	Johanis, Guliel Ward et Maria uxoris ..	bap.
,,	June 16.	Anna, f. Thoma Jones et Margreta ux'	bap.
,,	July 3.	Maria, uxor Hugoni Gough	sep.
,,	July 7.	Gulielmi, f. Johis Hughes et Martha uxoris	bap.
,,	July 7.	Maria, f. Thoma Cleaton et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sara, f. Johani Williams et Martha ux'	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Henricus, f. Henrci Mathews et Jana..	sep.
,,	Aug. 7.	Maria Gough, sert.	sep.
,,	Aug. 17.	Ricus Powell, paup.	sep.
,,	Aug. 18.	Martha, f. Georgii Hordley et Maria ux'	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Matheus, f. Marcus Moris et Joan uxoris	sep.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thoma, f. Thom Cond et Eliz. uxoris ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Gen. Ralph Congreue et Madam Anna Hanmer, matr. conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Sep. 24.	Martha, f. Davidus Roberts et Eliza ..	sep.
,,	Oct. 5.	Maria, f. Thoma Crumpton et Elinora uxoris	sep.
,,	Oct. 15.	Joanis, f. Humf'di Bady et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Katherina Corbett, spinster	sep.
,,	Nov. 21.	Maria, f. Thom' Chidley et Margereta .	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabetha Gittins, de Brockton, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Machan et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Anna Parramoore, pauper	sep.
,,	Feb. 7.	Eliza Jax, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 13.	Peteris, f. Peteri Gittins et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margereta, f. Johani Preece et Katha. uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Davidis, f. Johanis Roberti et Ruth uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Johanis, f. Gulielmi Thom et Amy ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Benja, Docett et Jane Cleaton, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncti, p. lic.	
,,	Mar. 15.	Johanis, f. Thom Bright et Marthæ ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Martha, f. Ricardi Marson et Annæ ux'	bap.

1717,	Mar. 24.	Edvardus, f. Thom : Williams et Elinora uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Maria, f. Humffridi Griffiths et Damasin uxoris	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Anna, uxor Guliel : Rider	sep.
,,	Mar. 30.	Eliza., f. Guliel : Bennet et Ann uxoris	bap.

[The Register is continued after an interval of 5 leaves.]

1718,	Apr. 4.	Margereta, f. Humffridi Gittins et Jana uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elinora, f. Hen'ici Evanes et Anna ux'	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Benja, f. Guliel Cleaton et Maria uxoris	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Humffridi Draper, pauper	sep.
,,	Apr. 14.	Francis Sandbrooke, pauper	sep.
,,	Apr. 15.	Johanis, f. Ricus Corbet et Maria ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Johanis Craft et Margereta Edwards, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncti.	
,,	Apr. 23.	Guliel : Yats et Margereta Bromley, matr. fuere conjuncti copulati.	
,,	Apr. 24.	Hugoni Gough et Margereta Evans, matr. fuere conjuncti copulati.	
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Powell et Margereta Phillips, matr. fuere copulati conjuncti.	
,,	Apr. 28.	Edvardis Thomas et Sara Williams, matr : fuere conjuncti copulati vicessimo octavo die, bannis ter editis.	
,,	May 3.	Maria, f. Ricus Parry et Sara uxoris ..	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thom., f. Humffridi Prichard et Jana uxoris	bap.
,,	May 10.	Willimus Myllart, pau'	sep.
,,	May 12.	Johani Harrise, pauper	sep.
,,	May 14.	Anna, uxor Johani Dicher	sep.
,,	May 20.	Benja., f. Benja Fipfon et Margereta uxoris	bap.
,,	June 9.	Samueli Munslow et Hanna Preec, matr. fuere conjuncti copulati, bannis ter editis.	
,,	June 11.	Samuel Hinks et Eliza Corbet, matr. fuere conjuncti copulati. Bannis ter editis.	

1718, June	12.	Katherina, f. Samuel Dolphin et Anna ux'	bap.
,, July	18.	Elizab., f. Jacobi Gardner et Maria ..	bap.
,, July	19.	Ricardi Dauies	sep.
,, July	25.	Elizab., f. Guliel Benett et Anna uxoris	sep.
,, July	27.	Ricus, f. Guliel Ap. Reignald et Maria ux'	bap.
,, Aug.	10.	Thom., f. Edvardi Preec et Margereta ux'	bap.
,, Aug.	21.	Mathews Powell, agricola	sep.
,, Aug.	31.	Johais, f. Thom Crump et Elinora ux'	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	Johanis, f. Johani Barg et Sara.. ..	sep.
,, Sep.	7.	Margereta, f. Reigenaldi Munslow et Elizab. uxoris	bap.
,, Sep.	12.	Gulielmi, f. Ilegitt. Ricus Pothan et Hanah Flyd	bap.
,, Sep.	20.	Johanis, f. Thomas Crump et Elinore ux'	sep.
,, Oct.	3.	Eliza., f. Johani Laton et Jana uxoris	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	Henricus Purslow, gen.	sep.
,, Oct.	4.	Kath., f. Ricus Bowen et Abigal uxoris	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Michali, f. Marcus Morisse et Joan ux'	bap.
,, Oct.	22.	Samueli Munslow, agrico.	sep.
,, Nov.	2.	Thomas, f. Stephane Gavett et Mariæ ux'	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Martha, f. Johanis Edwards et Martha uxoris	bap.
,, Nov.	7.	Thomas, f. Ricus Gardner et Anna ux'	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Sara, f. Ilegitt. Johani et Maria Owens	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	Jana, f. Coll Guliel Newton et Elizab. ux'	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Ricus Goodall et Maria Northwood, matr. fuerunt copulati conjuncti.	
,, Dec.	2.	Willims Machan, pau.	sep.
,, Dec.	21.	Elizabetha, f. Jacobi Gardner et Mariæ uxoris	sep.
,, Jan.	17.	Thom., f. Francisci Humphris et Marthæ uxoris	bap.
,, Jan.	29.	Jacobi Gittins, agricol.	sep.
,, Feb.	2.	Samueli Barker, agricol.	sep.
,, Feb.	5.	Franc., f. Johanis Morric et Maria ux'	bap.
,, Feb.	6.	Johanis, f. Johani Barge et Sara uxoris	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Johanis, f. Georgi Bostock et Margeretæ uxoris	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Franc., f. Johani Moris et Maria uxoris	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Guliel, f. David Jones et Maria uxoris..	bap.

1718,	Feb. 23.	Maria, f. Thom Powell et Margereta uxor'	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Martha, f. Edvardi Bradley et Katherina uxoris	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Johani, f. Ricardi Haman et Joane ux'	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margerta, f. Ricus Fillpott, fieri: fabr., et Maria uxori	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Anna, uxor Will'm Dauies de Willmington	sep.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thom., f. Franc Humphreys et Martha	sep.
,,	Mar. 26.	Edvardus, f. Jonathan Thomas et Elinora uxoris	bap.

[*At the other end of the Register is a list of Briefs*].

[*On the Cover*] This is the Register for the P'ish of Worthen, 1659. } Robert Clerke & Register.

[*Inside the Cover*] Received the 30th day of August, 1659, of Mr. Richard Lingham for this parchment Booke, quantity on hundred leaves besides the Cover, the some of Twenty five shillings and fowerpence of Lawfull money of England By the appointment and for the use of Robert Clarke and Richard Bradley Church Wardens of ye Parish of Worthin in the County of Salopp to be the Register Booke for ye use of ye said parish I say received in full ye day and year above-said. By me JOHN HIND, stacioner. Witness, RICHARD LYNGHAM.

William Downes, Richard Downes, 1639
Thomas Apellbury, Hugh Jones,
William Jiffries, Thomas Downs,
Edward Boles, William Mylart,
And also ye Clarke of the P'ish
whether he ringe or noe.
} Appoynted Ringers.

£1 - 5 - 4 for 100 leaves of parchment, A.D. 1659.

[BRIEFS]

1661.

Collected in the Church of Worthin the fourteenth day of July, 1661, the sume of ffoureteene shillings and Eight pence for a breefe for ye Inhabitants of great Drayton.

Collected the 28th day of July, 1661, the sume of Seaven shillings fower pence for a breefe for John Davies of Hereford.

Collected ye 14th day of July, 1661, the sum of Eight shillings for a breefe for a losse at Seas for one Harrishon

Collected the 25th day of August, 1661, the sume of Seaven shillings on penny for a breefe from Ireland for one that was a Justice of peace and destroyed by ye rebbles.

Collected in the Church of Worthin the 29th of September the sume of Seaven shillings ten pence for a breefe for George Cupper of Clee Staunton in ye County of Salop.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 10th day of November, 1661, the sume of Ten shillings three pence halfe peny for a breefe from Oxford.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin the eight day of December, 1661, the sum of Seaven shillings for a breefe for Edwd. Sterchley of Hopes Saye.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 19th day of January, 1661, The sume of Eight shillings and a peny for a keep for Elinor Davies, Widow of Langunllo in Radnor shire.

Collected in the P'ish Church of Worthin the ninth day of February, for a briefe from Bridgnorth, the summe of tenn shillings ninepence.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin for his ma'tes Breefe towards the furnishinge of Shipps for fishing, the 29th of June, 1662, the sum of viijs 2d.

Collected in the Church of Worthin the 6th day of July for John Wolridge of Stafford the sume of 7s. 5d.

Collected the 14 day of September in the parish Church of Worthin, for Thomas Spendlove of this County the sume of 9d.

Collected the p'ish Church of Worthin the 30th day of November, 1663, The sume of 10s. 7d. for Turner and Woodcoke of Charrington.

Collected the 7th day of ffebruary for Smyth of Northumberland the sum of 5s. 6d.

25th of March, Ao. Dni., 1664.

Collected the 16th day of Apprill for a losse by fire in St. Martin's in London the sume of 6*l.* 9*s.* 01*d.*

Collected the vijth day of December for one Lisbey the sume of vijs. vijd.

Collected for the parishoners of Lidney in Glocester, for the repayringe of theire Church on Christmas day the sume of 12s. 06d.

Collected the 19th day of March, 1664, for the pishoners of Basinge Southampton Shire the sume of 07s. 08d.

Worthins Parish Church, An. Dni.

1665.

Collected the 19th day of March, 1664, for the parishoners of Basnige, South Hampton Shire, the sume of 07s. 08d.

Worthen Parish Church, Ao. Dni. 1665, vicessimo quinto die Martii.

Collected the second day of Aprill for the Inhabitants of Grantham in the County of Lincolnn the sume of 9s. 4d.

Collected the seaventh day of May, 1665, for the Inhabitants of Cockshutt in this County the sume of seaven shillings and tennpence.

Collected for the pishioners of Lymington in the County of Southampton for the repaieringe theire Church the sume of Seaven shillings eight pence. The fourth day of June 1665.

Collected for the petitioners of Newport for theire greate losse by fire the Sum of Fower pounds,—iiii*l*.

Collected the second day of August for the Sicke persons in this dyoces or London the sum of Eleven shillings and six pence—xis. vid.

Collected the xxij. day of October for the Inhabitants a Stilling fleet in the East riding of our County of Yorke the sum of nine shillings and eleven pence, ixs. xid.

Collected for the p'sons sicke of the plague the 15th of November the sume of Eleven shillings and Eleven pence.

Collected December the sume of viijs. 8d. for the same occation.

Collected for the Inhabitants of Sheriffes Halles in the County of Stafford the xxth day of December, seaven shillings one penny halfe penny.

Collected the seaventh day of January for the p'sons sicke of the plague the sume of nine shillings nine pence.

Collected the 26th day of ffebruary for the building of Cluns Church in the County of Salop the sume of xvid.

Worthin parish, 1666.

Collected ye Twenty seaventh day of Aprill for Edward

Bachous, The sum of Nine shillings in the prish Church of Worthin.

Worthin parish, 1667.

Collected the twelve day of May for Edward Backhouse the sume of seventh shillings and on penny, 1667.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye County Salopp for ye p'ish of Riton in ye County of Salop, ye seaventh day of July ye sum of ffive shillings ninepence, vs. ixd.

Collected in ye p'ish Church th 10th day of November for the Town of Drayton the sume of sixteenth shillings, xvis. 1d.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye 1st day of Januarii, 1667, for a fire in Millcom Regis in our County of Dorsett the sume of seven shillings eight pence, vijs. iiijd. as recd.

Collected ye fifteenth day of March in ye p'ish Church for the Inhabitants of Hinxton in ye County of Cambridge ye sume of viijs. six pence, 1667.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin the xxij day of March, 1667, for Charles A'Boliver of Meddowtoune the sum of xis. xid.

Worthin parish, 1668.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin for Oliver Donne of the p'ish of Chirbury, ye ffift day of Aprill the sume of five shillings nine pence.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the last day of May for a fire in Lough-burrough in oure County of Lesister, ye sume of Eight shillings and 2 pence, viijs. ijd.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin for Thomas Ward of ye hundred of Fford in ye County of Salopp the eleventh day of Julii the sume of seven shillings and three pence, vijs. iijd.

Collected the Eight day of November, 1668, for the p'sons in bondage under the Turkes Dominon the Sum of Eleven shillings xjd.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the sixt day of ffebr. 1675 for a fier in Lemster in the County of Heriford the sum of Seaven shillings 3 pence, vijs. iijd.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 16th day of ffebr. 1675, for the Repareing of Church of Neuin in ye County

of Glosister the sum of Eleven shillings and aleaven pence., xis. xid.

Worthin parish, Ao. 1676.

Collected in the Church of Worthin the secd. day of Aprill for the Rebilding of the Church of Oswestree the sume nine shillings three pence, ixs. iijd.

Worthin parish, 1677.

Cected the twentieth day for a fier in the County of Northwick the sum of eight shillings one peny.

Collected ye same moneth for a fier in Towseter in the County of North-hampton the sume of viijs. 11d.

Collected in the Church of Worthin the twenty first day of Octobr., Ao. 1677 for afier in the County of Northwicke the sume of Eight shillings and a penny, viiis. 1d.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 4th day of October for a fire in Towsecter in the County of Northampton the sum of eight shillings two pence, viijs. ijd.

Primo die Julii Anno Domini, 1666.

Worthin parish 1678.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 25th day of March for a fier in Burn in ye County Lincon the sume of five shillings.

Worthen p'ish.

Ao. 1681.

Collected in the p'ish of Worthin towards the Rareing of St. Alan's Church in the County of Hartfort the sum of xvjs.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xxxth day of October towards the support of vij. Churches in leser Poland the sume of five shillings tenn pence farthing, vs. xd. far :

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 28th day of December for fier in Biston in the County of York the sume of 4 shillings 3 farthings, iiijs. iiid. far.

Collected in the p'ish Church and p'ish of Worthin the xxvj. day of December towards the Redemption of the Captives out of France the sum of eleven shillings eight pence, xis. viijd.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the twenty secd. day of January for a fier in Stafford towne the sume of fower shillings three pence, iiijs. iijd.

Worthin parish, 1682.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin

the last day of Aprill, 1682, towards the Repareinge of the p'ish Church of Ridwilly [?Kidwelly] in the County of Carmarthin the sum of 3s. 9d., iijs. viiijd.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the second day July for afier in Presstein in the County of Radnor the sum of seaven shillings two pence.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 29th day of October for a fier in Caister in the County of Lincon, the sum of vjs. viijd.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 19th day of November for a fier in two ware houses in London the sum of iiijd. xid.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 18th day of ffebruary for a fier in Ensham in the County of Oxford, the sum three shillings and eleven pence, iijs. xid.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthing 1682 upon the 25th day of March for a fier in New Winser in ye of Barks the sum of six shillings fower pence half peny, vis. iiijd. ob.

Worthin parish, 1683.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the eighth day of July for a breife come out of killey in County of Yorke for too poor sufferers that ye Sea ov'came their estates, the sum of three shillings and eleaven pence.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin fhe 13th day of January for a fier in Stoke in the County of Suffulke ye sum of vs. xid.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthen the xxvij. day of January for a fier in Cullumpton in the County of Deauon the sum of vs.

Worthin parish, 1684.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 27th day of Aprill for a fier in Chanel Roe on the Scitty of West'm', the sum of viijs. K : C : W :

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye 28th day of September, 5s. iijd., in tototo : 5s.

Collected and Gathered in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye xvjth day November the sum of vs. 1d.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin ye 16th day of November for a Towne that was sunke by Runswicke near the North Rideing in the County of York, the sum of five shillings one peny halfe peny.

Worthin p'ish.

1685.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xvij day of May for a fier in the Town of Alrewas in the County of Stafford for the sum of 6s. vjd.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin in the County of Salop the xxjth day of June for a fier in the Ile of Ely, the sum of iiijs., viijd. iij.ob., fower shillings eight pence three farthings.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xth day July for a fier in Cawston in the County of Northfolke the sum of four shillings six pence, iiijs. vid.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the second day of August for a fier in Haxby in the North Rideing and County of Yorke the sum of six shillings, vis.

Collected in the p'ish Church Worthin the 20th day of December for a fier in the Towne of Lilleshall in ye County of Salop the sum of vjs. vjd. six s. six d.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the last day of ffeb. for a fier in the City of Heriford the sume of six shillings fower pence, vjs. iiijd.

Worthing p'ish.

1686.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthen the twentyth day of June for a fier in Siglinghall in the County of Yorke the sum of vs. .

Collected and gathered in the p'ish of Worthin towards the relief of Redell [?].

Collected and [*register cut here*] the xxvth [*register cut here*] shillings.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the fifth day of September for a steeple yt fell in Eynsbury in the County of Huntington ye sums of vs. jd.

Worthin p'ish, 1687.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xxth day of September for a fier in Leonard Stantley, *alias* Stantley Leonard ye Sume vs. vd.

Worthen Parish A°. 1688.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish of Worthen in the Moneth of May towards the relief of the ffrenche protestants the sum of three pounds fouer shillings and a peny, iijds. iiijs. jd.

Worthin P'ish, 1689.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish of Worthin the 25th day of June, from howse to howse towards the Relieffe of the Irish protestants, the sum of nine pounds six shillings fouer pence, ixds. vjs. iiijd.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish of Worthin for a fier in Bungey in the County of Suffulk the 20th day of ffebr. the sum of 4*l.* 8s. vijd.

Worthin Parish A°. D°. 1690.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin for a fier in Newalresford in the County of Southampton the xxxth Day of March, the sum of 9s. 9d.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 25th day of May for a fier in the town of St. Ives in the County of Huntington, the sum of seaven shillings and fouer pence, vijs. iiijd.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish of Worthin the eight day of June for a second Breefe for the Reliefe of the Irish protestants the Sum of two pounds tenn Shillings and two pence.

Collected and G2thered in the p'ish of Worthin for a fier in St. George's the 24th day of August the sum of viijs. ijd.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the last day of August for a fier in east Smithfield in the County of Midlesex the sum vjs.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish of Worthin the 26th day for a ffier Morpecke in the County of Norrhumberland the sum of three shillings & seaven pence, iijs. vjd. [*sic.*]

Collected & Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the second day of November for a fier in the towne of Stafford the sum of five shillings and seaven pence, vs. vijd.

Collected & Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 9th day of November, for a fier in Bishopp's Lavington in Wilt Shier, the sum of five shillings, vs.

Worthin Parish Ao. Do., 1691.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xxiiijth day of May for a fier in Oswestree the sum of six shillings and fower pence, vj. iiijd.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin Worthin the 26th day of July for a fire in Bielt in the County of Brecknoc the sume of Nine Shillings, ixs.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish of Worthin in the County of Salop for East & West Tingmouth, the sum of *2ls.* xiiijs., given to ye Archdeacon By Alex : Redge, September ye 8th, 1691.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xth day of Apll for a fier in the towne of Thurske the sum of foure shillings and sixpence, iiijs. vid., &c.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 21st day of August for on John Clapton of Northwich who had a greate losse by sea the sum of vs. ijd., five shillings two pence, &c.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 4th day of September for a fier in Leadbury in the County of Hereford the sum of iiijs.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 25th day of September for a fire at Chartford in the comi*tatu* of Deavon the sum of ijs. vijd.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 16th day of October for a fire in the p'ish of Woodhouse in the Co. of Northumberland, the sum of iijs. xd.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 19th day of ffebruary for a fier in Elsworth in the County of Cambridge the sum of 3s. 7d.

Worthin P'ish, A°. D°., 1693.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xxviij. day of May for a fire in Sankey in the County of Palintine the sum of vs. 6d.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 17th day of November for a fier in Church hill in the County of Oxford the sum of vs. 6d.

Collected & Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 21th day of Janu'y for a fier in Wolls in the County of Northumberland, the sum of 5s. 8d.

Worthin P'ish, 1694.

Collected in the p'ish of Worthin in the moneth of October too wards the Relief of the ffrench Protestants the sum of xviijs.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xxiij. day of December, for a fire in Yeol Jden in the County of Kent, the sum of 3s. 1d.

Worthin p'ish A°. 1695.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin 20th day of October, for a fire in Nether haven in the County of Wilts., the sum of 4s. 6d., primo Rici Gardner : Gaurd.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 3rd day of November towards the repayer of Towyn Church and steeple in the County of Merioneth, the sum of viijs.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin in the County of Salop the 22d day of December for a fire in Citty of Yorke the sum of 4s. 6d.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the first day of March for a fire in Gillingham in the County of Dorscett the sum of five shillings and sixpence, vs. 6d.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish of Worthin ye 18th day of September for a fire in Braughton in the County of South Hampton, the sum of 3s.

Worthin p'ish, A°. 1696.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xxvijth day of September, for a fire in Aby in the County of Lincon the sum of iijs. vjd.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xxixth day of November for a fire in Shotham in the County of Essex [?], the sum of three shillings and a peny, iijs. jd.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xiijth day of December for a fire in Alaves Southwarke the sum of iijs. xd. in the County of Sury.

Worthin p'ish, A°. 1697.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xth day of October for a fire in Woullver Hampton, the sum of iiijs. viijd. ob.

Worrhin P'ish, 1698.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the fifth day of May for a fire in Litchfield, the sum of six shillings, vjs. H : h : [?]

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish of Worthin the xiiijth day of August for a fire in Newbury in the County of Barks the sum of sex shills farthin, 6s. farth.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 18 day of September for a fire in Shrewsbury, the sum of 4s. farthinge, iiijs. far'

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 16th day of October for a fire in Min Head in the County of Somerst., the sum of four shillings six pence farthinge, ivs. vjs. far :

Worthen P'ish, A°. 1699.

Collected in the p'ish of Worthin towards the Relief of the ffrench Protestants the fourth day of Aprill the sum 2ds. 9s. 00d.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xxvth day of May for a fire in Lanchester in the County Palentine the sum of vijs. xjd.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 18th day of June for a fire in druery [Drury] Lane in the County of Midlesex, the sum of vs.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the xvij. day of September for a fire in Derby Co*urt* [?] in the Citty of Westm' the sum of five shillings sixpence.

Worthin P'ish, 1700.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish of Worthin for the redemption of the Captives from Slavery under the King of Marocka the sum of xxjs. vd. 1d. 1s. 5d.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 9th day of ffebry for a fire in Crockmeole the sum of xs.

Worthen Parish, 1701.

Collected in the p'ish Church and p'ish of Worthin for ye Repairs of ye Cathedrall Church of Ely, the sum, 7s. 2d.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 18th day of May for a fire in Becells in the County of Suffuclke, the sum of six shillings : 6s.

Collected & Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 14 day of September towards the Rebuilding of the p'ish Church of Abotts *alias* Pagotts Bromley, in the County of Stafford, the sum of Seaven shillings : vijs.

Collected & gathered in ye parish Church of Worthin ye 7th Day of december for a fire in ye Towne of Eccleshall in ye County of Stafford, ye sum of Seven shillings eight pence, 07 0008.

Collected and Gathered in ye Parish Church of Worthin the 17th day of May towards ye Repair of Rye Church, 00,05,00.

Worthin p'ish, 1703.

Collected and gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin ye 22 day of August for a fire in Wrottesley in ye County of Stafford the sum of iiijs : jd.

Worthin parish, A° : 1706.

Collected and Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin ye last day June for a fire in Meridine in ye County of Warwick, the sum of vjs. iiijd.

Collected and Gathered in ye p'ish Church of ye 21th day of July for a fire in St. Saviour's, Southwork, in the County of Surry, the sum of iiijs. iiijd.

Collected & Gathered in ye p'ish Church of Worthin the xjth day of August for a fire in Chatteris fn the Ile of Ely, the sum of iiijs : vd.

Collected & Gathered in ye p'ish Church of Worthin the last day of August for a fire in St. Olives, Southwarke, in ye County of Surry, the sum of iiijs. ijd.

Collected & Gathered in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye 29th day of September for a fire in Great Torrington in the County of Deavon, the sum of iijs. viijd.

Collected & Gathered in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye eight day of december towards the Repaireing of Basfoord Church in the County of Notingham, ye sum of iiijs. xd.

Collected & Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the second day of ffebr. towards the Repaireing of Darlington in the County of Durham, the sum of iijs. vjd., 3s. 6d.

Collected & Gathered in ye p'ish Church of Worthin the 25th day of May towards the Reparinge of ye p'ish Church of Brosley the sum of 6s. 8d. ob. vj. viijd. ob.

Worthin Parish, 1707.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the x day of August, for a fire in Hartsley Green in ye County of Stafford, the sum of iiijs. iiijd.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin ye 24th day of August for a fire in Spilsby in the County of Lincon, the sum of iiijs. iiijd.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worrhin the last day of August for a fire in Sheire Lane in ye County of Middlesex, the sum of iiijs. iijd., 4s. 3d.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin, for a fire in Northmarston in the County of North-Hampton, the 14th day of September the Sum of five shillings, v.s.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin the 28th day of September for a fire Towcester near bedlum [?] in ye County of Northampton, the sum of iijs.

Collected ye 18 of January for Oxford Church, 3s., 1707.

Collected for a fire in Littleport in the Ile of Ely the first day of ffebr., 3s. 6d.

Collected the first day of Marche for a fire in Woodhouse in ye County of Huntington.. .. .. 3s.

Collected ye 21st day of March for Paul's Chapell in ye County of Midlesex .. .. .. 4s.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin Apell, 1708, *durtsley* Brieffe .. .. 5s.

Worthin P'ish, 1708.

Collected ye 3 day of May .. .. 4s.

Collected ye 6th day of June, Southwarke breefe .. 3s.

Collected ye 4th day of July, Charles Streete breeife 5s.

Collected ye first day of August, wincanton breeiff 2s. 6d.

Collected ye 20th day of September, for Lisburn fire, ye sum of .. .. 6d.

Collected ye 10th day of October, for a fire in Bewdley, ye sum of .. .. 3s. 8d.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin for fire Alconbury cum Weston ye 17th day of October, the sum of 3s.

Worthin Parish, 1709.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye the 5th day of June for a fire in Harlo in the County of Esex, the sum of iiijs. vijd.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye 3 day of July, Lanborough Llyn, vs. ijd.

Collected for a fire in haltmarket ye second day of August, 3s. 6d.

Collected in ye p'ish of Worthen for a fire in Palentine, vs. od.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin ye 4th day of September for St. Maryes Edifice the sum of iiijs. 6d.

Collected in the p'ish for Spilsby in ye County of Lincon ye sum of 4s. 4d.

Worthin P'ish, 1710.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye vij. day of May for a fire in Stoak in ye County of Suffulk, the sum of vs. vd.

Collected & gathered in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye 27th day of August for a fire in Rotherich in ye County of Surry the sum of iiijs. ijd.

Collected & Gathered in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye 5th day of October for a fire in Northfleet in the County of Kent, the sum of iiijs. ijd.

Collected & Gathered in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye 17th day of December for Breiff on St. Peter's Church in the County of Buckingham, ye sum of iiijs. 4d.

Collected & Gathered in ye p'ish Church of Worthin the Eleventh day of ffebr. for Stockton Church in the County of durham, the sum of five shillings & sixpence.

Colletted in ye p'ish Church of Worthin the 18th day of March for Repairs of Ashton super Mersy Church in the County of Ashton super Mersy Church in the County of Chester the sum of iiijs. viijd.

Worthin Parish, 1711.

Collected in the p'ish Church of ye 5th day of May for a fire in Ide in the County of Deavan the sum of 4s. 9d.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin ye xiijth day of May, Routherbilich Brieff, vs. 6d.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin the 27 day of May for a fire in Twifford ye sum of 8s. 6d.

Collected in ye p'ish Church of Worthin ye xth day of June for a fire in Esham in the Co. of Oxford, the sum of 4s.

Collected & Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin towards ye building of Cardigan Church the 24th day of June, the sum of 4s. 9d.

Collected & Gathered in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 8th day of July for a fire in Pavingham in the County of Bedford, the sum of 5s.

Collected in the p'ish of Worthin August the fifth for a fire in denborough the sum of 5s.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthen the 2nd day of Septr. towards of Wepham Church in the County of Worwick, ye sum of 4s. 6d.

Collected ye 16th day of September, Cockermouth Breeif, 4s. 6d.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin the 4th day of November for St. Maryes in ye Wall, Colchester, the sum of 6s.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin in the County of Salop ye 9th day of december, Padmore briff, in ye County of Yorke, the sum of 4s. 9d.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin ye 20th day of Janu'y towards the Rairs of a Church in ye County of Kent, the sum of 4s.

Collected in the p'ish Church of Worthin ye 27th day of Janu'y, towards the repairs of a Church, ye sum of 5s. 6d.

WORTHIN PARISH,

1712.

[Readers of this second volume will not fail to remark how very clearly the scribe has displayed his ignorance of the simplest elements of the Latin Language.]

VOLUME III.

In nom : Dom : Dei Amen. Anno Dom : 1719 vicessimo quinto die Marcii Rectore Gulielmo Hanmer : Artium Magistro : &c.

Bapt. Maria, filia Samueli Munstow et Hanah uxoris bapt. fuit 29° die marcii.

Mensis Aprilis A° 1719.

Bapt. Elinora, filia Ric. Whitfoot et Eliz., ux. bapt. fuit tertio die.

Bapt. Elinora, filia Edvardi Thomas et Sarah, ux. bapt. fuit quarto die.

Sept. Guliel : Jones, pau : sept. fuit septimo die.

Sept. Susan, ux. Thomas Brasner, fieri ffebr., sept. fuit nono die.

Bapt. Martha, filia Rogeri Caileott et Mariae, ux. bapt. fuit unodecimo die.

Bapt. Maria, filia Ric. Dyas et Mariae, ux. bapt. fuit decimo 4° die.

Bapt. Maria, filia Guli : Buttler et Martha, ux. bapt. fuit decimo octavo die.

Sept. Thom :, fil : ilegitt. Johan Madox et Judith Barbar. sept. fuit 20° die.

Bapt. Anna, filia Edvardi Henks et Jana, ux. bapt. fuit. vicessimo 3° die.

Mensis Maii A° 1719.

Matr : Edvard : Hindley et Margareta Lucas, Matr : fuerunt Copul : conjuncti primo die, banis editis.

Mat : Edvard : Powell et Anna Thomas. Matr : fuerunt Copulat : conjuncti secundo die, banis editis.

Sep : Susana, filia Edvardi Lloyd, gen., et Susana, ux : sept. fuit 15° die.

Bapt : Johan :, fils : Johannis Evans et Eliza, ux : bapt : eodem die.

Bapt : Thom :, fils : Johanni Williams et Martha, ux : bapt : fuit 22° die.

Matr : Robert Pugh et Elinora Turner, Matr : fuerunt copulat : conjuncti vicessimo quinto die, banis editis.

Matr : Robert Evans et Eliza Machan, Matr : fuerunt copulat : conjuncti vicessimo sexto die, banis editis.

Mensis Junii.

Bapt : Hannah, filia Samueli Oliver et Abigal, ux : bapt. fuit 9° die.

Ano. 1719. Mensis Julii.

Bapt : Thomas, fils. Roberti Brasner et Elizab :, ux : bapt : fuit 5° die.

Sept : Sara Lewis, vidua sept : fuit septimo die.

Bapt : Johannes, fils : Ric. Bowen et Elinora, ux : bapt : fuit decimo die.

Sept : Maria, uxor Gulielmi Buttler sept : fuit decimo quinto die.

Sept : Johannes, fils : Ric : Bowen et Elinor, ux : sept : fuit decimo 6° die.

Sept : Thomas, fils : Edvard Preece et Margareta, ux. sept : fuit 28° die.

Mensis Augusti.

Sept : Katherina Cruxton, vidua sept : fuit secundo die, pau.

Sept : Johan : Powell, agric : sept : fuit decimo septimo die.

Bapt : Guliel : fils : Johani Hayns et Eliza, ux : bapt : fuit 20° die.

Mensis Septembris 1719.

Bapt : Johanis, fils : Samueli Owens et Maria, ux : bapt : fuit 8° die.

Bapt : Thom :, fils : Guliel Peugh et Martha, ux : bapt : fuit vicessimo die.

Mensis Octobris.

Sept : Patience Gittins, vidua sept : fuit tertio die.

Bapt : Josephus, fils : Jacobi Gardner et Maria, ux : bapt : fuit 13° die.

Bapt : Benja :, fils : Willm. Braton et Jocoe, ux : bapt : fuit 21° die.

Mensis Novembris.

Bapt : Thoma s,fils : Thom : Chidley et Margareta, ux : bapt : fuit 5° die.

Bapt. Margareta, filia Johan : Hughes et Martha, ux : bapt : fuit nono die.

Bapt. Samuel, fils : Thomas Bright et Martha, ux : bapt : fuit decimo die.

Matr : Johan : Ffoulke et Martha Clarke, Matr : fuere copulat : conjunct p'lic' decimo octavo die.

Bapt : Anna, filia Thoma Cound et Anna ux : bapt : fuit decimo nono die. [*In another hand* : "a mistake, Elizabethæ vice Annæ."]

Sept : Ric : fils : Edvardi Tipton et Elizabethae, ux : sept : fuit 21° die Nov : 1719.

Bapt : Pricila, filia Samueli Henks et Mariae, ux : bapt : fuit 24° die.

Bapt : Eliza, filia Benja : Ward et Grace, ux : bapt : fuit tricessimo die.

Mensis Decembris.

Bapt : Johanis, fils : Johani Barge et Sara, ux : bapt : fuit quarto die.

Sept : Ric : Tomblins, parochia de Westbury, sept : fuit quinto die.

Bapt : Jana, filia Roberti Redge et Maria, ux : bapt : fuit 8° die mensis predic.

Bapt : Isabella, filia Ric : Bowen et Sara, ux : bapt : fuit decimo quinto die.

Sept : Ric : Williams, pau : sept : fuit decimo septimo die.

Bapt : Mathew, fils : Joha : Gough et Eliza, ux : bapt : fuit vicessimo die.

Bapt : Johanis, fil : Will : Bate et Elizabetha, ux., bapt. fuit 29° die.

Mensis Januarii.

Bapt : Anna, filia Ric : Marston et Anna, ux : bapt : fuit 16° die.

Sept : Thomas Powell, Laborarius, sept : fuit 28° die.

Mensis Febrii.

Sept : Franscis Everall et Jacobi Lewis, sept : f'int sexto die.

Sept : Hanah, uxor Henrici Powell de Hampton, ar., sept : fuit 14° die.

Bapt : Eliza, filia Johanis Morisse et Maria, ux : bapt : fuit 25° die.

Mensis Marcii, Ao : 1719.

Sep : Christian, uxor Moseam Corbett, gen : sept : fuit primo die.

Bapt : Susana, filia Georgi Hordley et Rebeca, ux : bapt : fuit eodem die.

Bapt: Johanis, fils: Guliel: Preston et Maria, ux: bapt: fuit 17° die.

Bapt: Sara, filia Gulielmi Corfell et Eliza, ux: bapt: fuit 18° die.

Bapt: Georgius, fils: Thoma Roberts et Eliza, ux. bapt: fuit 22° die.

In Nom: Dom: Dei Amen, Anno Dom. 1720, vicessimo quinto die Marcii Rectore Gulielmo Hanmer Artium Magistro, Etc.

1720,	Apr.	3.	Elizaba., f. Edvardi Hindley et Margreta	bap.
,,	May	1.	Gulel. Rider et Jana Purslow, fuerunt Copulati Conjunc., Banis edits ...	matr.
,,	May	3.	Johan Drinkwater	sep.
,,	May	5.	Samuelis, f. Samueli Henks et Eliza...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Susana, f. Ricus Cox et Edieth ...	sep.
,,	June	11.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Ward et Maria ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Margereta Payne, servi	sep.
,,	June	19.	Ricus, f. Gulielmi Hayle et Elizabth....	bap.
,,	June	24.	Johans, f. Johani Bullock et Maria ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Gulielm., f. Guliel. Smith et Jana ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Elinora, f. Thoma Benett et Dorothia	bap.
,,	July	4.	Martha, uxor Hen'ii Powell, de Brockton Ar.	sep.
,,	July	4.	Eliza., f. Guliel. Jax et Anna ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Eliza., f. Johani Wigley et Elinora ...	sep.
,,	July	28.	Edvardus, f. Samueli Dolphin et Anna...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Eliza., f. Robert Evans et Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Elinora, f. Thom. Benett et Dorotha...	sep.
,,	Aug.	9.	Margereta, f. Coll. Guliel. Newton et Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Anna Laton, pau.	sep.
,,	Aug.	12.	Edvard, f. Johani Foulke et Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Thomas, f. Johani Preec et Katherina	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Jana, f. Benja. Dosett et Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	John Bridgis, pau.	sep.
,,	Sep.	9.	Maria, f. Guliel Machan et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Jana, f. Benja. Dosett et Jana ...	sep.
,,	Sep.	17.	Ricus, f. Johani Bergwyn et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Margereta, f. Francissci Shucer et Maria	bap

1720,	Sep. 22.	Anna, f. hon: Radulphus Congrave et Anna	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Martha, f. Edvardi Preec et Margereta	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Ricus, f. Gulielmi Hayle et Elizaba. ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edvardi Bradley, agrico.	sep.
,,	Oct. 9.	Margereta, f. Thoma Cleaton et Maria	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabetha, f. Thoma Humphreyes et Jana	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Benja., f. Jacobi Gardner et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Margreta, f. David Roberts et Franc...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Anna, f. Edvardi Bradley et Katha. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Eliza, f. Johani Gittins et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ricus Crump et Katharina Cauxton, matr. fuerunt copulat conjuncti ...	matr.
,,	Nov. 21.	Ricus Hordley, pau.	sep.
,,	Dec. 6.	Margret, f. Thoma Chidley et Margereta	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Anna, uxor Peteri Gittins, gen. ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 21.	Maria, uxor Edrus Pentrin	sep.
,,	Dec. 31.	Roberti Nicollas, sept. fuit apud Shelve.	
,,	Jan. 14.	Margreta Powell, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 19.	Johan: Beddo et Anna Willcox, fuerunt copulat conjuncta	matr.
,,	Jan. 23.	Shusana, uxor Thom. Buttler ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 23.	Joseuh, f. Ricus Dyos et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Maria, f. Marcus Morice et Jone ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Will'us, f. Humffridi ap Richard et Jana	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Will'ms Rider	sep.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margereta, f. Johani Roberts et Ruth...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Jocosa Bady, vidua	sep.

In Nom. Dom. dei Amen, Ano. Dom. 1721, &c., Vicessimo Quinto die Martii, Rectore Gulielmo Hanmer, Artium Magistro, &c.

1721,	Apr. 2.	Josephus, f. Guliel Cleaton et Maria...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Georgis, f. Arthuru Weavers et Maria...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Guliel., f. Guliel. Thomas et Amy ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Sara, f. Samuel Ollivers et Abigall ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Maria, f. Roberti Brasner et Elizaba.	bap.
,,	May 16.	Maria Jones, vidua	sep.
,,	May 16.	Samuelis, fils ilegitt. Jocosa Benett ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Johans, f. Edvardi Thomas et Anna...	bap.

1721,	June 3.	Jococa, uxor Christoper Cond ...	sep.
,,	June 4.	Rogeri Cleaton et Maria Cleaton, fuerunt copulat. conjuncta, banis ter editis...	matr.
,,	June 4.	Johanes Crowder et Maria Griffiths, fuerunt copulat. conjuncta ...	matr.
,,	June 7.	Will'ius, f. Humffridi Richard et Jana	sep.
,,	June 12.	Elinora, f. Ricus Broxton, fieri ffebr. et Maria	sep.
,,	July 8.	Thomas Wusner, lignirus	sep.
,,	July 16.	Ricus, f. Richardi Bowen et Sara ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Henricus, f. Johannis Moore, de Binweston, gen., et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jana, f. Francissci Humphreys et Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Elizabetha, f. Humphridi Bady et Marta	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Peteri Barrett, sercirind' [?] ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizab., f. Edvardi Henks et Judith...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Martha, f. Georgi Myrick et Dorothia...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, f. Thoma Crowter et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Corbts., f. Coll. Gulielmi Newton et Elizaba.	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Gulielmi Hanmer, Rector de Worthin...	sep.
,,	Nov. 7.	Gulielmus, f. Jonathan Thomas et Elinora	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margereta, f. Johani Foulke et Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Martha, f. Samueli Cartwright et Elizabetha	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sara, f. Jacobi Gardner et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Samueli, f. Reigenald Munslow et Elizabetha	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ricus, f. Ricardi Smith et Elinora ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Maria, f. Roberti Brasner et Elizabetha	sep.
,,	Dec. 7.	Martha, f. Johani Williams et Martha...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Margreta, filia illegit. Edwardi Pothan et Margreta Selowey	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thom., f. Guliel. Buttler et Marthae...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Sara, uxor Josias Redge	sep.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anna, f. Ricardi Gardner et Anna ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Jana, uxor Gulielm. Hanmer, Rectore de Worthin	sep.
,,	Jan. 7.	Ricus Tayler	sep.

1712,	Jan. 16.	Edvardus, f. Benja. Ward et Gratia ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Eliza., f. Humphridi Bady et Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ricus Hordley et Anna Lloyd, fuerunt copu. conjuncti	matr.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabetha, f. Will. Jones et Elizabetha	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Eliza, f. Ricus Morice et Jana ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sara, f. Johani Barg et Sara ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Roberti Tipton	sep.
,,	Mar. 13.	Barbra, f. Edvardi Bady et Sara ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Johani ap Renald	sep.

In Nom. Dom. dei Amen: Ao. Dom. 1722, Vicessimo Quinto die Marcii, Johan Hawkins, A.B., Curator parochia de Worthin, etc.

1722,	Mar. 29.	Elinora, f. Gulielm Pugh et Martha...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thom. Preece, pau.	sep.
,,	Apr. 7.	Martha, f. Edvardi Bradley et Katha.	sep.
,,	Apr. 9.	Eliza, f. Johani Pever et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Maria, f. Johani Crump et Anna ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Andreas, f. Sam. Henks et Eliza ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Maria, f. Benja. Broxton et Eliza ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Maria, f. Johani Brownbill et Eliza...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Maria Crouder [?], vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 19.	Maria, f. Benja. Broxton et Eliza ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Math. Lonnd [?] et Elizab. Russel, fu. copulat. conjuncti	matr.
,,	Apr. 24.	Guliel. Braton	sep.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ancrett, uxor Ricardi Nicoll... ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 24.	Maria Davies	sep.
,,	May 2.	Abigal, f. Johani Hugh et Martha ...	sep.
,,	May 5.	Gulel., f. Ricardi Nicolls et Ancoret...	sep.
,,	May 6.	Elizab., f. Johani Wigley et Elinora...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Maria, f. Gulielm. Haill et Elizaa. ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Guliel. Braton	sep.
,,	May 13.	Jona Croft, vidua...	sep.
,,	May 17.	Elinora, f. Guliel. Aprenald et Maria	bap.
,,	May 19.	Katherna Hordley, vidua	sep.
,,	May 22.	Ann, d. of a strange woman was at Richard LLoyds House	bap.
,,	May 24.	Martha, filia illegit. Geo Myrick et Dorothia LLoyd	sep.

1722,	June 2.	Martha, f. Thoma Gittos et Maria ...	sep.
,,	June 4.	Jana, f. Joha. Gittins et Maria ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Maria, f. Reigenaldi Munslow et Elizabetha	sep.
,,	June 11.	Sara, f. Edwardi Ward et Hanah ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Thom., f. Thom. Crump et Elinora ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Maria, f. Samueli Henks et Elizabetha	bap.
,,	June 19.	Martha, uxor Johani Williams ...	sep.
,,	July 8.	Thos., f. Johan. Williams et Martha...	sep.
,,	July 9.	Fraciscia, filia Benja. Dosett et Jana ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Ricus, f. Johan Will'ms et Martha ...	sep.
,,	July 15.	Martha, f. Johani Hughs et Martha ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Thoma. Cooke, de Whitinslow, gen. de pocha de Wistonstow, sep. fuit in Ecleca de Worthin.	
,,	Aug. 4.	Samueli Thomas, de Westley ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas, f. Ricus Whitfoot et Elizab.	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Edus., f. Henrisci Powell, de Brockton Ar., et Elinora	sep.
,,	Aug. 27.	Thom., f. Johani Brownbill et Eliza...	sep.
,,	Sep. 7.	Maria, f. Samueli Bridgis et Elizabetha	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Christopheri, f. Johani Moore, gen. et Maria	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Franciscus, f. Francissci Shucer et Maria	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Edvardus, f. Rico Dyos et Maria ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 16.	Will'ms, f. Johani Preec et Kath. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margereta, filia ilegit. Edvardi Pothan et Margta. Selawey, de Salop ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 3.	Hugoni Gough	sep.
,,	Nov. 6.	Johanis, f. Johani Bergwyn et Maria ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Hayle et Elizabetha	sep.
		[*Here the handwriting changes.*]	
,,	Nov. 14.	Martha, f. Johannis & Margaretæ Rowson	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Alexander Ridge	sep.
,,	Dec. 3.	Margareta Howells, de Westbury ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 7.	Martha, f. Jacobi & Mariæ Gardner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas, f. Davidis & Franciscæ Roberts	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Johannes, f. Ricardi & Saræ Bowen...	bap.

1722,	Jan. 6.	Margareta, f. Thomæ & Dorotheæ Bennet	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Calcot	sep.
,,	Jan. 22.	Maria, f. Johannis & Mariæ Morris...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas Griffiths & Mariæ Edwards Matrimonio conjuncti.	
,,	Jan. 26.	Gulielmus Gittins	sep.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jonathan Munslow	sep.
,,	Jan. 27.	Sarah Pugh, pauper	sep.
,,	Feb. 7.	Edwardus Weston & Maria Williams, Matrimonio conjuncti.	
,,	Feb. 24.	Maria, f. Valentini & Mariæ Tomkys...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Johannes, f. Thomæ & Janæ Humphries	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richardus, f. Richardi & Annæ Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Gathin	sep.
,,	Mar. 7.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Jacks	bap.

In Nomine Domini. Amen. 1723. Vicesimo quinto die Martij.
JOHANNE HAWKINS, Curato de Worthen.

1723,	Mar. 25.	Richardus LLoyd	sep.
,,	Mar. 29.	Edwardus, filius illegitimus Hannæ Munslow	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Margareta Bray, vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 4.	Johannes Gittins	sep.
,,	Apr. 9.	Benjamin, f. Samuelis & Mariæ Poole	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Eleonora, uxor Rollandi Cartwright ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 14.	Christophorus, f. Johannis & Mariæ Moor	sep.
,,	Apr. 16.	Catharina, uxor Johannis Preece ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 26.	Alicia, f. Edwardi & Annæ Thomas ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Moses Munslow & Sarah Davies, matrimonio conjuncti.	
,,	May 5.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Margaretæ Crowder	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Weavers & Martha Harris, matrimonio conjuncti.	
,,	May 24.	Sarah, f. Edvardi & Annæ Bady ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Edvardus, f. Richardi & Mariæ Dyas...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Josephus Blower & Margareta Preece, matrimonio conjuncti.	
,,	June 13.	Thomas, f. Johannis & Hannæ Edwards	bap.

1723,	June 19.	Jane, uxor Philippi Preece	sep.
,,	June 26.	Johannes Thomas, cælebs	sep.
,,	June 29.	Maria, f. Johannis & Annæ Crump ...	sep.
,,	July 3.	Margareta, uxor Thomæ Wright ...	sep.
,,	July 15.	Johannes, f. Humphredi & Janæ Gittins	bap.
,,	July 29.	Jana, f. Thomæ & Mariæ Cleaton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, f. Edvardi & Annæ Bady ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 24.	Brigida Bridges, vidua	sep.
,,	Aug. 26.	Anna, f. Samuelis & Annæ Dolphin ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Deborah, f. Johannis & Mariæ Brasnor	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas Powel, agricola	sep.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, f. Edvardi & Margaretæ Preece	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Margareta, f. Johannis & Margaretæ Boliver	sep.
,,	Oct. 16.	Benjamin, f. Edmundi & Abigail Rowson	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis & Mariæ Gardner	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Mariae Ellis	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Mariae Ellis	sep.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sarah, f. Samuelis & Elizabethae Cartwright	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Maria, f. Thomæ & Mariæ Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Robertus Pugh, pauper	sep.
,,	Nov. 26.	Edvardus f. Richardi & Joannæ Hammonds	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Martha, f. Samuelis & Mariæ Owens...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Jacks	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Maria, f. Petri Gittins, de Aston, generosi, & Maria	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Maria, f. Edvardi & Mariæ Weston ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Franciscus, f. Johannis & Annæ Crump	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Catharina, uxor Richardi Pursel ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 17.	Evanus Griffiths, de Tretherwen in Parochia de Llandrinio, in coun. Montgomeriensi, & Maria Phillips, hujus Parochiæ, matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Jan. 21.	Job, filius illigitimus Marthae Cross ...	bap.

1723,	Jan. 21.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Haile	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabetha LLoyd, de Salopia ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margareta, f. Edvardi & Judithæ	bap.
		Hencks	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	David Davies & Anne Idson, matrimonio conjuncti.	
,,	Feb. 3.	Sarah & Anna, filiæ gemellæ Johannis & Mariæ Moor, de Weston ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elionora Penbury, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sarah & Anna, filiæ Johannis & Mariæ Moor	sep.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anna, f. Samuelis & Mariæ Winsor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Maria, f. Richardi & Janæ Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, f. Johannis & Elizabethæ Brownbill	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Richardus Preece	sep.
,,	Feb. 19.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi & Elizabethae Corfield	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Mariæ Peever	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Johannes Beddo, pauper	sep.
,,	Mar. 5.	Alicia, f. Edvardi & Annæ Thomas ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 6.	David, f. Gulielmi & Annæ Powel ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Job, filius illegitimus Marthæ Cross ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 18.	David, f. Gulielmi & Annæ Powel ...	sep.
1724,	Mar. 26.	Sarah Maund, pauper	sep.
,,	Apr. 9.	Phillippus & Josephus, filii gemelli Josephi & Margaretae Blower ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabetha, uxor Gulielmi Adney ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 13.	Samuel, f. Jacobi & Mariæ Gardner ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Maria Humphries, vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabetha, f. Edvardi & Catharinæ Evans	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, f. Thomæ & Marthæ Weavers	bap.
,,	May 3.	Georgius, f. Jonathanis & Elionoræ Thomas	bap
,,	May 3.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Henly & Janæ...	sep.
,,	May 12.	Franciscus Snead & Elizabethæ Gryft, matrimonio conjuncti.	
,,	Apr. 12.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Annæ Jones...	bap.

1724,	May 17.	Johannes, f. Humphredi & Janæ Ellis	bap.
,,	May 17.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi & Mariae Machen...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Gulielmus Bowen & Margareta Powel, matrimonio conjuncti.	
,,	May 29.	Samuel, f. Samuelis & Mariæ Idson ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Johannes, f. Richardi & Annæ Davies...	sep.
,,	June 7.	Richardus, f. Johannis & Abigail Williams	bap.
,,	July 5.	Sarah, f. Richardi & Marthae Calcot...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Elizabetha Gardner	sep.
,,	Aug. 18.	Richardus Broxon	sep.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabetha, uxor Gulielmi Nichols ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 2.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Marthæ Foulk	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Jonathan Munslow	sep.
,,	Sep. 6.	Sarah, f. Johannis & Marthæ Hughes...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Thomas, f. Benjamin & Hannæ Ward...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richardus Weavers, Lanius	sep.
,,	Oct. 12.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Marthæ Foulk	sep.
,,	Oct. 23.	Margareta, filia illigitima Edmundi Hordley & Annæ Speak	sep.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas, f. Richardi Bowen & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Rebeccah, f. Thomæ Chidlow & Margaretae	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	David LLoyd, de Salop	sep.
,,	Nov. 9.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Hannæ Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Catharina Machen, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. 27.	Thomas Weavers & Susannah Wheatly, matrimonio conjuncti.	
,,	Dec. 2.	Martha Idson	sep.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabetha Calcot, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec. 21.	Edwardus, f. Johannis Crowther, & Margaretæ	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, f. Francisci Humphrys & Marthae	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margareta, f. Edvardi & Annæ Thomas	bap.
		[*The handwriting changes here.*]	
,,	Jan. 5.	Jana, uxor Edvardi Goodall ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richardus, filius illegitimus Hannah LLoyd	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Maria, f. Gulielmi & Amatæ Thos. ...	bap.

1724,	Jan. 21.	Gideon Smallman, de Pontesbury, & Elizabetha Hordley, de Worthen, matrimonio conjuncti fuere.	
,,	Jan. 22.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Janæ Leighton	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi & Elizabethæ Whitfoot	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richardus Worthwood, agricola ...	sep.
1725,	Mar. 25.	Elizabetha, filia illegitima Margarettæ Owens	sep.
,,	Mar. 30.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi & Annæ Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi & Mariæ Gower	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Johanna Powel, vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 4.	David, f. Davidis Tipton & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richardus, filia illegitimus Hannæ LLoyd	sep.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabetha, uxor Gulielmi Bratton ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis & Sarah Barge	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas Bradley	sep.
,,	Apr. 21.	Maria, f. Thomæ & Janæ Henley ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Martha, f. Samuelis & Annæ Dolphin	bap.
,,	May 2.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Mariæ Goodall	bap.
,,	May 17.	Anna, f. Willielmi Powel & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Jana, f. Petri & Janæ Pugh ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Anna, f. Willielmi & Annæ Powel ...	sep.
,,	May 30.	Margaretta, f. Johannis & Mariæ Morris	bap.
,,	June 9.	Samuel, f. Johannis et Ursillæ Gittins, de Brocton	bap.
,,	June 20.	Catharina, f. Johannis & Abigail Williams	bap.
,,	July 27.	Gulielmus Bromlow & Maria Morris, conjuncti.	
,,	Aug. 5.	Martha, f. Caroli & Janæ Davies ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Henricus Giles	sep.
,,	Sep. 4.	Sarah, f. Johannis & Mariæ Moor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Susanna, f. Danielis & Mariæ O'verine	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Anna, f. Danielis & Annæ Betton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Robertus, f. Gulielmi & Margaretæ Bowen	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Sarah, f. Johannis Moors & Mariæ ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thos., f. Thomæ & Marthæ Foulk ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Johannes, f. Tho. & Martæ Cleaton...	bap.

1725,	Oct. 20.	Eleanor, f. Johannis & Elizabethæ Bryan	sep.
,,	Oct. 26.	Margareta, f. Johanis & Joanæ James...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richardus Crump, sutor vestiarius ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabetha, uxor Thoæ. Hordley ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thos., f. Johannis & Elizabethae Rowson	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anna, f. Johannis & Mariæ Burgwin...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Robertus, f. Gulielmi & Margaretæ Bowen	sep.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah, uxor Josephi Hael	sep.
,,	Nov. 23.	Josephus, f. Samuelis & Elizabethae Hincks	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Samuel Cooper & Anna Weaver, conjunct.	
,,	Nov. 28.	Abigail, f. Johannis & Mariæ Gardiner	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis & Elizabethæ Nickols	bap.
1725-6,	Jan. 13.	Johannis, f. Gulielmi & Annæ Jacks...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Susanna, f. Richardi & Sarah Bowen...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth Evans, pauper	sep.
,,	Feb. 19.	Maria, f. Francisci Shucard & Mariae	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Christophorus Cond, pauper ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 3.	Martha, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richardus Lewis & Elizabetha Harriss, conjuncti.	
,,	Feb. 16.	Richardus, f. Richardi Callcot & Marthæ	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Philippus Preece, pauper	sep.
,,	Feb. 17.	Maria, filia illegit. Job Jacks & Mariæ Roberts	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Johannes Preece, de hac parochiæ, & Anna Pugh, de Chestock, conjuncti licentia.	
,,	Feb. 21.	Thos. Edwards & Elizabetha Redge, conjuncti licentia.	
,,	Feb. 23.	Samuel, f. Samuelis & Mariæ Hincks	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabetha, f. Gideonis Smalman, de Pontesbury & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Joanna Powel, pauper	sep.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thos., f. Thomae Humphreys & Janæ	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabetha, uxor Benjaminis Broxon, de Cherbury	sep.

1725-6, Mar. 13.	Elizabetha f. Johannis & Elizabethae Brownbill	sep.

In nomine Domini. Amen. 1726.

JOHANNE HAWKINS, A.B., Rectore.

1726, Mar. 29.	Jana, f. Richardi & Janæ Taylor ...	bap.
,, Mar. 30.	Richardus, f. Samuelis & Annæ Cowper	bap.
,, May 3.	Thos., f. Thomæ & Margaretæ Chidley	bap.
,, May 8.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis & Annæ Crump	bap.
,, May 8.	Hester, f. Richardi & Susannæ Weaver	bap.
,, June 16.	Johannis Bowdeler, de Knighton, in com. Radnor, & Sarah Gittings, de hac par., conjuncti.	
,, July 20.	Margaretta Boliver	sep.
,, July 20.	Nec non Jana, uxor Richardi Moriss ...	sep.
,, July 31.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi & Annæ Powell	bap.
,, Aug. 16.	Thomas, f. Edvardi & Judith Hincks	bap.
,, Sep. 4.	Thos., filius illegit. Roberti Harding & Janæ ab Evan, ambo de Mainstone...	bap.
,, Sep. 9.	Eleanora, f. Richardi & Joanæ Hammonds	bap.
,, Sep. 17.	Rogerus Edmunds	sep.
,, Sep. 25.	Edvardus & Gulielmus, gemelli Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Hail	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi & Abigail Williams	bap.
,, Oct. 19.	Johannes Northwood	sep.
,, Oct. 21.	Adam, f. Johannis & Hannæ Edwards...	bap.
,, Oct. 23.	Elianora, f. Jonathan & Elianorae Thos.	bap.
,, Nov. 10.	Brigetta Northwood, vidua	sep.
,, Nov. 23.	Maria, f. Richardi & Mariæ Cleaton...	sep.
,, Dec. 11.	Chatarina LLoyd	sep.
,, Dec. 19.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Hail	sep.
,, Dec. 21.	Elizabetha, f. Rowlandi Cartwright ...	sep.
,, Dec. 26.	Evanus Thomas	sep.
,, Dec. 27.	Maria, f. Johannis & Mariæ Goodall...	bap.
1726-7, Jan. 1.	Anna, f. Danielis & Annæ Betton ...	bap.
,, Jan. 4.	Anna, uxor Henrici Evans	sep.
,, Jan. 6.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi & Mariæ Dyos	bap.

1726-7,	Jan. 10.	Sarah, f. Edvardi & Mariae Weston ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margaretta Gardiner, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richardus, f. Johannis Powell, armigeri, & Dorothiæ	sep.
,,	Feb. 12.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Ursulæ Gittens	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabetha, f. Samuelis & Annæ Cooper	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Dorothia, f. Thomæ & Mariæ Moriss ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Margaretta, f. Gulielmi & Margaretae Bowen	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Maria, f. Samuelis & Annæ Dolphin...	sep.
,,	Mar. 9.	Alicia, f. Tho. & Elizabetha Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Gulielmus Bretton, pauper	sep.
,,	Mar. 18.	Tipton, f. Benjamini & Hannae Ward	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Johannes Draper	sep.
,,	Mar. 24.	Margareta Brasnor	sep.
1727,	Apr. 3.	Gulielmus, f. Samuelis & Margarettæ Idson	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Johannis Gittings, junior, de Brocton, sep., & Sarah Livors, octavo die.	
,,	May 5.	Thos., f. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Corphell	bap.
,,	May 16.	Anna, uxor Dav'ds Price	sep.
,,	May 18.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi & Marthæ Butler	sep.
,,	May 25.	Maria Meakin	sep.
,,	June 4.	Richardus, f. Richardi & Elizabethæ Whitefoot	bap.
,,	June 12.	Margareta, uxor Humphrei Badey ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis & Margaretæ Crowder	bap.
,,	June 22.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Hawkins, Rectoris, & Gertrudæ, uxoris, baptizatus fuit die Junii A.D. 1727, & sepultus fuit vigesimo quarto.	
,,	June 27.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi & Elizabethae Bromlow	bap.
,,	June 28.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi & Sarah Bowen	sep.
,,	July 3.	Maria, f. Reynoldi & Anne Williams...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Anna, f. Danielis & Anne Betton ...	sep.
,,	July 9.	Elizabetha, f. Humphrei & Janæ Prichard	bap.

1727,	July 16.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi & Elizabethæ Hail	sep.
,,	Aug. 6.	Johannes Jones & Margaretta Corbet, conjuncti.	
,,	Sep. 2.	Gulielmus, f. Tho. & Mariæ Cleaton...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Corbettus, f. Honor. Gulielmi Newton, Brigadar', & Elizabethae... ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 7.	Johannes Davies	sep.
,,	Sep. 17.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Marthæ Hughs	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Margareta, uxor Richardi Titley ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 21.	Martha, f. Richardi & Susannæ Graty	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Margaretæ Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas Hordley	sep.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thos., f. Richardi & Mariæ Gower...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Sarah, f. Edvardi & Mariæ Weston ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas Jucks	sep.
,,	Nov. 23.	Jane Gittings	sep.
,,	Nov. 28.	Anna, uxor Thomae Redge	sep.
,,	Dec. 15.	Maria, uxor Johannis Morriss ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 15.	Anna, f. Thomæ & Janæ Ward ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Johannes, f. Thomæ & Mariæ Crowder	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Jana, f. Edvardi & Elizabethæ Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edvardus Weston	sep.
,,	Dec. 27.	Edvardus, f. Thomæ & Elianoræ Williams	sep.
,,	Dec. 27.	Robertus, f. Gulielmi & Francisca Owens	bap.
1727-8,	Jan. 1.	Margareta, uxor Johannis Jones ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 2.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Ursillæ Gittins	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Annæ Crump	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Johannes Ditcher, pauper	sep.
,,	Jan. 7.	Jacobus, f. Francisci & Marthæ Humphreys	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Joana Whitefoot, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan. 9.	Maria, f. Johannis & Mariæ Gardiner	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Hannah, f. Richardi & Marthæ Calcot	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Catharina, uxor Josephi Millard ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 5.	Anna ab Oliver, pauper	sep.
,,	Feb. 11.	Martha, f. Johannis & Aliciæ Roberts...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Maria, f. Johannis & Mariæ Harper...	bap.

1727-8,	Feb. 17.	Richardus Martin & Hannah Gittins, conjuncti.	
,,	Feb. 19.	Brigida, f. Gulielmi & Saræ Narwood...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Christopherus Packston	sep.
,,	Mar. 17.	Maria, f. Job & Elizabethæ Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Susanna, f. Johannis & Abigailis Williams	bap.
1728,	Mar. 26.	Eleanora, f. Edvardi & Susannae Butler	sep.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thos., f. Thomæ & Eleanorae Crump...	sep.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, f. Thomæ & Janæ Henley ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi & Mariae Jacks	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thos. Jones & Anne Davies, licen. conjuncti.	
,,	Apr. 29.	Thos. Hughs & Hannah Wigley, conjuncti.	
,,	May 1.	Cadwalladerus Jones, de Chirbury, & Anna Broxon, de hac paro. conjuncti.	
,,	May 9.	Samuel Clemson	sep.
,,	May 12.	Johannis, f. Humphredi & Marthæ Owens	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Edwards	sep.
,,	May 26.	Philippus, f. Johannis & Janæ James...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi & Annæ Nickols	bap.
,,	May 31.	Johannes, f. Humphredi & Marthæ Owens	sep.
,,	June 12.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis & Mariæ Morris	bap.
,,	June 30.	Johannes Everald & Martha Cross ...	mar.
,,	July 4.	Margareta, f. Samuelis & Mariæ Owens	bap.
,,	July 21.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi & Ursillae Williams	bap.
,,	July 31.	Maria, filia illegitima Johannis & Margaretæ Preece	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richardus Cocks, de Salopia ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 9.	Maria, f. Edvardi & Annæ Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Josephus Millard, de Bromlow ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 17.	Abigail Calcot, vidua	sep.
,,	Aug. 23.	Eleanora, uxor Johannis Thomas ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 25.	Penelope, f. Thomæ & Jodocae Powell	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Johannes Bryan, Hippocomus ...	sep.

1728,	Aug. 28.	Elizabetha, f. Rowlandi & Annæ Cartwright	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Johannes Gittins, senr.	sep.
,,	Sep. 8.	Maria, uxor Johannis Harper ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 13.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Elizabethae Nickols	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi & Janæ Hammonds	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Johannes Pothern & Elizabethæ Gittoes, conjuncti.	
,,	Sep. 29.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Elizabethæ Jacks	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Margareta Harries, vidua	sep.
,,	Oct. 2.	Johannes, f. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Jacks	sep.
,,	Oct. 4.	Jana, f. Johannis & Mariae Bergwin...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Maria, f. Danielis & Elizabethæ Potter	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Maria Pugh, vidua, pauper	sep.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richardus, f. Richardi & Susannæ Weaver	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Maria, f. Samuelis & Annæ Dolphin ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Richardus, filius illegitimus Richardi Broxton & Annæ Gardiner ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Johannes Nickols	sep.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richardus, filius illegitimus Richardi Broxton & Annæ Gardiner ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richardus, f. Edvardi & Judithae Hincks	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Gulielmus, f. Petri & Annæ Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Johannes Powell, armiger, et Anna uxor ejus	sep.
,,	Dec. 5.	Josiah-que Wigley, de Hocstow ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 8.	Hanna, f. Danielis & Mariæ Brisco ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas Weavers	sep.
,,	Dec. 24.	David Griffies & Sara Dean, conjuncti.	
,,	Dec. 28.	Rebecca Gittins, vidua	sep.
1728-9,	Jan. 6.	Richardus, f. Richardi & Saræ Bowen	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Franciscus Humphreys	sep.
,,	Jan. 18.	Gulielmus Cartwright	sep.
,,	Jan. 19.	Daniel, f. Danielus & Annæ Betton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21	Johannes, f. Johannis & Mariæ Davies	bap.

1728-9,	Feb. 7.	Edvardus f. Edvardi & Hanna Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Hanna, f. Richardi & Marthæ Calcot...	sep.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richardus, f. Richardi & Janæ Taylor	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Maria, uxor Johannis Cleaton ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richardus, f. Richard & Janæ Humphreys	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anna, uxor Johannis Nickols ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 27.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Mariæ Davies	sep.
,,	Mar. 3.	Gulielmus Adney, de Meadow-Town ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 9.	Johannes, f. Franciscus & Mariæ Suker	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richardus Cooper	sep.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabetha Redge, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 20.	David, f. Davidis & Mariæ Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Joseph Hayl, de Bromlow	sep.
,,	Mar. 23.	Samuel, f. Samuelis & Annæ Cooper...	bap.
1729,	Mar. 27.	Johannes Jones, peregrinus	sep.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi & Elizabethae Corphel	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jacobus Potter, de Wentnor, & Maria Maddocks, de hac paroch., conjuncti.	
,,	Apr. 16.	Josephus Brown & Margareta Howell, conjuncti.	
,,	May 2.	Francisca, f. Johannes, & Mariæ Brasnor	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thos., f. Francisci & Mariæ Suker ...	sep.
,,	May 15.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis & Mariæ Jacks	bap.
,,	May 18.	Elizabetha, f. Johannes & Mariæ Goodall	bap.
,,	May 22.	Richardus Titley & Elizabethae Midleton, conjuncti.	
,,	May 26.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Annæ Lawrence	bap.
,,	June 9.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Elizabethæ Pothorn	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabetha, uxor Johannis Pothorn ...	sep.
,,	June 14.	Reynoldus Munslow	sep.
,,	June 18.	Editha, vidua [*sic*]	sep.
,,	June 24.	Johannes Pursel, textor	sep.
,,	July 22.	Evan Davies, pauper	sep.
,,	Aug. 12.	Thos., f. Gulielmi & Margaretæ Bowen	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi & Annæ Powell	sep.

1729,	Aug. 24.	Elizabetha, f. Humphredi & Marthæ Owens	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas Corbet	sep.
,,	Aug. 26.	Johannes, f. Rogeri & Annæ Wynne ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 27.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Priscillæ Killack	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Maria, uxor Davidis Edwards ...	sep.
,,	Aug. 27.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Priscillæ Killack	sep.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabetha Baret, vidua	sep.
,,	Sep. 13.	Alicia, uxor Thomæ Powel	sep.
,,	Sep. 16.	Samuel Cartwright	sep.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas Watkin & Elizabetha Tipton, conjuncti.	
,,	Sep. 20.	Gulielmus Butler, de Fordon ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 21.	Anna, f. Gulielmi & Annæ Payn ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Georgius Peat	sep.
,,	Sep. 28.	Maria, f. Thomæ & Hannæ Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Daniel Betton	sep.
,,	Oct. 4.	Edvardus Powel	sep.
,,	Oct. 6.	Humphredus Gittins	sep.
,,	Oct. 16.	Richardus Gittins	sep.
,,	Oct. 17.	Johannes, filius illegit. Mauricii Humphreys & Mariæ Medlicot ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, f. Thomæ & Mariæ Griffies...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Anna, f. Rogeri & Annæ Wynn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Richardus Williams...	sep.
,,	Oct. 21.	Josephus, f. Johannis & Margareta Small	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Susanna, f. Edvardi & Elizabethae Pothorn	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi & Elizabethae Bromlow	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis & Martha Folk	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mabella, uxor Johannis Johnson ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jana, uxor Johannis Layton	sep.
,,	Dec. 14.	Johannes, f. Edvardi & Mariæ Roberts	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anna, f. Richardi & Mariæ Cleaton ...	sep.
1729-30,	Jan. 13.	Gulielmus Probert	sep.

1729-30,	Jan. 18.	Richardus, f. Thomæ & Margareta Graty	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	David Roberts, pauper	sep.
,,	Jan. 25.	Tryphana, f. Johannis & Janæ Price...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anna, f. Richardi & Mariae York ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richardus Brasnor & Elizabetha Pursel, con. *licen.*	mat.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas Corbet & Elizabetha Mawn, conjuncti	mat.
,,	Feb. 14.	Abigail Tomlyns, pauper	sep.
,,	Feb. 17.	Henricus Powell, Bache:	sep.
,,	Feb. 18.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Elizabethæ Jacks	sep.
,,	Feb. 21.	Maria Chelmick, pauper	sep.
,,	Feb. 22.	Rogerus, f. Rogeri & Elizabethæ Franciss	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Johannes Johnson & Maria Jacks, con. *licen*	mat.
,,	Mar. 3.	Maria Arndel	sep.
,,	Mar. 4.	Johannes, f. Samuelis & Elizabth. Bridges	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anna, f. Johannis Boliver	sep.
,,	Mar. 10.	Maria, f. Johannis & Mariæ Peevar ...	bap.
1730,	Mar. 26.	Job, f. Thomæ & Elizabethæ Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Johannes Pugh, pauper	sep.
,,	Apr. 3.	Barbara, f. Edvardi & Annæ Bady ...	sep.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas Powell, de Weston	sep.
,,	Apr. 4.	Eleanor, f. Johannis & Eleanoræ Wigley	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Robertus Redge, sacrista	sep.
,,	May 9.	Johannes Jones & Jana Gittins, conjunct.	mat.
,,	May 9.	Anna, uxor Richardi Hughs	sep.
,,	May 17.	Richardus Hughs	sep.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, f. Thomæ & Janæ Ward ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Anna, f. Johannis & Saræ Barge ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Maria Weston, vidua	sep.
,,	June 6.	Johannes, f. Francisci & Mariæ Shuker	bap.
,,	June 12.	Hanna, f. Richardi & Marthæ Calcott	bap.
,,	June 29.	Margareta, f. Josephi & Margaretae Brown	bap.
,,	July 3.	Hestera Evans, filiæ illegit.	sep.

1730, July	5.	Sara, f. Johannis & Mariæ Gardiner	bap.
,, July	30.	Robertus, f. Thomæ & Jodecæ Powell	bap.
,, July	31.	Hanna, f. Johannis & Mariæ James ...	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	Maria, f. Richardi & Elizabethæ Titley	bap.
,, Aug.	13.	Edvardus, f .Edvardi & Marthæ Brown	bap.
,, Aug.	30.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ & Mariæ Cleaton	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis & Mariæ Moriss	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	Josephus, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Prynal	bap.
,, Sep.	17.	Maria, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Jacks...	bap.
,, Oct.	4.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Franciscæ Griffies	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi & Marthæ Brown	sep.
,, Oct.	11.	Robertus, f. Davidis & Mariæ Jones ...	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	Anna, f. Roberti & Annæ Swayn ... et sepulta decimo quarto.	bap.
,, Oct.	17.	Johannes Cleaton, viduus	sep.
,, Oct.	30.	Thos., f. Thomæ & Marthæ Corbet ...	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	Robertus Prychard	sep.
,, Nov.	1.	Elizabetha et Martha, gemellæ Gulielmi & Marthae LLoyd	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ & Dorotheæ Morris	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Elizabetha Edwards, vidua	sep.
,, Nov.	10.	Martha, f. Pauli & Marthæ Briscoe...	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Josephus Pursel	sep.
,, Nov.	23.	Petronella Pursel, vidua	sep.
,, Nov.	25.	Johannes, f. Richardi & Mariæ Parry...	bap.
,, Nov.	28.	Eleanora Powell	sep.
,, Dec.	1.	Martha, uxor Gulielmi LLoyd ...	sep.
,, Dec.	7.	Honl. Gulielmus Newton, brigadar' ...	sep.
,, Dec.	21.	Johannes, filius illegit. Mauricii Humphreys & Mariæ Medlicot ...	sep.
,, Dec.	29.	Jana, f. Edvardi & Beatricis Hughes ...	bap.
1730-1, Jan.	2.	Thos. Cope & Juditha Tipton [Vaughan *written over*]	sep.
,, Jan.	8.	David, filius illegit. Mariæ Williams...	bap.
,, Jan.	21.	Margareta Cooper, vidua	sep.
,, Jan.	24.	Richardus Broxon & Elizabetha Parry, conjuncti	mat.

1730-1, Jan.	28.	Elizabethæ, uxor Job Jack	sep.
,, Jan.	30.	Isabella Williams, vidua	sep.
,, Feb.	1.	Edvardus Roberts & Elizabetha Preece, conjuncti.	
,, Feb.	2.	Margareta, filia illegit. Roberti Jones & Elizabetha Williams	sep.
,, Feb.	6.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi & Marthæ LLoyd	sep.
,, Feb.	6.	Maria, f. Johannis & Mariæ Jacks ...	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis & Annæ Crump	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Sara, f. Gulielmi & Saræ Warwood ...	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Martha LLoyd, vidua	sep.
,, Feb.	19.	Margareta, f. Rowlandi & Annæ Cartwright	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	David Edwards & Anna Evans, conjuncti	mat.
,, Feb.	28.	Thos., f. Johannis & Mariæ Davies ...	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi & Margaretæ Phillips	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Gulielmus Moand	sep.
,, Mar.	6.	Joanna, uxor Johannis Lightbond ...	sep.
,, Mar.	7.	Thos., f. Gulielmi & Annæ Powell ...	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Margareta, uxor Johannis Jones ...	sep.
,, Mar.	10.	Jeremias Corphel, pauper	sep.
,, Mar.	14.	Job Jacks, viduus	sep.

In Nomine Domini Amen a Vigesimo Quinto Martii Anno Salvatoris nostri 1731.

JOHANNE HAWKINS, A.B., Rector.

1731, Apr.	4.	David Powell, sartor	sep.
,, Apr.	5.	Elizabetha, filia illgetma. Petri Jones & Janæ Smout	sep.
,, Apr.	12.	Radulphus, f. Samuelis & Annæ Dolphin	bap.
,, Apr.	27.	Maria, f. Francisci & Margaretæ Parry	bap.
,, Apr.	20.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Eleanoræ Harries	bap.
,, Apr.	20.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Mariæ Overel	bap.
,, Apr.	22.	Samuel Tipton, Bache:	sep.
,, Apr.	25.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi & Janæ Williams	bap.
,, Apr.	26.	Juditha Tipton, vidua	sep.
,, Apr.	29.	Anna, f. Edvardi & Annæ Thomas ...	sep.

1731,	Apr. 29.	Samuel Cooper, lanius	sep.
,,	May 2.	Richardus & Jana, proles Johannis & Mariæ Bergwin	sep.
,,	May 5.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Mariæ Bergwin	sep.
,,	May 15.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis & Annæ Crump	sep.
,,	May 18.	Samuel Cooper, de Weston	sep.
,,	May 22.	Johannes Harper & Hanna Munslow, conjuncti	mat.
,,	May 27.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis & Janæ Price	bap.
,,	June 3.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi & Priscillæ Evans	sep.
,,	June 11.	Martha, f. Johannis & Mariæ Northwood	sep.
,,	June 20.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Elizabethæ Rowson	bap.
,,	June 21.	Johannes, f. Henrici & Annæ Evans...	sep.
,,	June 24.	Margareta, f. Richardi & Alicæ Chery	bap.
,,	July 10.	Thomas, f. Thomæ & Marthæ Corbet ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Maria, uxor Richardi Crowder ...	sep.
,,	July 25.	Maria, f. Richardi & Saræ Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Lucia, f. Gulielmi Fowler & Henriettæ	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	David Edwards, de Weston ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 4.	Maria, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Glover...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Joanna, uxor Gulielmi Williams ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 12.	Sara, f. Gulielmi & Franciscæ Howle	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Mariæ Weavers	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, f. Johannis & Annæ Lawrence	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, f. Johannis & Janæ Payn ...	sep.
,,	Sep. 30.	Jana, f. Johannis & Mariæ Goodall...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Orlandus Higgins, cælebs	sep.
,,	Oct. 11.	Sara, f. Edvardi & Mariæ Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Johannes, f. Edvardi & Marthæ Brown	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Gulielmus Powell, sartor	sep.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anna, f. Gulielmi & Annæ Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elizabetha, f. Davidis & Mariæ Price...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Henricus Powell, armig.	sep.
,,	Nov. 13.	Griffinus Davies, peregrinus ...	sep.
,,	Nov. 15.	David, f. Thomæ & Janæ Humphrey...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richardus, f. Johannis & Marthæ Edwards	bap.

1731,	Nov. 18.	Elizabetha, f. Samuelis & Hesteræ Perkin	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anna Wilks, pauper	sep.
,,	Nov. 24.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi & Elizabethæ Roberts	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Maria Powel, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov. 28.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Annæ Marson	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Martha, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Lane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richardus, f. Richardi & Elizabethæ Broxon	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Anna, filia illegitima Mariæ Austin ...	sep.
1731-2,	Jan. 3.	Richardus, f. Samuelis & Annæ Cooper	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Robertus, f. Roberti & Annæ Swayn...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Rebecca, uxor Johannis Gardiner ...	sep.
,,	Jan. 18.	Johannes, f. Edvardi & Marthæ Brown	sep.
,,	Jan. 21.	Johannes, f. Richardi & Janæ Taylor	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Johannes, f. Edvardi & Beatricis Hughs	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Elizabetha, Johannis & Saræ Bowdler	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richardus, f. Samuelis & Mariæ Hincks	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Maria, uxor Johannes Moor ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richardus Dyos, agricola	sep.
,,	Feb. 8.	Evanus, f. Rogeri & Elizabethae Franciss	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, f. Thomæ & Hannæ Hughs...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margareta, f. Thomæ & Marthæ Corbet	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Edmundus Gittins, pauper	sep.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabetha, f. Job & Elizabethæ Jukes	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	David, filius illegittmus Johannis Buttler & Mariæ Preece	bap.

In nomine Domini Amen a Vigesimo quinto Martii anno Salvatoris nostri 1732, quo tempore.

JOHANNE HAWKINS, A.B., Rectore.

1732,	Mar. 26.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi & Annæ Nickols	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi & Elizabethæ Pothorn	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Richardus, f. Nicholai & Mariæ Redge	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sara, f. Richardi & Susannæ Weavers...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ & Susannæ Graty	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizabetha, f. Francisci & Janæ Newcomb	bap.

1732,	Apr. 14.	Margareta, f. Johannis & Saræ Barge...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Sara, f. Richardi & Susannæ Weavers	sep.
,,	Apr. 18.	Johannes Chelwick, servus	sep.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Clough	sep.
,,	Apr. 30.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Eleanoræ Wigley	bap.
,,	May 6.	Franciscus Henley & Margareta Nickols, conjuncti	mat.
,,	May 10.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Brown	bap.
,,	May 29.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Elizabethae Rainholt	bap.
,,	June 8.	Margareta Pugh, vidua	sep.
,,	June 11.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ & Margaretæ Pugh	bap.
,,	June 11.	Sara, f. Johannis & Elizabethæ Jakes	bap.
,,	June 29.	Johannes Jakes & Mariæ LLoyd, conjuncti	mat.
,,	June 30.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Mariæ Northwood	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richardus, f. Samuelis & Elizabethæ Hincks	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Anna, f. Johannis & Elizabethæ Kery	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	David Powell & Jana Powell, conjuncti	mat.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jana, f. Thomæ & Jodecæ Powell ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Ann, uxor Gulielmi Bennet... ...	sep.
,,	Oct. 1.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi & Annæ Payn...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Maria & Martha, gemell: Josephi & Margaretae Brown	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Maria, f. Josephi & Mariae Pursel ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas, f. Johannis & Janæ Jones...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Jodeca, f. Richardi & Mariæ York ... & Sept. 15th.	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Maria, f. Johannis & Mariae Foulk...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis & Eleanoræ Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Maria, f. Edvardi & Elizabethae Roberts	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Gulielmus LLoyd	sep.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anna, uxor Arthuri Weavers ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 6.	Maria, f. Cadwalladeri & Annæ Jones	bap.

1732,	Dec. 10.	Richardus Pursel, pauper, Anno ætatis 105	sep.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jana, f. Pauli & Marthæ Briscoe ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margeria, f. Richardi & Mariæ Cooper	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Sara, f. Richardi & Mariæ Parry ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Maria, f. Josephi & Mariæ Pursel ...	sep.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, f. Isaaci & Marthæ Glover...	bap.
1732-3,	Feb. 11.	Maria Williams, vidua & pauper ...	sep.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth Pursel, pauper	sep.
,,	Feb. 13.	Maria, f. Richardi & Marthæ Callcott	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Catherina Bradley, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 1.	Johannes, f. Johannis & Annæ Payn...	sep.
,,	Mar. 2.	Maria, f. Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Corphel	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margareta, f. Gulielmi & Mariæ Jakes	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi & Saræ Tomkyns	sep.
,,	Mar. 9.	Maria, uxor Richardi Cleaton ...	sep.
,,	Mar. 11.	Carolus, f. Gulielmi & Saræ Tilsley...	bap.
1733,	Mar. 25.	Elizabetha Munslow, vidua	sep.
,,	Mar. 27.	Maria Overel, vidua	sep.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anna, f. Roberti & Annæ Swayn ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Anna, d. of David & Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas Gorst	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Ann, d. of Edwd. & Eliz. Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard Hughes, of ys parish, & Margaret Bevan, of Chirbury p. ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Reginold Munslow, of ys parish, & Martha Munslow, of Westbury parish, were married ye same day.	
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Richd. & Susannah Weavers	bap.
,,	May 6.	Anna Maria, d. of John & Sarah Bowdler	bap.
,,	May 29.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Overel ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Swayn ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Glover	bap.
,,	June 30.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Titley	bap.
,,	July 1.	Margaret, ye bastard d. of Benjamin Blower & Sarah Stirrup	bap.
,,	July 1.	John Thomas, a poor man	bur.

1733,	July 15.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Marson ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of William & Martha Titley	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Sarah, w. of Moses Munslow ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Anne, d. of Rowland & Ann Cartwright	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Sarah, w. of Matthew Gough ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Margaret, d. of Willm. & Ann Payn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Powel	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thos., s. of Franciss & Margaret Parry	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Ward ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Henry Hollingworth & Margery Purslow, *banns*...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Arthur Weavers & Katherin Edwards, *banns*	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Susanna, d. of Richard & Mary York...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	William, s. of John & Martha Folk ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Phillip Scarlett, batchelor	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Lawrence, bap. privatly, and publickly the 28th.	
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Anne Corbet	bap.
		In the year of our Ld. Gd. 1733-4.	
1733-4,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Richard & Alice Chery ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of John & Hannah Evans...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Pursel...	bap.
,,	Jan 16.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Gittoes	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eleanor Rogers	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Nicholas & Mary Redge...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, wife of Nicholas Redge ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Martha, d. of Reginald & Martha Munslow, bap., & bur. Feb. 4th.	
,,	Feb. 3.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Weavers...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Robert Swayn, miner	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Edward & Beatrice Hughes	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Margaret Hughes	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Margaret Edwards	bap.

1733-4,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jakes ...	bap.

In the Year of our Lord God 1734, from the 25th day of March.

1734,	Apr. 4.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Kerey...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Martha, d. of Willm. & Jane Gardiner	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Gwen Corbet, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pothern	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Robert, s. of John & Hannah Edwards	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Lightbond, of Weston	bur.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Griffies...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Richard Wall, batchelor	bur.
,,	May 14.	Edward Goodall, a poor man ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Whitfoot	bur.
,,	May 19.	John Hughs, a poor man	bur.
,,	May 22.	John Roberts & Elizabeth Edwards ...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Joseph Gittoes, batchelor	bur.
,,	May 28.	Anne, d. of Robert & Anne Swayn ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	John Jakes	bur.
,,	May 30.	Joseph, s. of Richd. & Anne Briges	bap.
,,	June 2.	Martha, d. of John & Anne Butler ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Willm., s. of William & Sarah Northwood	bap.
,,	June 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Eleanor Wigley ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Jane, d. of Francis & Jane Newcomb	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	William, s. of William & Margaret Bowen	bap.
,,	July 31.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Cooper	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of John & Jane Price ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	William Hughs	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Birch	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Henry & Mary Redge ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Cartwright, a young man ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Goodall ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Catherine, d. of John & Margaret Bradley	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Margaret, d. of William & Mary Lane	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Hugh Richards	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Agnes, d. of John & Jane Garbett ...	bap.

1734,	Dec. 15.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Sarah Pool ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Williams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Jane Taylor	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Eleanor Morgan, wid.	bur.
1734-5,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Brockson	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mabel, d. of John Christopher Reynolds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Catherine Redge, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Evans, of the Mill	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	William, s. of John & Sarah Barge ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Bowdler...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Wigley ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Davies...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Anne, d. of David & Catherine Rowland	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Randle Braznor	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Maddocks	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Anne, w. of David Rowland ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Mary Austin	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Susanna, d. of John & Abigail Williams	bur.
1735,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Francess Howle	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Anne Powell, of Westbury p'sh. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Hester, d. of Reginald & Margaret Munslow	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jane Roberts, a widow & a poor woman	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	David Jones, a servant	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Margaret Bergwin	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richd. Titley, a poor man	bur.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Franciss	bap.
,,	May 15.	William, s. of William & Margaret Bowen	bur.
,,	May 16.	Thomas Williams, of Marton ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Catherine Bridges, a poor woman ...	bur.

1735,	June 5.	Elizabeth Munslow	bur.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of William & Mary Bromley...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Margaret, d. of Job & Elizabeth Jakes	bap.
,,	June 20.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Corbett	bap.
,,	June 24.	Anne, d. of Paul & Martha Briscoe...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Susanna Graty	bap.
,,	July 15.	John, s. of John & Joan Pursel ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Hughs	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Jane Humphreys	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Abigail, d. of John & Ann Marson ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of William & Jane Powell...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, bastard s. of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Frances Cartwright	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Philip Preece & Elizabeth Chelmick, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Susanna Weavers	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Susanna, w. of Richd. Weavers ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Moses Munslow & Joan Idson, banns...	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Butler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Cadwallader & Ann Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Jakes	bap.
1735-6,	Jan. 1.	David Henley & Mary Pugh, banns...	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Alice, d. of John & Mary Jakes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Moriss Franciss, a servant	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard Weavers & Elizabeth Titley...	mar.
,,	Mar. 7.	Barbarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Birch	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Edward, s. of John & Margaret Bradley	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Cleaton ...	bap.
1736,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of James Perkin ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Anne Reynolds...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Pursel	bap.

1736,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, [d.] of Edward & Beatrice Hughs	bap.
,,	May 2.	William, s. of Joseph & Margarett Edwards	bap.
,,	May 6.	Franciss Jell & Martha Nickols ...	mar.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Young & Anne Bradley ...	mar.
,,	May 6.	Mary Crump, a pauper	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susan Rowson	bap.
,,	May 25.	Anne, w. of John Marson	bur.
,,	June 6.	David, s. of Samuel & Hester Perkin	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, base child of Margarett Hunt	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margartt Thomas	bap.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of John & Anne Shearman...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Abigail, d. of John & Eleanor Wigley	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Gittoes...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jakes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Bennett ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Katherin Gittins, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jacob, s. of Isaac & Mary Austin ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of David & Mary Henley...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	William, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Dorothy, d. of Henry & Margery Hollingworth	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas Redge, a poor man	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of Charles & Margaret Cross	bap.
1736-7,	Jan. 12.	William Purslow, of Minsterley, & Mary Nickols, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	Susannah Moriss, a maid servt. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Cooper ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of John & Martha Folk ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Edward, s. of Rowland & Anne Cartwright	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thos., s. of Willm. & Mary Machen ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Eleanor, d. of Thos. & Anne Pryce ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richd., s. of John & Jane Pursel ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Martha Corbet	bap.
1737,	Mar. 27.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Anne Nickols	bap.

1737,	Mar. 29.	James, s. of John & Mary Goodall ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Pryce's son of the Pound	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Franciss & Martha Jell ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margaret Preece	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	William, s. of Franciss & Mary Shuker	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Hannah, w. of John Harper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Sarah Eddows...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard Bright	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richd., s. of Willm. & Sarah Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John, s. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Franciss Shuker	bur.
,,	May 1.	William Davies	bur.
,,	May 8.	William Jones & Mary Dios ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	James Perkin	bur.
,,	May 18.	Franciss, s. of John & Martha Overel	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Jones ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Susannah Piper	bap.
,,	May 30.	Abigail, d. of Thos. & Anne Young ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Robert, s. of Henry & Mary Redge ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Francess Cartwright	bap.
,,	June 6.	Willm & Mary, s. of Franciss & Mary Shuker	bur.
,,	June 8.	Sarah, base child of Sarah Bennet ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Hester, d. of Franciss & Jane Newcomb	bap.
,,	June 26.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Margarett Pool	bap.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of Humphrey Bady ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Margarett, d. of William & Martha Titley	bur.
,,	July 24.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Pothern	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, w. of Samuel Owens	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	William Thomas	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Martha, d. of Willm. & Francis Howle	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Jane Taylor	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Philip, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Benjamin, s. of John & Margarett Crowder	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Joyce Gittins & Thos. Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Susan Graty ...	bap.

1737,	Sep. 12.	Richard Morgan & Elizabeth Preece ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of Emanuel & Mary Winsurt	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Lawrence ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Reynold, s. of Reynold & Margaret Reynold	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Gery ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Watkins ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Sarah, d. of John & Margarett Bradley	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	William Bennett	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, the base d. of Sarah Calcott ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thos., s. of William & Anne Johnson ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas Munslow & Mary Rowson ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Bunting ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Richard & Anne, ye base children of Eliz. Rowson	bap.
1737-8,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Abraham, s. of William & Margaret Bergwin	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Anne, d. of Edward & Beatrice Hughs	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Reynold, s. of Reynold & Margarett Munslow	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of William & Mary Lane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Jane, d. of Cadwallader & Anne Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Reynolds ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Cleaton	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margarett, d. of Joseph & Mary Bennet	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of John & Margarett Moriss	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Willm., base child of Willm. & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Anne Nickols...	bap.
1738,	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Gittoes	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Anne, d. of Job & Eliz. Jakes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz. Sockett	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Bray ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Harper & Hannah Munslow ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Mary Pursel...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Harper	bap.

1738,	May 4.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Barge ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thos. Bennett & Elizabeth Price ...	mar.
,,	May 15.	John, s. of Paul & Martha Briscoe ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Harper	bur.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of William & Eleanor Rogers	bap.
,,	May 28.	Moriss Owens	bur.
,,	May 28.	Thos., s. of Rees & Mary Rickard ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Margarett, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Bromley	bap.
,,	May 30.	Anne, ye base child of Elizabeth Rowson	bur.
,,	June 4.	John Preece & Mary Whittingham ...	mar.
,,	June 7.	William Reynolds	bur.
,,	June 17.	Peter Pugh & Jone Hoskins ...	mar.
,,	June 25.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Margaret Edwards	bap.
,,	June 26.	Eleanor, d. of John & Martha Foulk...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth Rowson	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Gittins & bur. ye 7th.	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Eliz., d. of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	David, s. of Willm. & Jane Powell ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Birch ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	John, s. of John & Mary Jakes ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Eleanor, d. of John & Jane Price ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Robert Pugh	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Mary Munslow	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Beatrice, d. of John & Eleanr. Wigley	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Joseph, s. of Reynold & Martha Munslow	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Thomas	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Susan Graty ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Edward Pothorn	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	David Roberts & Mary Wynne ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 15.	William, s. of John & Jane Pursel ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Jakes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thos., s. of John & Anne Lawrence ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thos., s. of Franciss & Martha Jell ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Richard, base child of Edward Hughs & Tryphena Edwards	bap.
1738-9,	Jan. 4.	Mary & Anne, daus. of William & Mary Jakes	bur.

1738-9,	Jan. 7.	Jon., s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Morgan	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Shearman	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of Franciss & Mary Shuker ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Willm., s. of John & Margaret Moriss	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, w. of Edward Bady	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Cleaton	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Jane Humphreys	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Mary Cleaton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Edward Onions & Mary James ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richd. Whitfoot, p. Condover, & Mary Fawlett, of Chirbury	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Hester, d. of Franciss & Jane Newcomb	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Nicholas Redge & Mary Owens ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Cleaton	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Martha, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Jacob, s. of Isaac & Mary Austin ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Richard Cowper	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Edward Ward, batchlr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jane Gorst, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Margery Thomas, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	John Beby, a poor man	bur.
1739,	Mar. 26.	David, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Ruscoe	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Katharin, d. of John & Jane Garbett...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Eleanor, d. of John & Martha Foulk...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Richd. & Mary Cleaton...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John Johnson	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Susan, the base child of William Henley & Mary Munslow	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Rebecca, d. of Nicholas & Mary Redge	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Beatrice, d. of John & Eleanr. Wigley	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Chelmick & Elizabeth Preece ...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Thos. Bradley & Mary Hoskiss ...	mar.
,,	May 6.	John Moriss & Sarah Ford ...	mar.
,,	May 11.	David Jones & Susannah Pugh ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Chatharine, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Edwards	bap.
,,	May 23.	Katherine, d. of Richd. & Sarah Bowen	bur.
,,	June 9.	John Ward & Tabitha Bowen ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Zacharias Pursel	bur.

1739,	June 12.	Margarett, d. of Jon. & Margarett Bradley	bap.
,,	June 13.	Richd., s. of Richard & Sarah Bowen	bur.
,,	June 18.	John, s. of John & Anne Thomas ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Corbett ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Anne, d. of John & Martha Overel...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Samuel Bridges, Taylor in Bromley ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Margarett Edwards	bur.
,,	July 29.	Thos., s. of John & Hannah Harper...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Eliz., d. of Thos. & Mary Cleaton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Bennett ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, ye base child of Geo. Mills & Mary Whitcott	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Powel	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas Morrice, shoemaker	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard, s. of Richd. Cooper, deceased, & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Josiah, s. of Josiah & Martha Newcomb	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Ann, d. of John & Martha Overall ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard Nichols	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Peter & Bridget Gittus ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Ann, d. of Edward & Martha Onions...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas Pugh & Jane Davis ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Susanna Rowson	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, s. of William & Frances Owl	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Shearman	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. of John & Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	William, s. of John & Mary Goodal...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Joshuah, s. of Joseph & Mary Bennet...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of Robert & Sarah Eddows ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas Preece	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of David & Mary Henley ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, w. of Nicolas Redge... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bray...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Goodall	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bray...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Mary Pursel...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Davies ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of Philip & Elizabeth Preece...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Edward, s. of David & Mary Roberts	bap.

1739,	Jan. 20.	Thomas & Richard, sons of John & Margaret Crowder	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of John & Tabitha Ward	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	William, s. of William & Ann Johnson	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Gary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary Corfield, a poor widow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Milborough, d. of William Buttler ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of John & Ann Buttler ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Chelmick	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	William Corfield	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Tabitha Ward...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Wild ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of Francis & Jane Newcomb	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Young ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margaret, d. of Henry & Mary Redge	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Agnes, d. of John & Ann Lawrence ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Mary Austin	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Gittus	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Mary Austin	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	The Revd. Mr. George Parry ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margaret Hordley	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	David, s. of William & Mary Jacks...	bap.
1740,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth Bryan	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of Philip & Sarah Philips	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Bowen	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bevan...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Joan Winsor	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas Gittoes	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Hufford ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richard, s. of John & Jane Garbet...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann Preece	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of John & Sarah Morris ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Pugh...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	David Preece	bur.
,,	May 1.	Ann, d. of Richard & Margaret Hughes	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Wright	bur.

1740,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	May 24.	Thomas & John, sons of Thomas & Elinor Parry	bap.
,,	June 7.	Mary, d. of Jonathan & Elizth. Ruscoe	bap.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Cleaton...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Reece & Mary Rickard...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Elz. Pothan	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Cleaton...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Tipton, baker	bur.
,,	July 11.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Elizth. Roberts	bap.
,,	July 12.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Pugh ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Sarah, w. of Richd. Bowen	bur.
,,	July 27.	Jane, d. of Rowland & Ann Cartwright	bap.
,,	July 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Bree	bap.
,,	July 27.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizth. Maddox	bap.
,,	July 28.	Ann Carter, wid.	bur.
,,	July 31.	Dorothy, w. of Thomas Bennet ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Cornelius, s. of Cornelius & Jane Stanly	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Margaret Edwards	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richard Bridges	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Ann, d. of Cadwallader & Ann Jones...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Cornelius, s. of Cornelius & Jane Stanly	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Martha, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Francis	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary LLoyd, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Humphry Bady	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Phithyn & Ann Haycock ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 26.	Josias, s. of Josias & Martha Newcomb	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Munslow	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary Farmer	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Philip Philips, husbandman	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas Bray, husbandman	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Tryphena Lightband	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Martha, d. of Edward & Bettrice Hughes	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary Bray, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Thomas, labourer	bur.

1740,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Birch...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of Thomas & Elinor Parry ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Lightband, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Reynolds	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bray	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Wilcox, a servant	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas Parry	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann Sandels	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Deborah Gittins	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elionor, ye relict of Thomas Parry ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ekin	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Socket	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ann, w. of Thomas Young... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Ann, d. of John & Margaret Bradley...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, bastard s. of Sarah Preece...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Ann, d. of John & Margaret Bradley	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Susannah Pothan	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Jane Smith	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Corbet...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Ann, bastard d. of Mary Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas, bastard s. of Sarah Preece...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Ann Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Rowland & Ann Cartwright	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Sarah, bastard d. of Sarah Johnson...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Ward	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Lovel	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Pursel ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth Bridges, widow	bur.
1741,	Mar. 26.	Ann, w. of Richard Nichols... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Martha, a foundling child	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John Roberts & Mary Cowper ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Griffith Jones & Elizabeth Gittins ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	George James & Mary Homes ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	George, s. of Francis & Mary Wild...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Pritchard & Catharine Hall...	mar.
,,	May 3.	Josias, s. of Francis & Mary Mitchel...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Maurice, s. of Thomas & Martha Davies	bap.

1741,	May 16.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Goodall ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	James, s. of John & Mary Goodall ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Martha, a foundling child	bur.
,,	July 6.	Joice, d. of John & Elizabeth Wigley...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Mrs. Susannah LLoyd, ye wife of Mr. Edward LLoyd, of Leighton in ye county of Salop	bur.
,,	July 31.	John Jacks	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Humphrey Bady	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Edward Preece	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas Clayton	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	David, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas Munslow	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary Broxon, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Robert, s. of Edward & Margaret Pool	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Weavers	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Barge ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Harper	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Davies...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Williams	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Bennet...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Susannah Rowson	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of David & Susannah Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Jacks	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Joyce, d. of Francis & Mary Gell ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Bridget, w. of Peter Gittoes ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of Job & Elizabeth Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennet	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	William Pryce	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Ann Brockton	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Joan Berry ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Joan, w. of Edward Berry	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Richard, bastard s. of Awdry Socket...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Alice, d. of Isaac & Mary Austin ...	bap.

1741,	Jan. 4.	Mabel, d. of William & Ann Johnson	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mabel, d. of William & Ann Johnson	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Richard Fox	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Brown ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John & Ann, s. & d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Samuel & Frances Cartwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	William Gethin	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah Olivers	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Whitefoot ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John Bright & Mary Bady	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Eleanor, w. of Thomas Crump ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, w. of Adam Penbury	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Foulk...	bur.
1742,	Mar. 25.	Mary Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward & Martha Onyons	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Sarah Cooper, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	John Morris, daylabourer	bur.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Pugh ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Margaret Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Edward Philips & Ann Pugh ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Charles Vaughan	bur.
,,	May 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Huffer	bap.
,,	May 1.	Ann Griffiths	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Young & Mary Butler ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Edwards ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Richard Weavers & Mary Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Jonathan Thomas	bur.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of John & Ann Thomas ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	William Gardner	bur.
,,	June 5.	Mary, w. of William Brown ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of Edward & Ann Philips ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of John & Margaret Bradley	bap.
,,	June 20.	Joseph, s. of John & Alice Roberts ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Pugh ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Mary Purcel	bur.
,,	July 18.	Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Purcel	bap.
,,	July 7.	Mary Falkner, wid.	bur.
,,	July 31.	Sarah Elke	bur.

1742,	Aug.	8.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Susannah Graty	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Goodall...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Shuker...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Thomas Bray	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Elinor, d. of William & Mary Preynold	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Morris...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Henry Brown	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John Cartwright	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	David, s. of David & Ann Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Elizabeth, w. of John Jehu... ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of Anthony & Eleanor Preece	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary Gittins	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	John, s. of Henry & Mary Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Parry	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	John Frosts & Jane Gethyn	mar.
,,	Nov.	28.	Richard, s. of Rice & Mary Rycaut ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	William Preece & Mary Bostock ...	mar
,,	Dec.	17.	William, s. of David & Jane Powel...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Francis Parry	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Jane, d. of Henry & Mary Redge ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Breese	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	John Clough & Margaret Corfield ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of William & Ann Johnson ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Powel...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	William Philips	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Birch	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Wild ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Martha, d. of John & Hannah Preece	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Maurice Preece	bur.
1743,	Mar.	27.	John, s. of David & Mary Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bevan...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Adam Penbury	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Jane, d. of William & Susannah Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of John & Elinor Bunting...	bap.

1743,	Apr. 9.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Chelmick	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Benjamin Blower & Mary Stoke ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Nuttall	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	George, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Corbet	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Peever	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mary, d. of Griffith & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Frances, d. of John & Jane Garbet ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Socket	bur.
,,	May 1.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Mitchel	bap.
,,	May 3.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Birch	bur.
,,	May 12.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Powel ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Huffer ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Edward, s. of Joseph Purcell ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Jane Pugh	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Young	bap.
,,	May 22.	Ann Socket	bur.
,,	June 4.	Jane Gittins	bur.
,,	June 15.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Bishop ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Jehu Jehu & Sarah Nichols ...	mar.
,,	June 19.	Philip, s. of Edward & Elizth. Roberts	bap.
,,	June 30.	Edward Pothern	bur.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Margaret Hughes	bap.
,,	July 4.	Nicholas Ridge & Elianor Futrell ...	mar.
,,	July 4.	Ann, d. of John & Alice Roberts ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Willm., s. of Rowland & Ann Cartwright	bap.
,,	July 31.	Ann, d. of John & Alice Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Edward Bady	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Jane, d. of Willm. & Mary Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Margarett, d. of Thos. & Jane Pugh...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Edward Graty	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Susannah Rowson	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Sarah Else, of ye parish of Hysaton...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Jacks	bap.

1743,	Oct.	23.	John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Weaver	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Pursel ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Samuel Owien	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	John Birch	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Joseph Bennett	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas Freeman	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Phillips...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Gittins	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Jane, d. of William & Susannah Reynolds	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Rundle	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	George, s. of Samuel & Esther Jones	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Martha, d. of John & Hannah Harper	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Margaret Jacks	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Nicholas & Elianor Ridge	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wilcox	bap.
1744,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of John & Hannah Preece...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Joseph Williams & Sarah Stirrup ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	30.	Jane, bastard d. of Margaret Foulk...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Dyas ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Catharine, d. of Thomas & Ann Brocton	bap.
,,	May	30.	William Preece & Mary Davies ...	mar.
,,	June	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Martha Gell	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Eliz. Adney ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Job Brown & Martha Edwards ...	mar.
,,	June	19.	Evan Roberts & Elizabeth Jason ...	mar.
,,	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Gittoes	bap.
,,	July	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Powel	bur.
,,	July	22.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Buttler ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Jehu & Sarah Jehu...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Joannet Bishop, wid.	bur.
,,	July	29.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Blower	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Pursell...	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Sarah Munslow, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Jehu & Sarah Jehu...	bur.

1744,	Aug. 19.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Matthews	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	William Preynold	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Socket	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Robert, s. of John & Mary Bradley...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Maurice Evans & Dorothy Leighton...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Jonathan Griffiths & Mary Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Alice Nichols	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ann, d. of George & Mary James ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard Samuel & Mary Jones ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Bright ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Cleaton	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Peter Scarlet, gent.	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Margaret Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Isabell Parry	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margaret, d. of Philip & Elizth. Preece	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Ann, d. of Anthony & Elinor Preece...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Bishop...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Barge	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Jonathan & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Ann Pool	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of Francis & Mary Wild...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of David & Susannah Jones...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Joan, d. of Edward & Martha Onions	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Young...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	David Ruscoe & Susannah Graty ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Shuker	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Reynold Munslow	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth Cartwright	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth Peate	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Goodall	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Gardner...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Price ...	bap.
1745,	Mar. 31.	Elinor, d. of John & Mary Roberts...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Martha Powel, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Jane Powel, wid.	bur.

1745,	Apr. 26.	Martha d. of Francis & Elizabeth Parry	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Job, s. of Lewis & Elizth. Meredith...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Edward Hughes	bur.
,,	May 1.	Hannah, d. of John & Alice Roberts...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Corfield...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Catharine, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Parry	bap.
,,	June 7.	Anne Reynolds	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mrs. Gertrude Hawkins, the wife of the Reverend Mr. John Hawkins, Rector of Worthen	bur.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elinor Davis	bap.
,,	June 22.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizth. Roberts	bap.
,,	June 29.	William, s. of William & Susannah Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 1.	Edward Buttler	bur.
,,	July 16.	William, s. of Robert & Mary Phillips	bap.
,,	July 17.	Mary, d. of Evan & Elizb. Roberts...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Elinor Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Elizabeth, w. of John Chelmick ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas Pugh & Martha Pugh ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 25.	Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Redge ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Benjamin Blower & Mary Crowder ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bevan	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Catharine, d. of Isaac & Mary Austin	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Maria, d. of Thomas & Margaret Saice	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Ann, w. of John Freeman	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Abraham Preece & Mary Morris ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Hufford	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Robert Poole	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	George James	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Peter Pugh & Sarah Pugh, p. banns ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Fox ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Sarah Corfield, an infant	bur.

1745,	Nov. 29.	Mary Roberts, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Davies & Ann Trevis [Davies *crossed out*] ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	John Gittins	bur.
1745-6,	Jan. 1.	Benjamin, s. of William & Ann Johnson	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary Jones, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Zacharias, s. of John & Jane Purcell...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Broxton & Margaret Bennet, banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of Thom. & Sarah Powel...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard Hough	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Hannah Calcott	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret Poole	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Jacks	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Richard York	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Cleaton...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Peever	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Samuel, s. of Nicholas & Eleanor Redge	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas Jacks, an inft.	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	John Jones, an inft.	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Margaret Brown	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Gittins...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Pugh	bap.
1746.	Mar. 26.	William Jacks	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Prees ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, w. of John Prees	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Eleanor Pugh, wid.	bur.
,,	May 4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Margaret Broxton	bap.
,,	May 5.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of Benjamin & Mary Blower	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,,	May 19.	Henry, s. of Nathaniel & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	May 21.	Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Suker ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Martha, bastard d. of Richard Lewis & Elizabeth Leighton	bap.

1746,	May 29.	Mary Blower, inft.	bur.
,,	June 6.	John Ford & Jane Roberts, p. banns ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Mary Gittins	bur.
,,	June 20.	Jane, d. of Peter & Sarah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	John Roberts	bur.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Bromley	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Mary Prees	bap.
,,	July 27.	Jane, d. of Robert & Martha Poole ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sarah Parry, of Brocton	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Nuthall	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Joice Giles, a pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth & Ann, daus. of John & Margaret Bradley	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Jane Pugh...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth & Ann Bradley (above named)	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Margaret, w. of John Bradley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Thomas, the bastard s. of Elizabeth Trevis, by Thomas Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Henry Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	William, s. of Anthony & Eleanor Preece	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth Bennet	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Corfield...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas Price, of Hope	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Eleanor, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Mary Machen	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Joseph Blower, an inft.	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Joan, d. of George James, by Mary, his wife	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary Gittins	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas, the base s. of Elizabeth Trevis	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas Bennet, of the Ros : Goch ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	James Thomas & Ann Woolaston ...	mar.
1746-7,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of David & Mary Roberts...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Mary Wilde	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, the base d. of Evan Davies, by Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Hannah, d. of Jonathan Griffiths, by Mary, his wife	bap.

1746-7,	Jan. 4.	Mary, w. of David Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Susannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Price	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of Griffith & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary & Ann, daus. of Edward & Mary Reynolds, of the Hall of Worthin...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Tomlins	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Niccolls	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Chelmich	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Ann Reynolds (an infant above named)	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary Reynolds (an infant above named)	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary Gittoes	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jane Redge	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	William, s. of Francis Wilde ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of John Nuttall	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Ford ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Rowland Cartwright	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Ann, d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Prees	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	William Thomas & Elizabeth Prees, p. banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Young	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Martha, d. of David & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Prees	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Benjamin, s. of William & Margaret Bergwin	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Martha, w. of Job Brown	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Hannah, d. of Edward & Ann Ward...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Sarah, d. of William & Susannah Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	William Young, inft.	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Mary Erwick	bap.
1747,	Mar. 26.	Jane, w. of Thomas Pugh	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Bright ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Blower...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary Bright, inft.	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard Powell, inft.	bur.

1747,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Abigail Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	May 3.	William, base s. of Frances Dosset ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Edward Jones & Sarah Smout, p. banns	mar.
,,	May 9.	Richard Maddocks & Susannah Cherry, p. banns	mar.
,,	May 9.	Martha Bigley, wid.	bur.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Willm. Price ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Ann Phillips, of Leigh, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth Purcell, of Ros: Goch ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Elizabeth, the base d. of Martha Pugh, by Peter Pugh	bap.
,,	June 15.	Eleanor, w. of John Harris	bur.
,,	June 21.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Ann Wilcox	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas Prees & Abigail Barret ...	mar.
,,	July 5.	Benjamin, s. of Richard & Mary Weavers	bap.
,,	July 7.	Martha, w. of Richard Calcott ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	John Leighton	bur.
,,	July 25.	Ann, w. of Edward Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mary, w. of John Pugh	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth Edwards, infft.	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Phillips	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Pothern ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas Powell & Margaret Brasenor, per banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	Ann Reynolds, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	John, s. of Richard Purcell	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John Gardner, of Aston Rogers, gent.	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Parry, bap. ye 19th and buried the 21st.	
,,	Sep. 26.	William Price & Susannah Rogers, per banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, the base s. of Audrey Socket	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of William & Mary Wilcox	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Eleanor Edmonds, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.

1747,	Nov. 7.	Hannah Roberts	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary Middleton, inft.	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Gittins, bap. privately Oct. 30th, publickly Nov. 9th.	
,,	Nov. 9.	Tryphæna, d. of Francis & Mary Suker	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Gittoes, bap. privately Oct. 25th, publickly Nov. 11th.	
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary Machen	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Susannah, d. of William Price ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward Brown	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	William, s. of Benjamin & Mary Blower	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Daniel, s. of Richard & Jane Ruscoe...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Toft (a miner)	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Morris & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth Corfield, wid.	bur.
1747-8,	Jan. 8.	Thomas Powell	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Ann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Socket	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Chidley ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Hannah Randles	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Jacks	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Andrew, s. of Thomas & Mary Young	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Martha Munslow, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Hufford...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary Hufford, inft.	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bevan	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Benjamin Hughes, inft.	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Martha Poole	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Powell...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Bridget Gardner	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Jones ...	bap.
1748,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Thomas & Abigail Prees	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John Harper	bur.

1748,	Apr.	5.	Sarah, w. of John Bowdler, of Knighton, in the co. of Radnor	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Nuttal...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, the daughter of the Widow Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Redge	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Susannah, w. of Thomas Rowson ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Abraham, s. of William & Anne Johnson	bap.
,,	May	12.	William Price & Martha Hughes ...	mar.
,,	May	20.	John Pugh & Alice Bradley ...	mar.
,,	May	20.	John William & Jane Morris ...	mar.
,,	May	29.	John James & Mary Brasenor ...	mar.
,,	May	30.	Abraham, s. of Abraham & Mary Preece	bap.
,,	June	25.	Ann, d. of John & Eleanor Bunting...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Thomas Jacks	bur.
,,	July	3.	Hannah Ward, inft.	bur.
,,	July	10.	William, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Gittins	bap.
,,	July	17.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Margaret, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Powell	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Henry, s. of James & Mary Thomas...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Edward Roberts	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Bright...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Thomas Prees, inft.	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	John, s. of John & Jane Williams ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Richard, s. of Edward & Margaret Poolle	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Broxton	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth Roberts	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	John Pritchard & Elizabeth Vaughan, per banns	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	Samuel Ward	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary Maddocks	bur.

1748,	Nov. 1.	Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Ruscoe...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. of Peter & Sarah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Tomlins	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Martha, d. of Nicholas & Eleanor Redge	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Anthony, s. of John & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Francis, s. of Richard & Mary Parry...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	George, base s. of Sarah Calcot ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Anthony Davies, an infant above named	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Samuel, base s. of Elizabeth Maddocks	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth Maddocks	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Martha & Elizabeth, daus. of Henry & Mary Jacks	bap.
1748-9,	Jan. 2.	Martha & Elizabeth Jacks	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Corfeild	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Hannah Birch	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Samuel Perkin	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Samuel, s. of William & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Martha, d. of Jonathan Griffiths, by Mary, his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas Roberts, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Eleanor, d. of Anthony & Eleanor Preece	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Fox ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Erwick ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Margaret Bratton	bur.
1749,	Mar. 25.	Arthur Weavers	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Richard Preynold & Margaret Thomas, per banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 28.	John Phillpot & Mary Munslow, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Crumpton	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Eleanor Bayley	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Mary Shuker	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Sarah Pothern	bur.
,,	May 1.	David Roberts & Ann Cartwright, per banns	mar.
,,	May 1.	William James & Sarah Machen, per banns	mar.
,,	May 6.	Richard Brees & Mary Morris, per banns	mar.

1749,	May	6.	Thomas Ward & Mary Cartwright, per banns	mar.
,,	May	9.	Moses Munslow	bur.
,,	May	9.	Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Phillips	bap.
,,	May	16.	Richard, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,,	May	23.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Lane ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Meredith	bap.
,,	May	29.	Thomas, s. of David & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	May	30.	Mary, d. of Phillip & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	May	31.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Wilde ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Thomas Roberts & Mary Taylor, banns	mar.
,,	June	5.	Joseph Potter & Elizabeth Toft, banns	mar.
,,	June	17.	Robert, s. of John & Alice Pugh ...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Eleanor, d. of Richard & Margaret Preynold	bap.
,,	June	19.	Ann Hughes	bur.
,,	June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Wilcox	bap.
,,	July	2.	Richard Jones & Mary Paine, banns...	mar.
,,	July	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Hufford	bap.
,,	July	5.	Maurice, s. of Maurice & Ann Gabriel	bap.
,,	July	12.	Margaret Shuker, an inft.	bur.
,,	July	15.	Ann, d. of William & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	July	30.	Thomas, s. of David & Ann Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Martha, w. of Thomas Corbet ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Chelmick	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Sarah, d. of David & Susannah Jones	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Samuel, s. of John & Joice Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Preece	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Dolphin...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Robert, s. of Robert & Martha Poole ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Richard Lewis & Elizabeth Leighton, per banns	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Ruscoe	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Mary Gethin, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Phillips...	bap.

1749,	Nov. 28.	Mary, w. of Thomas Crumpton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Samuel Owens & Katherine Weavers ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas Crumpton	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Sarah Corfield	bur.
1749-50,	Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Abigail Preece	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Hugh Edwards & Elizabeth Jones, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Isaac, s. of Isaac & Mary Austin ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of Evan & Hannah Whipster.	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bevan	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	William Bevan, above named... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Robert, s. of John & Alice Pugh ...	bur.
1750,	Mar. 25.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Phillpot ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Purcell...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Young...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Corfeild	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard Pothern	bur.
		The Revd. John Hawkins, Junr., A.M., Curate.	
,,	May 11.	William Pugh & Catharine Reynolds...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Susanna, d. of James & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Jacks ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Samuel Thomas, p. Westbury, & Elizabeth Smoult, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 29.	Richard Jones & Sarah Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	May 31.	John Preece	bur.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of James & Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of Edward & Martha Onions...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Eleanor, d. of Edward & Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Margaret, d. of Thoms. & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	July 12.	Catharine Brasenor	bur.
,,	July 18.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Mary Blower...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Thomas, base son of Martha Williams...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Cleaton	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Ann Mug ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Jacks	bap.

1750,	Sep. 29.	James Stoakes & Jane Tayler ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Mary Shuker	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Lee...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Gittins	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Peever ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Alexander, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Blower	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Anna Maria, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of Edward & Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Henry Archer & Mary Wigley, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Hanna, d. of Richard & Marbell Powell	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Purcell	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Jane, d. of Peter & Sarah Pugh ...	bap.
1751,	Jan. 7.	Joshua Wigley & Elizabeth Wigley...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Susan Roberts, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Ann, d. of John & Alice Pugh ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ann Worrell	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Alexander, s. of Alexander & Dorothy Hughs	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard Cleaton, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	William Pugh & Martha Reaves ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Lane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Richard Tayler & Margaret Stirrup...	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margaret, d. of Griffith & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of John & Jane Frost ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Griffith & William, twin sons of William & Catharine Pugh	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Wilde ...	bap.

1751,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of David & Martha Davies...	bap.
1751,	Mar. 28.	Susan, d. of James & Ann Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Reynolds, of Weston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Redge...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Dolphin ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	May 3.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah James...	bap.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Wilcocks, of Westbury parish, was at Worthen	bap.
,,	May 5.	Lingham, s. of Richard & Mary Weavers	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Lewis & Jane Gittins ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Ann, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Powell	bap.
,,	June 2.	Edward, s. of John & Jane Bunner...	bap.
,,	June 20.	William, s. of Thomas & Bridget Gardner	bap.
,,	June 29.	Sarah, d. of John & Eleanor Davis ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwardes	bap.
,,	June 30.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Wilcocks	bap.
,,	July 28.	Job, s. of Richard & Mary Parry ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Richard Davies, pauper, de Pontesbury	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Abigail Titley	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Benjamin, s. of Robert & Martha Pool	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Preynold	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary Blower, of Bromlow	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Jane Ruscoe...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary Jones, of Worthen	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Margaret, d. of William & Mary Preece	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Benjamin, s. of Edward & Margaret Pool	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabeth Matthews...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth Sandles	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Sarah, d. of John & Eleanor Davies...	bur.

1751,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwardes	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Sarah, d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Jones...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Benjamin, s. of Edward & Margaret Pool	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Frances, d. of John & Jane Ford ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, w. of Robert Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Abigal Preece	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Benjamin, s. of John & Jane Purcell	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Ann, d. of Elizabeth Treviss, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Phillips ...	bur.
1752,	Jan. 24.	Thomas, s. of Phillip & Elizabeth Preece	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Jones & Elizabeth Pugh ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Joan, d. of Franciss & Mary Shuker...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Whitefoot	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Alice Nichols...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Corfield ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Barge ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Ann, w. of Richard Gardner ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	John, s. of John & Mary Philpott ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard Hammonds, of Aston ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Martha Gittas	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	John Gittins & Elizabeth Morrice ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of Henry & Mary Archer ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas & Mary Young	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Robert Roberts	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann Roberts	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Crowder & Elizabeth Williams...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Thomas & Sarah Daviss ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Bridget Pinches	bur.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bostock	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Lewys	bap.
,,	May 28.	Edward Thomas	bur.
,,	June 7.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Chelmick	bap.

1752,	June 28.	Joan, d. of Abraham & Mary Preece	bap.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Bright ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Rebecca Bady	bap.
,,	July 26.	John Tayler	bur.
,,	July 27.	Margaret Preece	bur.
,,	July 29.	Richard Hammonds	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elizabeth, relict of Brigadeer Newton...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Abraham Austin	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richard, s. of Abraham & Hannah Swaine	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Martha, d. of John & Sarah Thomas...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Ruscoe	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Fox ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mabel Powell	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Barge ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	John Powel & Sarah Jenks	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Preece...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard Mounford & Martha Chidley...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Lee ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margaret Taylor	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwardes	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, base child of Martha Crowder...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard Pugh & Mary James ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Alice Austin	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth Jacks ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas, s. of James & Jane Stoke ...	bap.
1753,	Jan. 9.	Sarah, d. of Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas, s. of William & Catharine Pugh	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Crowder	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Sarah, d. of Mary Williams ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Jacks & Mary Wood	mar.

1753,	Feb. 12.	Thomas Chidley, junr.	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Martha, d. of Edward & Jane Jones...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Robarts	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Hannah, d. of Evan & Hannah Webstaff	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Henry Parry & Margaret Cartwright ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 6.	Eleanor, d. of John & Joyce Jones...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Martha Jacks	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Mary Blower	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William, s. of William & Sarah Diass	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of Griffith & Elizabeth Jones...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Jonathan & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth Maddox	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth Jenks	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Corfield	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Crump	bap.
,,	May 7.	William Cleaton & Sarah Barge ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Thomas Brown & Martha Wigley ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Job, s. of Thomas & Ann Bishop ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Emanuel Morriss & Jane Tipton ...	mar.
,,	May 21.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan & Mary Griffiths	bur.
,,	June 3.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Young	bap.
,,	June 8.	Jane Powel	bur.
,,	June 10.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Richd., s. of John & Alice Pugh ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Eleanor Preece	bap.
,,	July 22.	Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Jacks ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	John, s. of Franciss & Mary Wilde...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Joseph, s. of Peter & Mary Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Martha, d. of Robert & Martha Pool	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Margaret, w. of Phillip Preece ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Eaken & Ann Cartwright ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Morriss ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	James, s. of John & Mary Barge ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	James, s. of James & Mary Thomas ...	bap.

1753,	Sep. 30.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Johnson ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Eleanor Smout	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Rowson, p. Westbury	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ann, d. of Henry & Margaret Parry ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Bostock	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. of Edward & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Ann Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Powel...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	David Roberts & Elizabeth Durroust...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Bunner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Margaret Preynold	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Robert, s. of Henry & Mary Redge ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Margaret Pool	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Bridget Bright, widow, of Bromlow ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Margaret Pool	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard, s. of Mary Hinks	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Joseph, s. of John & Ann Eakin ...	bap.
1754,	Jan. 9.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Sarah James	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Audry Socket	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Roberts (Small Pox)	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Breece & Elizabeth Botkin ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Job, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, w. of John Roberts (S. Pox) ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Ann, d. of Franciss & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Jonathan, s. of Francis & Mary Wilde	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Redge ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of Cadwallader Jones (S.P.)	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	William Evans, at ye Work House ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Kennidy, a stranger	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard Jones *alias* Scott (S. Pox) ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margaret Corbet	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Eleanor Broxon (Small Pox) ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Jonathan, s. of Franciss & Mary Wilde	bur.

1754,	Mar. 10.	Susannah, d. of John & Ann Nicholas	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Philips ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Jacks	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Hannah Swain (Small Pox)	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Philip Wilcocks	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Abraham, s. of Isaac & Mary Austin ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Abigail Preece	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann Bunting	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Henry & Mary Archer...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Mary Lane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Powel ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Richard Whitefoot	bur.
,,	May 10.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Rebecca Bady	bap.
,,	May 10.	Ann Harper	bur.
,,	May 10.	Franciss Crumpton	bur.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan & Hannah Webster	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth Corbett	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Philpot ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	John Bright, of Bromlow	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard Parry	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Ann, d. of Sarah Calcot	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Crowder	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Nichols ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joanna, d. of John & Mary Bright...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of John Philpot	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Richard, s. of John Pugh	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Catharine Pugh	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Joanna, d. of Mary Bright	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Emanuel, s. of Abraham & Mary Preece	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, w. of Richard Corbett ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of Richard & Mabel Powel...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Edward. s. of Richard & Ann Corfield	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Joan, d. of Thomas & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Breece	bap.

1755,	Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Diass...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Bridget Gardner	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Martha, d. of John & Jane Purcell ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Frost, miner	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Eleanor Barret	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Nicholas Redge	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Owen & Mary Daviss ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Mary, w. of Owen Daviss	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of Owen Daviss	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, w. of John Worrel	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	William, s. of Thomas & Martha Lee	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Sarah Pool	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of Martha Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Ann, d. of Richd. & Ann Fox ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Thomas...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Blower...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edward, s. of Robert & Mary Phillips	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Margaret, d. of Robert & Margaret Pool	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	William Cartwright	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John, s. of John & Jane Forde ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	May 10.	Roger Franciss	bur.
,,	May 17.	John Powell, of Westbury parish ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of John & Mary Barge ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Cleaton ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Rebecca, d. of Jonathan & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	June 22.	John Burnald	bur.
,,	June 22.	William, s. of Eleanor Smout ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Richard, s. of Edward & Martha Onions	bap.
,,	July 6.	John, s. of John & Ann Laurance ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Pugh ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	George, s. of George & Mary James...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bennet ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Susan, d. of Richard & Jane Chidley	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth Owens	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard Calcott	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Ann, w. of John Crumpton	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Catharine Edwards...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Christabel Bradley	bur.

1755,	Aug. 26.	Martha, d. of Edward & Ann Phillips	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mary Wilde	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of Mary Wardman ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Robert, s. of John & Alice Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Martha, w. of John Everal	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Poole	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of John & Mary Barge ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Martha, d. of Saml. & Sarah Studmont	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Bennet ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	William Hammonds	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Esther Weavers	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ann, d. of Jno. & Dorothy Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Benjamin Clayton	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Edward, s. of Edwd. & Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Barge	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, w. of Jno. Weavers	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Martha, d. of Benj. & Mary Blower...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Edward, s. of Edw. & Jane Jones ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Benjamin Dorset	bur.
1756,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Jane Humphreys	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Young	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Broxton	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Samuel, s. of Peter & Eliz. Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Richd. & Margaret Preynold	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Catharine, d. of John & Susanna Gardner	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Peever	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Williams ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	William, s. of Thos. & Ann Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Margaret Davis	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Bowyer	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Abigail, illegitimate d. of Mary Williams	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	William, s. of Willm. & Mary Bostock	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Eliz. Whitefoot	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard, s. of John & Eliz. Crowder...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Abigail Preece	bap.

1756,	May	2.	Esther, d. of John & Jane Bunner ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Ann, d. of Richd. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Abigail, illegitimate d. of Mary Williams	bur.
,,	May	19.	John, s. of Edwd. & Rebecca Bady...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Ann Fox ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Williams ...	bur.
,,	June	3.	Mary Wilcox	bur.
,,	June	4.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Mary Shuker	bap.
,,	June	4.	George Johnson	bur.
,,	June	8.	Sarah, d. of Robt. & Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Mary Breegs...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Worrall ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Martha, d. of Phillip & Eliz. Preece	bap.
,,	June	22.	Sarah Worrall	bur.
,,	June	24.	Samuel, s. of Peter & Eliz. Gittins...	bur.
,,	June	27.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Ann, d. of John Worrall	bur.
,,	June	29.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Peever	bur.
,,	July	4.	Mary, d. of Edwd. & Mary Preece ...	bur.
,,	July	13.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mabil Powel...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Catharine, d. of John & Susannah Roberts	bap.
,,	July	25.	Richard, s. of Morrise & Ann Gabriel	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Weavers ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Elizabeth Chelmick	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	William, s. of Willm. & Sarah Cleaton	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	The Revd. Mr. John Thomas, Curate	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Richard, s. of Henry & Mary Jacks...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Daniel, s. of Richard & Ann Corfield	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Margaret, d. of Franciss & Mary Shuker	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Bright ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Corbett ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Edward Thomas	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Evan, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Francess	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	John, s. of Willm. & Catharine Pugh...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Robert, s. of Henry & Margaret Parry...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	William, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.

1756,	Nov. 23.	Edward, s. of William & Ann Johnson	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Hanna Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Eking ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Eking ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard Bowen	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Godfree ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Martha Gething	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Elizabeth Treviss ...	bap.
1757,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Corfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Joseph, s. of Robert & Martha Poole	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Willm. & Sarah Bias ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	James, s. of Willm. & Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, w. of Benjamin Blower ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mary, a travelling stranger	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Willm., s. of Thos. & Sarah Bennet...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard Gardner	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Evan, s. of Martha Corbet	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Margaret, d. of Thos. & Sarah Morris	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Jacks	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Barge ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Martha Onions	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Chidley	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Griffiths	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of James & Jane Stokes ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Eliz. Pentrin	bur.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Case ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Eliz. Ward	bur.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Ann Lane ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Eliz., d. of John & Tabitha Ward ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Agnes, d. of John & Ann Laurence...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Joshua Brian	bur.
,,	June 4.	Edward, s. of Margaret Johnson ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Catharine, d. of John & Mary Philpot	bap.
,,	June 21.	Frances, d. of Evan & Ann Roberts...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Joseph, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Edwards...	bap.

1757,	July 2.	Margaret, d. of Sarah Ford	bap.
,,	July 15.	Margaret, d. of Peter & Eliz. Gittins	bap.
,,	July 17.	William, s. of Eliz. Humphreys ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Thos., s. of Jonathan & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	George, s. of Thos. & Martha Lee ...	bap
,,	Aug. 27.	John, s. of Eliz. Crumpton	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Martha, w. of William Butler ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	William, s. of Richd. & Margaret Broxon	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Owen & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richd., s. of Thomas & Eliz. Edwards	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Richd., s. of Robert & Mary Phillips	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Willm., s. of Richd. & Margt. Broxon	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Willm., s. of Widow Meddleton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Samuel & Frances Cartwright	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Margaret, d. of Sarah Ford ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Samuel, s. of Richd. & Ann Corfield	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Diana, d. of Thomas & Margaret Price	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Robert, s. of Henry & Margaret Parry	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary Jones	bur.
1758,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Bridget, d. of Thos. & Bridget Gardiner	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Ann Lane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richd., s. of Margaret Smout ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Frances, d. of John & Jane Ford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas & Margaret Chidley were ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Francis Parry	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Ann, d. of John & Susanna Gardiner...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Preece	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John Gittins	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Richard Marson	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Ann Calcot	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Shuker ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Young...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Bishop	bap.

1758,	May 4.	William Boyar	bur.
,,	May 6.	Jonathan Ruscoe	bur.
,,	May 21.	Jane, d. of David & Frances Preece...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Rogers ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Corfield...	bur.
,,	June 13.	William Meacham	bur.
,,	June 15.	Sarah Thomas	bur.
,,	June 27.	Sarah Bishop	bur.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Bowen	bap.
,,	June 29.	Jane Jones	bur.
,,	June 30.	John Johnson	bur.
,,	July 2.	Jane, d. of Griffith & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth Jacks	bur.
,,	July 19.	Thomas Humphreys	bur.
,,	July 30.	Richard Smout	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Abraham, s. of Thomas & Abigail Preece	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	William Davis	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Richard Rowson	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Hannah Martin	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thos., s. of Ann Kerry	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Henks	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Rebecca Bady	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Frances	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Martha Poole ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Robert, s. of Abraham & Jane Swain...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Goliah	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Margaret Broxton	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John & Henry, sons of Henry & Margt. Parry	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Broxton	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John & Ann Eaking ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of Thos. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
1759,	Jan. 1.	Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Jacks	bap.

1759,	Jan.	5.	Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Jane Roberts, inft.	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Thomas	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Jane, d. of David & Frances Preece...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Robert, s. of Abraham & Jane Swain	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of Jane Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Clayton	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Bonner ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Lane...	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Mowsel ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Onions	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Joshua, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Preynold	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Martha Lee ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Ann, d. of Richard & Arabella Powel	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Craft ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of William & Mary Bostock...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Briggs ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Maddocks	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Ann & Elizabeth, daus. of Richd. & Ann Corfield	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Edward Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Corfield	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Corfield...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Ford ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Ursilla Evans	bur.
,,	May	12.	Thomas, s. of John & Dorothy Roberts	bap.
,,	May	27.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Ann Fox...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Treviss ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Thomas Griffiths	bur.
,,	July	15.	Martha, d. of George & Mary James...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Ann, d. of Ralph & Mary Dolphin ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Ann Bright ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Cleaton	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Lewis	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Mary, w. of John Doricot	bur.

1759,	Sep.	15.	Trefena, d. of Jonathan & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Bunting ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Judith Young	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Susannah, d. of Edward & Jane Jones	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Jane, d. of William & Catharine Pugh	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Onions	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Martha Jones	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Trefena Norton	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Jenks	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margt. Morris	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Ann, d. of Richd. & Ann Lane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Philpot ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Trefena Norton	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Roberts ...	bap.
1760,	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Martha Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Trephena, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Henks	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Mark, s. of Abraham & Mary Reece...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Hannah, d. of Samuel & Ann Bright	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thos. & Willm., sons of Willm. & Elizth. Boyer	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thos. & Willm., sons of Willm. & Elizth. Boyer	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	John, s. of Evan & Ann Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Bridget Evans	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Humphreys	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Poole	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Thomas, s. of Richd. & Jane Chidley	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Mary, w. of Robert Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Boyar ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Francis, s. of Francis & Anne Boyar...	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	May	1.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Ann Everald ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Samuel, s. of Peter & Eliz. Gittins ...	bap.

1760,	May 7.	Thos., s. of Willm. & Elinor Nicols ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Martha, d. of Elinor Williams ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Jane Swain	bap.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	July 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Ales Pugh ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Margaret, d. of Thos. & Martha Lee	bap.
,,	July 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Bowen...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Decima Parry	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thos., s. of Richd. & Ann Williams ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Martha, d. of Francis & Mary Shuker...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Martha, d. of Francis & Mary Suker	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Willm., s. of Willm. & Margaret Griffiths	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richd. & Ann Williams	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Catharine, d. of Thomas & Hanna Edwards	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas Suker	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Martha, d. of Roger & Elizth. Francis	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Powel...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Edward, s. of Edward & Rebekka Bady	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Robert, s. of John & Mary Redge ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Hannah Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Martha, d. of Alice Parry	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John Lawrence	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Samuel, s. of Catharine Williams ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Samuel & Elinor Jones ...	bap.
	1760.	Total No. Bap. 32, Do. Bur. 13.	
1761,	Jan. 8.	Catharine, w. of William Pugh ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of Owen & Sarah Davis ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Bady	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	John, s. of David & Martha Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	William, s. of William & Jane Rogers	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Craft...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Ralph & Mary Dolphin ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Bright ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Bridget Gardner	bap.

1761,	Mar. 11.	George, s. of Edward & Martha Onyons	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Benjamin, s. of Andrew & Jane Henks	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Boyer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Richd. Corfield, afft.	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John, s. of Susannah Evans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John Bromley	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richd., s. of Thos. & Mary Young ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	May 3.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Jacks	bap.
,,	May 16.	William, s. of John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Martha Preynold	bap.
,,	June 6.	Ann, d. of William & Elizth. Vaughn...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Marabella, d. of Richard & Marabella Powel	bap.
,,	June 23.	John, s. of Samuel & Elinor Jones ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Ann, d. of William & Sara Clayton ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Phillip Preece	bur.
,,	July 26.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Ann Corfield	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	David, s. of John & Jane Bunnar ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. of Thos. & Martha Butler	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Ann Preece ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Jane, d. of Elizabeth Crumpton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thos., s. of John & Jane Bunnar ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	James, s. of James & Jane Stokes ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	David Roberts	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	John Rogers	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Benjamin, s. of Richd. & Margaret Broxon	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Laurence ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	James, s. of Thos. & Abigail Preece...	bap.
,	Oct. 4.	William Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Peter, s. of Robert & Martha Poole ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thos., s. of Elizabeth Price ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	George Wynne	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	William Morris	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thos., s. of John & Anne Eakin ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Bromley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	John, s. of John & Susanna Gardner ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Jesamy Parry ...	bap.

1761,	Dec. 1.	William Stanway	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thos., s. of Owen & Sara Davies ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Dorothy, w. of Thos. Morris ...	bur.
		No. Bap. 34. Do. Bur. 17.	
1762,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Mary Briggs	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Ann Lane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Mary Briggs	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth Popham	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Samuel Gittins	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Lee ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. of Abraham & Jane Preece	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	William, s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Purslow	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizth., d. of Richd. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Hannah Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Will'ms	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Sarah, d. of Willm. & Hannah Morris	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Margaret Shaw	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Margaret, d. of Mary Smout ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	William Prynold	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Solomon, s. of John & Susannah Weavers	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thos., s. of David & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John & Mary Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary & Elizabeth, daus. of Benjamin & Ann Mitton	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Edward Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thos., s. of Francis & Mary Sneyd...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thos. Rowson	bur.
,,	Apr. 31.	Willm., s. of Richd. & Margaret Prynold	bap.
,,	May 2.	Lætitia, d. of Mary Davies, Bromley	bap.
,,	May 3.	Martha Owen	bur.
,,	May 6.	William Prynold, infant	bur.

1762,	May	8.	Martha, d. of John & Margaret Everold	bap.
,,	May	8.	Mary Ward	bur.
,,	May	13.	Ann, d. of Edward & Agnes Geary ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Jane Huffer	bur.
,,	May	23.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thos., s. of John & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	John, s. of John & Ann Bunting ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Margaret Williams, inft.	bur.
,,	June	6.	Mary, d. of John Evans, of Pool ...	bur.
,,	June	7.	Willm., s. of Thos. & Margaret Dodd	bap.
,,	June	15.	John & Thos., sons of Richd. & Mary Lewis	bap.
,,	June	20.	John Weavers	bur.
,,	June	29.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Mary Edwards	bur.
,,	July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Cleaton ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Mary Bady	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Richard Taylor	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	William, s. of John & Mary Philpot ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Ann, d. of John & Margaret Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Martha Dyas	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Humphrey Pritchard	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Margaret Price ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Esther Wynne	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Matthew, s. of Mary Cooper ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	John, s. of Eleanor Williams ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth Gitteas	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	John, s. of Eleanor Williams ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Richard, s. of William & Eleanor Nichols	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Martha, d. of Richard & Joyce Rhees	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Thos., s. of David & Martha Edwards	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Ann, d. of Philip & Ann Preece ...	bap.

1762. No. Bap. 44, Do. Bur. 20.

1763,	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Griffith & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Anne Humphreys	bap.

1763,	Feb. 2.	Rich., s. of Margaret Bennet ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Robert & Eliz. Owles ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. of Richd. & Eliz. Weavers...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ann, d. of Thos. Young	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ann, w. of Richard Fox	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Eliz., w. of John Gittins	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Eliz., d. of Francis & Mary Worlom...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Wm., s. of John & Mary Philpott ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John & Mary Redge ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Everald ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Saml., s. of Thos. & Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of Thos. & Martha Lee ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. of Ralph & Mary Dolphin...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Martha, d. of John & Hannah Harper	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann, d. of Edward & Martha Onions	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Eliz., d. of Thos. & Eliz. Jacks ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Wm., s. of John & Mary Madocks ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Weavers ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Anne, w. of John Ford	bur.
,,	May 23.	Hannah, d. of Wm. & Hannah Morris	bap.
,,	June 5.	Edward, s. of Richd. & Mary Briggs	bap.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Bruen ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Sarah, d. of Ralph & Mary Dolphin ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Moses, s. of Aaron & Hannah Beedle	bap.
,,	July 16.	Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Briggs	bur.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Francis	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Purslow	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	John Meredith, s. of Richd. & Elizth. Lloyd	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Alice, d. of Richd. & Elizth. Titley...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Shuker...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Edwd. & Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Benjamin Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Richard, s. of John & Elizth. Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of Willm. & Jane Rogers	bap.

1763,	Oct.	11.	Jane Foulke	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	James, s. of Thos. & Decime Parry ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Marbella Powel	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of David & Mary Preece...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Mathew, s. of Mary Cowper	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of Elinor Price ...	bap.

1763. No. Bap. 27, Do. Bur. 18.

1764,	Jan.	4.	Samuel, s. of Francis & Mary Snead	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Mary Mytton	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Jane, w. of Richard Crowder ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Esther Gardiner...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizth., d. of John & Ann Lawence ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Elizth. Purslow	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Margt. Davis ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Joseph, s. of Thos. & Abigail Preece	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John Foulke	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Hannah, d. of Phillip & Sarah Preece	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward & Agnes Geary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thos., s. of Francis & Sarah Parry ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Mary York	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Buttler	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Sarah Parry	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Eliz., d. of Evan & Elizth. Powell ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of Edwd. & Martha Dyas...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Humphrey Owen	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Richard Crowder	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of Edwd. & Martha Dyas...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Richard, s. of John & Susan Gardiner	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	John, s. of Richd. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Esther, d. of Andrew & Jane Henks ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Anne Betton	bur.
,,	May	20.	Sarah, d. of Nathaniel & Anne Jones	bap.
,,	May	22.	William Johnson	bur.
,,	June	1.	Thomas, s. of Edwd. & Rebecca Bady	bap.
,,	June	6.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Margt. Broxon	bap.
,,	June	16.	Catharine, d. of Saml. & Anne Bright	bap.
,,	June	16.	John, s. of Richd. & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Robert, s. of Owen & Sarah Davies...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Catharine, d. of Saml. & Ann Bright	bur.

1764,	July	8.	Sarah, d. of Ralph & Mary Dolphin...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Sarah Roberts	bap.
,,	July	15.	Benjamin, s. of Richd. & Margt. Broxon	bur.
,,	July	17.	Mary, w. of John Jacks	bur.
,,	July	25.	Joseph, s. of John & Jane Bunner ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Ellis, s. of Thos. & Martha Linley...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	William Davis	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Everall	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Susannah, w. of Willm. Reynold ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Mary Briges	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Richard, s. of Sarah Henley ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Martha Preynold	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Edward, s. of John & Anne Bunting...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Alice Titley ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	John, s. of Abraham & Jane Swain ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Bowen...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Anne, d. of Alice Parry	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	John, s. of David & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Sarah Preece	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Hannah Morris	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Mary, d. of Phillip & Anne Preece ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Martha, d. of Robert & Sarah Corbett	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Alice Roberts	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Margarett, d. of John & Elizth. Williams	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	David, s. of Richard & Joyce Reece ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Elizabeth Pothern	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Francis, s. of Richd. & Anne Parrey...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	John Dyas	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Martha, d. of Willm. & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Sarah Bennett	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Job Jacks	bur.

1764, No. Bap. 43. Do. Bur. 21.

1765,	Jan.	3.	Mary, w. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Elizabeth Jacks	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Frances Pugh	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Margaret, d. of John & Susan Huffer	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Martha, d. of Mary Jacks	bap.

1765,	Jan.	24.	Margaret, d. of Henry & Margaret Parrey	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	John, s. of Edwd. & Mary Onions ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Anne, d. of Alice Parry	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Huffer	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Martha Lee ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Redge ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Mary, d. of Griffith & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Eking	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	John, s. of William & Margaret Griffiths	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Martha Dyas	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Maddocks	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Margaret Clayton	bur.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of Francis & Anne Bowen ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Craft ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Mary, d. of Mary Matthews ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	John Bishop, of Westbury parish ...	bur.
,,	June	15.	Oliver Thomas	bur.
,,	June	16.	Susannah, d. of Richard & Anne Lane	bap.
,,	June	16.	Martha, d. of Richard & Jane Chidley	bap.
,,	June	23.	Mary, w. of Francis Shuker ...	bur.
,,	June	26.	Samuel, s. of James & Jane Stokes ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Mary Jackes	bur.
,,	June	30.	Margaret, d. of Willm. & Alice Nicholls	bap.
,,	June	30.	Anne, d. of Nathaniel & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Thomas, s. of Susan Huffer ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Hannah, d. of Saml. & Elizth. Thomas	bap.
,,	July	24.	Sarah, d. of Corbet & Mary Bennet...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Bennet ...	bap.
,,	July	28.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Weavers	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Sarah, d. of John & Margt. Bishop...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Mary, d. of John & Margt. Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	John Davis	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Catharine, d. of Thos. & Mary Davis	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Alice Nicholls...	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Roger, s. of Roger & Elizth. Frances	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Sarah Thomas...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Sarah, d. of Nathl. & Anne Jones ...	bur.

1765,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Powel ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elinor, w. of John Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Edwards	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward & Agnes Geary	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Thos. & Anne Humphries	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Martha, d. of William & Hannah Brown	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Susanna Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Purslow	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Jane, w. of John Bunner	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Purslow	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Ann, d. of Richard & Allice Tittley...	bap.

1765, No. Bap. 35. Do. Bur. 22.

THE REVD. MR. JOHN HAWKINS, JUNR., Rector.

1766,	Jan. 3.	Martha, d. of Abraham & Mary Preece	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Martha, d. of William & Mary Brown	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Ann Bright	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Ann Brasenor, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Ann Bright	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John, s. of Mary Cowper	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	George Bostock	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Samuel, s. of Thos. & Esther Gardener	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Susannah, d. of Richard & Anne Lane	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of the Revd. John Hawkins, Rector of this parish, & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Anne Mytton	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Brown...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	John, s. of William & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lloyd	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Frances, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Howle	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	The Reverend Mr. John Hawkins, late Rector of this parish	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	John, s. of Mary Cooper	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Edward, s. of Richard & Sarah Jones	bap.

1766,	Mar. 26.	Elizth., d. of John & Sarah Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Powel ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Martha Butler	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Eliz., w. of Humphrey Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	William, s. of John & Susannah Gardiner	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Martha Butler...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Maddox ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Griffiths	bap.
,,	May 13.	John Pugh	bur.
,,	May 13.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Purcell...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Eliz. Davies	bur.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of William & Hannah Morris	bap.
,,	June 8.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	June 8.	William, s. of Wm. & Martha Harries	bap.
,,	June 10.	Richd., s. of Alice Parry	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of Phillip & Ann Preece ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	June 18.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkin	bap.
,,	June 24.	William, s. of Richd. & Martha Calcott	bur.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of Richd. & Elizabeth Whitefoot	bap.
,,	July 11.	Martha Pool	bur.
,,	July 21.	Abraham, s. of Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	July 21.	Edwd., s. of Thos. & Mary Roberts...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Joan Hammonds	bur.
,,	July 23.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Susannah Lloyd	bap.
,,	July 26.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Susannah Lloyd	bur.
,,	July 27.	Henry, s. of Nathaniel & Anne Jones...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Thos. Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Thos. Gittins	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Thos. Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Middleton Beaumond	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. of William & Jane Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Samuel, s. of Esther Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Francis Roberts	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of Thos. & Bridget Gardiner	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Sarah, d. of Owen & Sarah Davies ...	bap.

1766,	Oct.	7.	Elizth. Kerry	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Randall ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Eleanor, d. of William & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bowen	bap.
				Jno. Williams.
,,	Nov.	17.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Martha Lee ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Mary, d. of Anne Jacks	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Jane, w. of Richd. Chidley ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Mary, d. of Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Eliz., d. of John & Eliz. Corfield ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	John, s. of Eleanor Redge	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Martha, d. of Richard Chidley ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Charles, s. of Rd. & Marabella Powel	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Brown ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	William Butler	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	John, s. of Job Jacks	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Martha, d. of Robert Pool	bur.
			1766, No. Bap. 26. Do. Bur. 37.	
1767,	Jan.	3.	Eliz., d. of Benjamin Jones ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Jane, d. of Robert Pool	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Jones ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Mary, w. of Griffith Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Francis, s. of Thos. & Bridget Gardiner	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Alice Titley	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Richd., s. of Richd. Prenalt ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Margaret, d. of Peter & Eliz. Gittins	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Richd., s. of Alice Parry	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Eliz., d. of John & Mary Case ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Joseph, s. of Peter & Eliz. Gittins ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Samuel, s. of Peter Gittins	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Jane, d. of John Ford	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Richd., s. of Samuel & Anne Bright...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Mary Young ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Thos. Cleeton	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Eliz., d. of Samuel & Mary Gittins...	bur.

1767,	Feb. 2.	Eliz., d. of Griffith Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Edward, s. of Sarah Dyoss ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Eliz., w. of Edward Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Letitia, d. of Richd. & Anne Lane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Francis, s. of William & Eleanor Nicholls	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Sarah Dyoss	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Butler	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Amy Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of Nichols & Martha Redge	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Susannah, d. of Samuel & Eliz. Thomas	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of Philip & Sarah Preece ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Eliz., d. of Evan & Eliz. Powel ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Craft ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Robert & Hannah Roberts	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thos. Corbett	bur.
,,	May 16.	Eliz., d. of Robert Pool	bur.
,,	May 17.	Martha, d. of Robert Roberts ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Weavers ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Robert, s. of Abraham & Jane Swain ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Eliz., d. of Thos. & Susannah Humphries	bap.
,,	June 21.	Abigail, d. of Benjamin & Mary Mitton	bap.
,,	June 23.	Moses, s. of Aaron & Hannah Beedle	bur.
,,	June 14.	Thos. & Edward, sons of William & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	June 30.	Letitia, d. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard York	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	John, s. of John & Jane Bunner ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Morris...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Ann, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Bowyer	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Goodhall	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	George, s. of Samuel & Susan Lloyd...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John Gardiner	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Martha, d. of John & Eliz. Dockhouse	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	William, s. of William & Hannah Morris	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of Philip & Anne Preece ...	bur.

1767, No. Bap. 25. Do. Bur. 31.

1768,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of William & Eliz. Vaughan	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of Susan Gardiner ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Thomas Price	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	John, s. of Edward & Agnes Geary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Redge ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Elizabeth Weavers	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Elizth., d. of John & Anne Lawrence ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	John, s. of John & Mary Redge ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of David & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Lee...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Catharine, d. of Thomas & Hannah Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel & Anne Jones	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Letitia, d. of John & Eliz: Williams	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Mary, w. of Thos. Cleeton	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Anne Everald	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Martha Bennett	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	John Goodall	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Margaret, d. of Phillip & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	May	15.	Edward, s. of Edwd. & Jane Briggs...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Shuker ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Elinor, d. of Richd. & Eliz. Whitefoot	bap.
,,	June	5.	Mary, d. of George & Eleanor Barber	bap.
,,	June	8.	Catharine, d. of David & Martha Edwards	bap.
,,	June	13.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	July	31.	Anne, d. of Francis & Anne Bowyer...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Reynolds	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Maddox ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Ward ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Mary Lyccas	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Jane Munslow...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Eakin	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Morris...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Eleanor Ruscoe	bur.

1768, No. Bap. 18. Do. Bur. 19.

1769,	Jan.	7.	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Purcel	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Eliz. Purslow	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mary, d. of Robert & Sarah Corbett...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Anne Bright	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	David, s. of John & Eliz. Howel ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	William, s. of Margaret Bennet ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Richd., s. of Richard & Joice Rees ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Lloyd...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of Edward & Agnes Geary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Ward	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Samuel, s. of Eliz. Goodale ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of Thos. & Margaret Lewis...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Martha Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas Bishop	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Eliz. Williams	bur.
,,	May	19.	Mary Vaughan	bur.
,,	May	20.	Thos. Leominster Wild	bap.
,,	May	31.	William, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Vaughan...	bap.
,,	Jun	1.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	June	2.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Croft ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	William Rogers	bur.
,,	June	3.	William, s. of Wm. & Margaret Philips	bur.
,,	June	6.	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Bowen ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary Peever	bur.
,,	June	11.	Caroline, d. of the Revd. John Hawkins, Rector of Worthin, & Bridget ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Anne, d. of Robert & Sarah Corbet...	bap.
,,	July	10.	Susannah Philips	bur.
,,	July	12.	Thos., s. of William & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	July	29.	Susannah, d. of Samuel & Susannah Lloyd	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Samuel, s. of Thos. & Martha Lee ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Joshua, s. of William & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Laurence, s. of Nathaniel & Anne Jones	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	John Worral	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Morris	bap.

1769,	Oct. 17.	Jane, d. of Richd. & Marabella Powel	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Philip, s. of Philip & Anne Preece ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Parry ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret Maddox	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of William & Margaret Harris	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John & Samuel, sons of John & Jane Gittins	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Samuel, s. of John & Jane Gittins ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Jacks...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Jane Clough	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John Gittins	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Philip Preece	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Job, s. of William & Alice Nichols ...	bap.

1769, No. Bap. 32. Do. Bur. 16.

1770,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Margaret Jones ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Dioss ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Jenks ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Margaret, d. of John & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Paragon Lloyd	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Eddowes	bur.
,,	Apr. [*blank*].	Margaret Jenks	bur.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thos., s. of Richard & Sarah Reynolds	bap.
,,	May 20.	Sampson, s. of John & Anne Bunting...	bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of John & Mary Redge ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Edward, s. of Mary Hanmer ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Margaret Meredith ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Richard Dioss	bur.
,,	July 5.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Dickin...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Edward, s. of Mary Dioss	bur.
,,	July 10.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Weavers	bap.
,,	July 12.	Anne, w. of Richard Purcell ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Martha Goodhall	bur.
,,	July 17.	Anne, w. of John Calcott	bur
,,	July 18.	John, s. of John & Mary Maddox ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of John Calcott	bur.

1770,	Sep.	2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Morris...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Philip, s. of Philip & Sarah Preece ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	William, s. of John & Sarah Thomas...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Eliz., d. of John & Jane Munslow ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Thos., s. of Edward & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Richard, s. of Edward & Anne Gittins	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Margaret Cleaton	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Mary, w. of Richard Weavers ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Jane, d. of Abraham & Jane Swain ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Jane, d. of Wm. & Hannah Morris ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Absalom, illegitimate s. of Susannah Pothern	bur.

1770, No. Bap. 19. Do. Bur. 15.

PHILIP WATKIN, Curate.

EDWD. DIOSS, JOHN DAVIES, Ch. W.

1771,	Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Lane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Beddle	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	John, s. of John Frost	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Anne, d. of Robert & Anne Corbet ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mary Rowson	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Edward Jenks	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Griffith & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	George, s. of Edward & Agnes Geary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	James, s. of John & Jane Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John Crumpton	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Thos. & Anne Weavers ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Martha Lee...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Martha Purcell	bap.
,,	May	11.	Winifred, d. of George & Eleanor Barber	bap.
,,	May	11.	John, s. of John Bright	bur.
,,	May	24.	Richard Pritchard	bur.
,,	May	26.	Richard, s. of William & Martha Thos.	bap.
,,	May	31.	Hannah Roberts	bur.
,	June	1.	Mary Cleaton	bur.
,,	June	2.	Mary, d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	June	18.	Winifred, d. of George Barber ...	bur.

1771,	June 28.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Purcel ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Middleton	bap.
,,	July 4.	George, s. of Samuel Lloyd	bur.
,,	July 5.	Sarah & Anne, daus. of Roger & Eliz. Francis	bap.
,,	July 9.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Cook ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Maddox...	bap.
,,	July 20.	John Prie	bur.
,,	July 28.	Richard, s. of David & Catharine Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth Brazenor	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Anne, d. of Sarah Latewood ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Barker ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Susannah, d. of John & Anne Craft...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas Gittins	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Samuel Cartwright	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Jane Higginson, the illigitimate d. of Eleanor Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne, d. of Robert Corbett	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Susannah Huffer	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Richard Weavers	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	William Thomas	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Alice Pugh	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Margaret Lewis	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Margaret, d. of William & Anne Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thos. Smith	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Samuel, s. of John & Anne Eakin ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thos. Huffer	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of John & Anne Eddowes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, illegitimate child of Mary Lewis	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth Francis	bur.

1771, No. Bap. 27. Do. Bur. 24.

Rev. Mr. Hawkins, Rector.

Jno. Williams, Curate. [*Signs to 1777.*]

1772,	Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of John & Eleanor Rogers	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of William & Margaret Philips	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Jones ...	bap.

1772,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Eliz. Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Broxton	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Jane Bunner	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard & Eliz. Jones...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Perkins	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Eleanor Rogers, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Susannah, illegitimate d. of Mary Hanmer	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Anne Perkins, inft.	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Bowyer	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	William, s. of George & Alice Peck ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margaret Parry, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Edward Graty, vagrant	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	William Broxon	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Jno. Williams, Clk., & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 10.	Henry, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Holloway	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mary, w. of Henry Redge	bur.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan	bap.
,,	May 29.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah France ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Sarah, d. of John France	bur.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Alice Titley...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Richard Chidley	bur.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Smith	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Jane Socket...	bap.
,,	July 19.	John, s. of William & Eleanor Nichols	bap.
,,	July 22.	William Pugh	bur.
,,	July 28.	Alexander, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Charles, s. of George & Eleanor Barber	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	David, s. of John & Eliza : Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Joseph Purcell	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, w. of Roger Cleaton	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Peter, s. of Peter & Sarah Corbett ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Roger Cleaton	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary Price	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Maddox...	bap.

1772,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John, s. of William & Joice Rees ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	William Preece	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Anne Jacks	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Emmanuel, s. of John & Anne Bunting	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Sarah, d. of William & Anne Barge ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Maria Yemonds, inft.	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Susannah, d. of Edward & Mary Weavers	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Weavers	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Morris ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel & Martha Purcell	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mathew Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Jane Munslow	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Eliabeth, d. of Richard Jones ...	bur.
		Tot. No. Bap. 32. Do. Bur. 20.	
1773,	Jan. 3.	Eliz. Price	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Cooke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Alice Titley ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Martha Francis	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Edwd. & Anne Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Anne, d. of Edwd. & Sarah Dyoss ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Samuel Pothern	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, illegitimate child of Eliz. Bennet	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Anne Humphries	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Philip & Sarah Preece ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Esther Gardiner	bap
,,	Mar. 26.	Margaret Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Ford ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	John Blood	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Shuker ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margaret, d. of Robert & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margaret Munslow, inft.	bur.

1773,	Apr. 20.	John Blood, inft.	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Anne, w. of Joseph Cooke	bur.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of Abraham & Jane Swain ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Middleton	bap.
,,	May 9.	Melitia Blood, inft.	bur.
,,	May 13.	Richard, s. of John Williams, Clk., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ward	bap.
,,	May 15.	William, s. of William & Mary Dickin	bap.
,,	May 23.	William Dickin, inft.	bur.
,,	May 31.	Daniel, s. of Edward & Agnes Geary ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary Dickin	bur.
,,	June 7.	Thomas Butler	bur.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of John & Sarah France ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	John France, inft.	bur.
,,	June 26.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	June 27.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Margaret Roberts	bap.
,,	July 5.	Anne Brocton	bur.
,,	July 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Morris ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of Thos. Bowen	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	James Brown	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	William Titley	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Charles, s. of Samuel & Anne Bright ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	William Jacks	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Parry ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Adney	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Robert, s. of Robert & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. of David & Esther Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thos., s. of John & Eleanor Whitcott	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard, s. of Morris & Margaret Gabriel	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Aaron, s. of Aaron & Sarah Beedle ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	William Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Philips	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Priscilla, d. of James & [*blank*] Tipton	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Lee ...	bap.

1773,	Nov. 17.	Jane Jacks, inft.	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas & Mary, illegitimate children of Hary Gittins	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. of Richard & Margaret Jacks	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Purcell...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	John, s. of William & Margaret Philips	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	William, s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.

Totl. Bap. 40, Bur. 21.

NATHANIEL JONES, WM. PHILIPS, Ch. W.

1774,	Jan. 2.	William, s. of John & Mary Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Sarah Northwood	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Jacks	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Gittins...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	William Dorset	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Eleanor, d. of John & Anne Croft ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of Mary Harper	bap.
,,	Feb. —.	N.B.—Errata. [*Four entries have been crossed out here.*]	
,,	Feb. 14.	Edward Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Martha, d. of Widow Jones, of Upper Aston	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of Lingham & Agnes Weaver	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richd., s. of John Williams, Clk., & Elizbth.	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Ralph Dolphin	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of John Redge	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Anne Sockett	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Pattin, d. of Wm. & Margaret Bowyer	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	John Jones, inft.	bur.
,,	May 15.	Anne, d. of David & Anne Butler ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Joan Brick ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Magdalene Butler	bap.

1774,	May	23.	Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan	bap.
,,	May	28.	Mary, d. of Edward & Margaret Maddox	bap.
,,	May	29.	Mary Purcel	bur.
,,	May	30.	Thomas, s. of Edward Brick ...	bur.
,,	June	26.	Jane Gardner	bur.
,,	June	26.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Margaret Munslow	bap.
,,	June	26.	John, illegitimate child of Sarah Parry	bap.
,,	June	28.	Thos. Lloyd	bur.
,,	June	30.	John, s. of Richd. Rees	bur.
,,	July	6.	Anne Everal	bur.
,,	July	7.	Richard, s. of Richard Rees ...	bur.
,,	July	14.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Martha Jenkins	bur.
,,	July	16.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Jane Eakin	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Martha, d. of John & Anne Eddowes	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Susannah, d. of Thos. & Margaret Lewis	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Lee	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno. Williams, Clk., & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Purcel...	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Eliza, illegitimate d. of Sarah Latewood	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Edward, s. of James & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Edward Maddox	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	John, illegitimate s. of Mary Dodd...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	John, s. of William & Margaret Philips	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Anne, d. of Alexander & Mary Buslam	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Martha, d. of Richard & Martha France	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Titley	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Anne Price	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Mary Turner	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Humphries	bap.

Total No. Bap. 30. Do. Bur. 25.

THOS. LEWIS & JOHN TITLEY, Ch. W.

1775.	Jan.	2.	William, s. of John & Sarah Shuker	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Anne Weaver...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Sarah Titley	bur.

1775,	Jan.	22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Esther Gardner	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Jane Humphries	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Isaac, s. of Jno. & Mary Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Brick ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Jane Morris	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Anne, illegitimate child of Eleanor Humphreys	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	William, s. of Jno. & Anne Eakin ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Benjamin, s. of William & Elinor [Alice *crossed out*] Nickols ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	John & Sarah, illegitimate children of Anne Eakin	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John, s. of Richd. Middleton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Jane, d. of Edward & Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Jane, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Francis	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	David, s. of David & Esther Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Anne, d. of Edward & Martha Dioss...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	William, s. of John Eakin	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Joice, d. of Richard & Joice Rees ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sarah Gittins	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Benjamin Blower	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	John, s. of John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	John, s. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Weaver	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Samuel Gittins	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Ward ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of Richard & Anne Humphries	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Randolph Smith	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Barge	bap.
,,	May	1.	Anne Bright	bur.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth Roberts	bur.
,,	May	21.	Mary, d. of George & Sarah Maddox...	bap.
,,	May	28.	John, s. of John & Jane Gittins ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Jacks ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	William, s. of Philip & Sarah Preese...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Jacob & Martha Bishop	bap.
,,	June	13.	David, s. of George & Eleanor Barber	bap.

1775,	June 16.	John, s. of John Gittins	bur.
,,	June 18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Middleton	bap.
,,	June 19.	Margaret, d. of Richard Brick ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	David, s. of Robert & Sarah Corbett...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Mary, d. of Abraham & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	July 9.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Vaughan	bap.
,,	July 17.	Sarah, d. of Henry & Margaret Jones...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thos., illegitimate s. of Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thos., s. of Anne Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Gittins	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Gittins...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thos., s. of Edward & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Jane Blower	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Edward, s. of Edward Gittins ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Mary, d. of Lingham & Agnes Weaver	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Hugh Rickett	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Johnson	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Agnes, w. of Lingham Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Hamson	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	William, s. of John & Anne Burton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thos., s. of George & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Agnes, d. of Edward Geary ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Revd. Jno. Williams, Clk.	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	James, s. of Thomas & Margaret Stoke	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Jane, d. of William & Margaret Philips	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, w. of David Preece	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Timothy & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.

No. Bap. 50, Bur. 21.

JNO. JONES & THOS. CLEATON, Ch. W.

1776,	Jan.	1.	Mr. Samuel Gittins	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Anne, d. of William Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Jane, d. of Robert & Susannah Philips	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Roberts...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Reynolds	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Dorothy Roberts	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of Aaron & Sarah Beedle ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Anne, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Ricket	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary Jacks	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Mary, d. of Morris & Margaret Gabriel	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Thomas Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Anne, illegitimate child of Eleanor Preynold	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Sarah Philips	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Peever ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Robert, s. of Robert Corbett ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Eleanor Stirrup	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	John, s. of William & Mary Dicken ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Jane Titley	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	John, s. of David & Hannah Williams...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Charles, illegitimate s. of Anne Cleeton	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Anne Maria, d. of Thomas & Anne Weaver	bap.
,,	June	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	June	6.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Vaughan	bap.
,,	June	30.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	July	22.	Ann Jones	bur.
,,	July	23.	Richard Morgan	bur.
,,	July	28.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Jacks ...	bap.
,,	July	28.	Gardner, s. of Thomas & Martha Lee	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas Dickin	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Samuel, s. of Robert & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Thos. Bennett	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Munslow	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	David Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Davies...	bap.

1776,	Sep. 26.	Bridget, d. of John Williams, Clk., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Anne Gittins	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Evan Powel ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, illegitimate s. of Catharine Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Anne, d. of James & [*blank*] Hill ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anne, illegitimate d. of Martha Thomas	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Eddowes ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Anne Weaver	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Onions, from Westbury parish...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	John, s. of David & Esther Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Ward	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, illegitimate, s. of Anne Dickin...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Richard Jacks	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas Morris, aged near 100 years...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Benjamin, s. of John & Anne Eakin...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.

No. Bap. 32. Do. Bur. 19.

JNO. WILLIAMS, Curate.

ROBERT VAUGHAN & JOHN ROGERS, Wardens.

1777,	Jan. 19.	Priscilla, d. of Thos. Jones, of Rhos goc	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Martha, d. of Philip Preece ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anne Lewis	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	John Dickin, inft.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Adney ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Beddoes	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Robert, s. of Robert & Sarah Corbett...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ruth, d. of Edward & Margaret Maddox	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Tittley	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Bunner ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Matthews	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Whitefoot...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Petre, illegitimate s. of Mary Young ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Purcell...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Grindley	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	John Roberts	bur.

1777,	Apr.	2.	Emmanuel, s. of John Bunting ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Griffiths	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Jane Frost	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Joseph, s. of John & Eleanor Rogers...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Richard Gabriel	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Gardner ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Mary Roberts	bur.
,,	May	4.	Anne, d. of Abraham & Anne Preece...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Eleanor Jones	bur.
,,	May	11.	Margaret, d. of Hopkin & Jane Tittley	bap.
,,	May	15.	Thomas Roberts	bur.
,,	May	17.	Letitia, d. of John & Susannah Roberts	bap.
,,	May	18.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Jones...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	May	23.	Susannah, d. of Samuel & Jane Morris	bap.
,,	May	23.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Croft ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Eleanor, d. of John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Hannah, base d. of Anne Calcott ...	bap.
,,	June	18.	William Pugh	bur.
,,	June	22.	John, s. of James & Jane Nickleston ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Johnson	bap.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	July	5.	John, s. of William & Anne Barge ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Anne Philips	bap.
,,	July	27.	Anne, illegitimate d. of Anne Hughes	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Benjamin Broxton	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Young	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Anne, d. of Isaac & Anne Austin ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	William James	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Middleton	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Pugh...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Sophia Bowen	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Eleanor Spanks	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	John, s. of John & Sarah Idson ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Thomas Griffiths, inft.	bur.

1777,	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Magdalene Butler	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Reynold, s. of John & Martha Betton	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	[*blank*], a base child of Margt. Roberts	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	William, s. of William & Mary Dickin	bap.

Total Bap. 42. Do. Bur. 18.

	Bap.	Bur.	Bap.	Bur.	Bap.	Bur.	
1777	42	18	27	24	34	22	
	32	18	19	15	43	21	
	50	21	32	16	27	18	
	30	25	18	19	44	20	
	40	21	25	31	34	17	
	32	20	36	37	32	13	1760

Average of 18 years—Bap. 33, Bur. 21.

JOHN HAWKINS, Rector.

VOLUME IV.

In Nomine Dom: Dei, Amen, Anno Domini 1778.

1778,	Jan. 1.	Thos., s. of William & Margaret Philips	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Anne Weaver	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Rd., s. of Richd. & Sarah Betton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Powel	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Heyward	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Aaron Beedle, inft.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of David & Hannah Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John Pursell	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Edward, s. of Thos. Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Eleanor Titley	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Pursel	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Powel	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward, s. of Edwd. & Mary Weaver	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of Richard & Sarah Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	John Bardge, inft.	bur.

1778,	Apr.	3.	Jane Reynolds, inft.	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Richard, s. of Mary & John Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Anne Roberts ... ... (Mary Lewis, afft.)	bur.
,,	May	17.	Sarah Morris	bur.
,,	May	28.	Joseph, s. of William & Anne Grindley	bap.
,,	May	28.	Robert Corbert, inft	bur.
,,	June	7.	Martha Bennet	bur.
,,	June	10.	John Reynolds	bur.
,,	June	28.	Humphrey, base child of Mary Turner	bap.
,,	June	28.	Thos. Jones, inft.	bur.
,,	July	3.	Hannah Calcott	bur.
,,	July	7.	William, s. of Jacob & Martha Bishop	bap.
,,	July	8.	Eleanor Redge	bur.
,,	July	15.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Esther Gardner ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Mary, base child of Mary Jacks ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Humphries	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Cadwallader Jones	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Margaret Morris	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Charles, s. of George & Eleanor Barber	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Mary Adney, inft.	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Job, s. of David & Esther Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Maria, base child of Elizabeth Webster	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Samuel, s. of George & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Betty, d. of John & Anne Bunting ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	William, s. of Hopkin & Jane Titley...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Mary, base child of Elizabeth Owen ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	John, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Thos., s. of Esther Owen	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Samuel, base child of Martha Young...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Richard Philips	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Philips ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.

1778,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
		Total Bapd. 32, do. Bur: 25.	
		REVD. JOHN HAWKINS, M.A., Rector.	
1779,	Jan. 3.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Griffiths	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	John Ford	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Daniel, s. of Thomas & Anne Weaver	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Frances Cartwright	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mary Snead	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth Vaughan...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Beddoes	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cleaton	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Powell	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Henry, s. of Henry & Gainor Jacks...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Weaver	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edward, s. of John & Anne Eddowes	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Anne Beddoes	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Michael Andrews	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elizabeth & Catherine, daus. of Edward & Mary Matthews	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Francis Shuker	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	George, s. of Isaac & Anne Austin ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thos., s. of Aaron & Hannah Beedle	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	John, base child of Martha Pursel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thos., s. of Richard & Elizabeth Titley	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of George & Anne Lee ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of John & Rebeccah Richards	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary, d. of Philip & Anne Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richd., s. of Richard & Mary Roberts...	bap.
,,	May 2.	William, s. of William & Anne Jones	bap.
,,	May 9.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Barge...	bap.
,,	May 13.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Bowen	bap.
,,	May 14.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Mary Beddoes	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Roberts	bap.
,,	June 7.	Anna-Maria, d. of John Williams, Clk., & Elizabeth, his w.	bap.

1779,	June 20.	Ruth, d. of Joseph & Mary Pursell ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Richd., s. of Richard & Sarah Reynolds	bap.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of Humphrey & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	June 28.	Agnes, d. of John & Anne Croft ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Owen	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Abraham & Anne Prees	bap.
,,	July 6.	Phebe Jones	bur.
,,	July 18.	Richard Parry	bur.
,,	July 24.	John Shuker, inft.	bur.
,,	July 25.	Edward Tipton	bur.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Maddox	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Nicholls	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of John & Susannah Pool ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Henry Jacks	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Anne, d. of Francis & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary Gittoes	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Sarah, d. of William & Margaret Philips	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richd., s. of Thomas & Anne Corfield	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard Weaver	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Adney ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	James, s. of William & Anne Grindley	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Powel	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Anne, d. of John & Jane Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mary Adney, inft.	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Michael, s. of Thomas & Margaret Stoke	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Jane Taylor	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	William, s. of William Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Purslow	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Ellis	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Matthew, s. of Matthew & Margaret Wilding	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Martha, base child of Martha Thomas	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of John & Martha Davies ...	bap.

1779,	Nov. 14.	Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Hughes	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Preece...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Young ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Margaret Lewis	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Ursulla Pugh	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Robert, s. of Robert & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Jones, inft.	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Hannah, base child of Elizabeth Powel	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Roberts...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Croft	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Eleanor, d. of Samuell & Sophia Bowen	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Matthew, s. of Samuel & Jane Morris	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.

This is entered from the Bible of Richard Thomas, the father having omitted at the proper time from oversight.—R.W.

1780,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Whitcot ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mr. Thomas Lee	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Habberley	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Evan, s. of John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jane Henks	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ward	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margaret, d. of John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Margaret Onions	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Rickart	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	William, s. of Richd. Rickart ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sarah Bady	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Benjamin, s. of Job & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margaret Preynold	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of David & Esther Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margaret Parry	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Middleton	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Edward Bergwyn	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bady	bap.

1780,	Apr. 18.	Anne Bergwyn	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Anne Eakin...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John Davies, inft.	bur.
,,	May 7.	Richard, s. of Richard & Joice Rees	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Shuker ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Margaret Tomlins	bur.
,,	May 21.	Mary Socket	bur.
,,	June 11.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Jacks...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Richard Rickart	bur.
,,	June 18.	James, s. of James & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Mrs. Martha Powell	bur.
,,	July 1.	Anne, d. of Edward & Jane Brick ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Martha Owen	bur.
,,	July 9.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Morris	bap.
,,	July 9.	Elizabeth Perkins	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Jane, d. of The Revd. John Williams & Elizabeth, his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Esther Tomlins	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Sarah, base child of Susannah Rowlands	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Idson ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary Maddox	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of John & Sarah Lawrence ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Laurence, s. of Thomas & Anne Weaver	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Eleanor, base child of Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Susannah, d. of William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Alexander Middleton	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Dicken	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pugh...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Elizabeth Francis	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth Croft	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Humphries	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne, d. of James & Jane Nicholson	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Susannah, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Ellis	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary Brown	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margaret, base child of Esther Owen...	bap.

1780,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Thomas & Esther Gardner	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Philips	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Matthews	bap.

Total No. Bap: 39, do. Bur: 29.

JNO. WILLIAMS, Curate.

THOS. HAWLEY, THOS. CLEATON, Ch. W.

1781,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Powel	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Jane, d. of David & Hannah Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Anne Roberts	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Sarah Purslow	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thos., s. of William & Anne Jones...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thos., s. of Edwd. & Jane Evans ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Martha, d. of George & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of Edward & Martha Dioss ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thos., base child of Elizabeth Powel	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	David, s. of John & Elizabeth Maddox	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Robert, s. of Richard & Anne Cleaton	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John Morris	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Jane Dicken...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Martha, d. of George & Anne Lee ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas Bennett	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sophie Bowen	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Diana, d. of Henry & Gainor Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Braken ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Sarah, d. of Abraham & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Bostock	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Bowen	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of John & Martha Morris ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Martha, d. of Philip & Anne Preece ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard Rees, inft.	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Adam Hammond	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of Thos. & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Anne Austin ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Edward Pool	bur.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Griffith & Anne Pugh	bap.
,,	May 18.	Watkin Thomas	bur.

1781,	May 19.	John Gardener	bur.
,,	May 20.	Jonathan, s. of Frances & Martha Crumpstone	bap.
,,	May 20.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Robert Swain	bur.
,,	May 29.	Susannah Ellis	bur.
,,	June 17.	Evan, s. of William & Jane Griffiths...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	June 19.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	July 8.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Corfield	bur.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth Cheshire	bur.
,,	July 30.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Adney...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary Vaughan	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Beddoes	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Anne, d. of John & Annie Eakin ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Philips	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Richard, s. of John & Anne Eddowes	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thos., s. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	James, s. of Richard & Mary Rickard	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth Gittins	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Preynold ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	William, s. of Thos. & Anne Weaver	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Davies...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Anne Gittins	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas Ward	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	David, s. of David & Esther Jacks ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Powel	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Davies...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Jeremiah, s. of Aaron & Hannah Beedle	bap.

1781,	Dec. 31.	Edward Onions	bur.
		Total No. Bap: 46, do. Bur: 20.	
1782,	Jan. 1.	Samuel Bright	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Eleanor Williams	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Lawrence	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Young...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth Lloyd	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Anne, base child of Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	The Revd. Mr. John Hawkins, Rector of Worthin, aged 55. N.B.—His Father and he were Rectors of this Parish upwards of 56 years ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard Breeze	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John Davies, of Bromlow	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, base child of Eleanor Preynold	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary Richards	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Sarah Hughes	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ward	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Sarah Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth Jacks	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard Philips	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Robert & Margaret Drayton	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard Philips, inft.	bur.
,,	May 4.	John Ward	bur.
,,	May 11.	Richard & Mary, twins, s. & d. of Thos. & Margaret Thomas	bap.
,,	May 19.	Mary Thomas, inft.	bur.
,,	May 24.	Richard Thomas, inft.	bur.
,,	May 26.	Mary, d. of David & Letitia Jones ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Swain	bap.
,,	June 9.	James, s. of John & Mary Whitcot ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Letitia, d. of John & Mary Croft ...	bap.

1782,	June 16.	Wm., s. of William & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of Matthew & Margaret Wilding	bap.
,,	July 1.	Jonathan, s. of Wm. & Anne Grindley	bap.
,,	July 14.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Roberts ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Ellis ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Edwd. & Margaret Maddox	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 27.	Martha Evans	bur.
,,	July 28.	Mary, d. of John & Rebekah Richards...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Sarah and Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Samuel Corfield, inft.	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thomas Chidley	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John Chelmick	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hughes...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Sarah Barge	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, base child of Elizabeth Richards	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Hammond	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	William, s. of William & Sarah Barge	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas Barret	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Preece ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Martha Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Maddox	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thos. Pugh, aged 96	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Sarah, base child of Sarah Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Benjamin, base child of Hannah Edwards	bap.

Total No. Bap. 35, do. Bur: 23.

The Revd. George Nugent, A.M., Rector.

The Revd. Jno. Williams, Curate. [*He signs to 1700.*]

Richard Newcomb & John Gittins. Ch. W.

1783,	Jan. 1.	Martha, d. of John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Benjamin, base child of Martha Cheshire	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	William, s. of John & Martha Pugh	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Jones ...	bap.

1783,	Feb. 23.	Richard, s. of Edward & Jane Evans	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Corfield	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	William Rogers	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jane, d. of Abraham & Anne Preece ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	James Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	David, s. of David & Hannah Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jane Ward	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of William & Margaret Philips	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	James, s. of William & Mary Dicken ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Anne, d. of Elizabeth Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	David Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Samuel Bady	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Weaver	bap.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	John, base child of Eleanor Roberts...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Maddox ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Jane Broxon	bap.
,,	May 12.	John Morris	bur.
,,	May 20.	Richard, base child of Esther Owen ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mary Fox	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Lawrence	bap.
,,	June 10.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Philips	bap.
,,	June 15.	Anne, d. of Philip & Anne Roberts ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary Whitcott	bur.
,,	June 30.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizth. Griffiths	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	July 6.	Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Humphries	bap.
,,	July 13.	Hannah, d. of William & Martha Lodwick	bap.
,,	July 13.	Samuel, s. of Seth & Catherine Pugh...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	July 20.	Henry, s. of John & Mary Croft ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	John, base child of Anne Beddoes ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Mary Morris	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John Roberts	bur.

1783,	Sep. 21.	Jane, d. of Richard & Anne Middleton	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	George, s. of George & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Powel	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of David & Esther Jacks...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Anne, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Astley	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth Cotton	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	William, s. of Jeremiah & Jane Ellis...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Edward Griffiths, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Martha, d. of James& Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary Preece	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.

Total No. Bap: 36, do. Bur: 15.

EDWD. ROBERTS & JNO. LAWRENCE, Ch. W.

1784. N.B.—Mr. King was inducted the 14th day of March.

REV. RICHARD KING, A.M., Rector. [*Signs to 1790.*]

1784,	Jan. 15.	Richard Reynolds, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	William Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Anna-Maria, d. of Edward & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Sarah Reynolde, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth Butler	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margaret Humphries	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Jane, d. of Arthur & Jane Dicken ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Mary, base child of Hannah Pierce, pauper	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	James, s. of John & Martha Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thos., base child of Elizabeth Brown	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Martha Titley	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John & Catherine Prichard	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, base child of Mary Henks, pau:	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Jno., s. of John & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Catherine Owen, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Susannah Pool	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thos., s. of Joseph & Jane Munslow ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ward	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard Dioss	bur
,,	Apr. 14.	Robert Roberts, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	William Preece	bur.

1784,	May	8.	Mary Maddox	bur.
,,	May	21.	Wm., s. of Samuel & Sophia Bowen	bap.
,,	May	23.	Elizabeth, base child of Eleanor Pugh	bap.
,,	May	24.	Anne Lawrence	bur.
,,	May	26.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	May	27.	Benjamin Blower	bur.
,,	June	3.	Margaret Pool, pauper	bur.
,,	June	6.	Richd., s. of William & Mary Dicken	bap.
,,	June	8.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Martha, d. of William & Anne Grindley	bap.
,,	June	24.	Mary Roberts, pauper	bur.
,,	June	30.	William, s. of John & Anne Johnson ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Rickart	bap.
,,	July	13.	John Preece	bur.
,,	July	18.	Mary Morris	bur.
,,	July	25.	Anne, d. of John & Martha Crowder	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	William, s. of Francis & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Anne Preece	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Mary, base child of Martha Cheshire ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Mary Dicken	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Mathews	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Richard Rickart	bur.
			F. Wynn, Depy.	Coll.
,,	Oct.	5.	John James	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	John, s. of Thomas & Annie Roberts...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	William Davies	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Anne Shuker	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	William, s. of John & Mary Croft ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Stoke ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Richard Dicken	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Preece	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Smout	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Martha Powel	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Anne, d. of George & Anne Lee ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Mary, d. of Humphrey & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Daborah, d. of William & Annie Hughes	bap.

Total No. Bap: 34, do. Bur: 26.

Thos. Lee & Jno. Prichard, Ch. W.

1785,	Jan. 19.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Margaret Snead	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Edward Roberts	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Lloyd, s. of John Williams, Clk., & Elizabeth, his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Lawrence	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Adam, s. of Edward & Mary Hammond	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	George Barber, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Lloyd, s. of the Revd. Jno. & Eliz: Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Samuel Owen, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Hannah, d. of Abraham & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richard & Elizabeth, twins, of Edward Hughes & Sarah, his w.	bap.
,,	May 25.	Mary Jones, pauper	bur.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of William & Anne Griffiths...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Speak ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Philpot ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Edward, s. of Edwd. & Sarah Blaeney	bap.
,,	June 26.	John Dicken	bur.
,,	June 26.	William, base child of Martha Young, pr.	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Blackmore	bap.
,,	June 28.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	June 28.	Eleanor, d. of John & Martha Bunner	bap.
,,	July 5.	Thos., base child of Sarah Jones, pauper	bap.
,,	July 11.	Margaret, base child of Sarah Bunting, pauper	bap.
,,	July 22.	William, base child of Anne Bowen, pauper	bap.
,,	July 26.	John Titley	bur.
,,	July 28.	William, s. of William & Martha Reynolds	bap.

1785,	Aug. 5.	Jonathan & Samuel, sons of Samuel & Jane Morris	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary Philpot, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Richard Broxon	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Jonathan Morris, inft.	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Adam, s. of Edward Hammond ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Joseph, s. of David & Hannah Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Sarah Thomas	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	John, base child of Jane Jones, pauper	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Andrew Corbett	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Julia-Priscilla, d. of the Revd. Rd. & Frances-Elizabeth King	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Thos. & Mary Morris ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Rickart	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mr. John Bright	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	William, base child of Martha Young, pr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Eleanor, d. of William & Elizabeth Nicholls	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Job, s. of Job & Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Hannah Harper, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Bridget, d. of Thomas & Mary Philips	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Sarah, d. of James & Anne Rickart ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Margaret Humphries	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Joan Beddoes	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Betton	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	David Jacks	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Francis, s. of William & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary Betton	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Wililam Roberts	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of Jeremiah & Jane Ellis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, s. of John Speake	bur.

Total No. Bap: 38, do. Bur: 22.

SAMUEL SNEAD, substitute to THOS. REYNOLDS, of Beach Field, & THO. ROWSON, Ch. W.

1786,	Jan.	8.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bunting...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur & Jane Dicken	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Stokes	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Sarah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Eleanor Nicholls	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas Thomlins, pr.	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Robert & Jane Drayton ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Jane, d. of Seth & Catherine Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Sarah Barrett	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Catherine Prichard	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Anne Pursel	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Edward, base child of Margaret Weaver, pr.	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Susannah, base child of Anne Croft, pr.	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	William Smith	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Croft ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Rees	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Martha, d. of William & Anne Barge ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Anne, d. of John & Frances Williams	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Jane, d. of Philip & Anne Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	John, s. of Benjamin & Mary Corfield	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Edward, s. of John Bady	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Bunting ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Joseph Roberts	bur.
,,	May	7.	Jane, d. of John & Sarah Philpot ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Michael Stoke	bur.
,,	May	12.	Peter, s. of Griffith & Anne Pugh ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Jane, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Parry	bap.
,,	May	14.	William, s. of William & Esther Tomlins	bap.
,,	May	27.	Francis Sneade	bur.
,,	May	28.	Anne, d. of Robert & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	May	29.	Thomas Young	bur.
,,	June	6.	William Reynolds	bur.
,,	June	11.	Anne, d. of David & Letitia Jones ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Pugh...	bap.

1786,	June 20.	Thomas Prichard	bur.
,,	June 27.	Joseph, s. of David Williams, pr. ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Richard, base child of Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Weaver	bap.
,,	July 9.	William, s. of John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anne Pugh	bur.
,,	July 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Rogers, pr.	bap.
,,	July 20.	Whittington, s. of Rd. & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	July 27.	Jane Philpot	bur.
,,	July 29.	Mrs. Bridget Hawkins, Relict of the late Revd. Mr. Hawkins, Rector of this Parish	bur.
,,	July 29.	Hannah, d. of Hannah & Aaron Beedle	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Robert Philips	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Hughes...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Eleanor Butler	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Maddox	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	George Jones, pr.	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	George Lee	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anne, d. of Robert Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Rowland, s. of John & Sarah Laurence	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Richard Pugh, pr.	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Samuel Jehu, pr.	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Evan, s. of William & Martha Lodwick	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Sarah, d. of John & Rebecca Chelmick	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward, s. of George & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Preece...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Peter Pugh, inft.	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Abraham & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Purcell	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Martha Powell...	bap.

Total No. Bap: 40, do. Bur: 29.

1787,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of William & Margaret Philips	bap.

1787,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of John Williams, Clk., & Elizabeth, his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Joseph, s. of Edwd. & Anne Turner ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Jones...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Speake ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Robert, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Swain	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Robert Socket	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Edwd. & Anne Jones, paupr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth. base d. of Mary Emery ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Matthew, s. of Humphrey & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Martha, base d. of Mary Everal ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Joan, d. of Edward & Mary Hammond	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Sarah, d. of Thos. & Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of Samuel & Sophia Bowen ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of John & Anne Ford ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Edward, s. of Evan & Elizth. Astley	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	George, s. of Edwd. & Mary Preece...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Jane, d. of Francis & Margaret Roberts	bap.
,,	May 31.	George, s. of Thomas & Anne Weaver...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Davies...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Martha Eddowes	bur.
,,	June 13.	Anne, d. of William Gittins	bur.
,,	June 19.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Broxon	bap.
,,	June 20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Morgan	bap.
,,	June 24.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Morgan ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Onions	bap.
,,	July 3.	William, s. of Captain Benjamin Barker & Amelia, his w.	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth. d. of Richard & Mary Lewis	bap.
,,	July 22.	John, illegitimate s. of Mary Preynold, pr.	bap.

1787,	July 22.	Elizabeth d. of David & Martha Pitchford	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Smout	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Eleanor, d. of Edwd. & Mary Bowen	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Samuel Eadney	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Evan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Anne Stevens	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Young	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Stokes	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, base child of Mary Woosnam ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Hammonds	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John & Jane Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Mary Barker	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Martha, d. of William & Martha Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Hammonds ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of Richard & Martha Preece	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, s. of John & Sarah Philpott ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, s. of Thomas & Anne Roberts	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah & Jane Ellis	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Jones...	bap.
		Total No. Bap: 48, do. Bur: 6. N.B.	
1788,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth Jones, pr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Anne, d. of James & Anne Rickards...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Susannah, d. of Edward & Anne Turner	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Seth, d. of John & Catherine Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Evan & Anne Francis ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of William Jones, pr. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of John & Rebekah Richards	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary Gittins, pr.	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Job & Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of John & Martha Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Hughes	bap.

1788,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	William, s. of Edward & Sarah Blaeney	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	William, s. of John & Martha Passant	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of George & Anne Maddox	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Ufferton	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Sarah, d. of Arthur & Jane Dickin ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Anne Jones, pr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth Emery	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Robert, s. of Robert & Anne Pursell ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	John, s. of Jeremiah & Martha Booth	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Elizabeth Weaver	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Richard Middleton	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Sarah, d. of Seth & Catherine Pugh...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	John, s. of William & Anne Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Price...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Margaret Jones	bur.
,,	June	15.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Maddox	bap.
,,	June	22.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Jacks ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Bady ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Morgan	bap.
,,	July	1.	Alice Titley	bur.
,,	July	3.	John Craft	bur.
,,	July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Craft...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Mary Gregory	bur.
,,	July	28.	Margaret Humphries, pr.	bur.
,,	July	28.	George Jones, inft., pr.	bur.
,,	July	31.	Mary Young	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Aaron, natural child of Sarah George	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Arthur, s. of Edward & Margaret Mathews	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	James Stokes	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary, base child of Sarah Hughes, pr.	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Griffiths...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Thomas, base child of Mary Roberts, pr.	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Joseph, s. of David & Anne Bunner ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elzth. Thomas	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	James Thomas, pr.	bur.

1788,	Oct. 23.	Elizabeth Sockett, pr.	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Henry Redge	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	[*blank*].	
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Griffith	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Stokes	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Martha Jones, pr.	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Maddox, pr.	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Joseph Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. of Philip & Anne Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Matthew, base child of Margaret Thomas, pr.	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eleanor Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Speak...	bap.

Total No. Bap: 41, do. Bur: 25.

THOS. CLARE & RICHARD CHELMICK, Ch. W.

1789,	Jan. 1.	James & Sarah, twins of William & Mary Randle, pr.	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas Young	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammond	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Samuel Symmonds	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Martha, d. of Abraham & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Cleaton	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Sarah Hewitt	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Edward Hughes	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Joseph, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Samuel Jones, pr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Preece	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	William, base child of Eleanor Pugh	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Martha Powell	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Lawrence	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall	bap.

1789,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Lewis...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Edward, s. of William & Anne Barge	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Morris...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Lettice Jones...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John Everal, 85	bur.
,,	May 2.	Abitha Ward	bur.
,,	May 3.	Wm., s. of Richard & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Sarah Eakin ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	May 14.	Martha, d. of Richard Barker ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Jane, d. of Humphrey & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	May 17.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Pugh ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Abel Hughes	bur.
,,	May 25.	Francis Shuker, of Weston ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones, pr. ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Sarah, d. of Rd. & Mary Barker ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Anne, d. of William & Martha Lodwick	bap.
,,	June 4.	Harriet, d. of Samuel & Mary Snead...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Elizabeth, base child of Anne Clare ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Pool ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Anne Jones...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, base child of Elizabeth Brown, pr.	bap.
,,	June 30.	Catherine Williams	bur.
,,	July 11.	John, s. of Samuel Perkins	bur.
,,	July 19.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Young ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Henks	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Catherine Kilvert	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Anne, base child of Anne Maddox, pr.	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Adney	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Swain	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Jane, d. of William & Margaret Philips	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Moses, base child of Sarah George ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth Ruscoe, pr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Margaret, base child of Sarah Jones, pr.	bap.

1789,	Sep.	27.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Hammonds	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	James, s. of John & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	William, base child of Eleanor Preynold	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Corfield...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	William, base child of Jane Roberts, pr.	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Rebekah Frost	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Bright...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Catherine Map	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Robert, s. of Robert & Jane Drayton...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Samuel Adney	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Sarah Roberts	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sophia Bowen	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Sarah Young	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Edward Dioss	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	George, base child of Mary Barber, pr.	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Richard, base child of Esther Jacks	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Roberts ...	bap.

Total No. Bap: 53, do. Bur: 19.

JOHN HABBERLEY & RD. BETTON, Ch. W.

1790.	Jan.	1.	William, s. of William & Anne Griffiths	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Turner...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Passant	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Anne Weaver	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Alice, base child of Margaret Cross, pr.	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Ruscoe	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Thomas Philips	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Martha Smout	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Maddox	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	John, s. of Edward & Sarah Hughes...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne Pinches	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Anne Maddox	bap.

1790,	Mar. 1.	Catherine, d. of Richard & Eleanor Kilvert	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	George, s. of Richard & Martha Preece	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah & Martha Booth	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Broxon	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Rowson	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	James, base child of Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Craft ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	John Weaver	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Frances Rogers	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Anne, d. of David and Bunner [*sic*]...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Martha Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Sarah Randles	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	George, s. of George & Elizth. Maddox	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Anne Harries...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Martha Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Perkin	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Philpot ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, d. of George & Margaret Nailor	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Anne Ford ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Sarah Eakin	bap.
,,	May 9.	John, s. of Arthur & Jane Dicken ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Passant...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Onions	bap.
,,	May 17.	Hugh, s. of Richard & Mary Rickards	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard, s. of John & Anne Owens, pr.	bap.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of John & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth, base child of Mary Chilton, pr.	bap.
,,	June 6.	Charles, s. of Jeremiah & Jane Ellis...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Jane Whitefoot	bur.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of John & Mary Bady ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Margaret, base child of Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	David Roberts	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Garbet...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John Roberts	bur.

1790,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Price ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth Roberts	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Edward, s. of William & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary Morgan	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Margaret, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Parry	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Davies ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Mary Matthews	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah Dicken	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Ward	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Stokes...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Mary Bowen	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of James & Anne Rickard ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Williams...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Elizth. Williams	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas, s. of Edwd. & Sarah Blaeney	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of John & Mary Young ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Frances-Eliza, d. of James & Eleanor Phelp	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary James	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Diana, d. of Abraham & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of John & Anne Speak ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Bowyer	bur.

Total No. Bap: 52, do. Bur: 17.

1791,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of William & Margaret Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Jones, pr.	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth Butler, pr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Philips	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Rogers...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Rebekah Chelmick	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	David, s. of David & Jane Morgan...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	David, s. of David & Anne Webster...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Sarah Heyward	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mary Rogers	bur.

1791,	Mar. 2.	Mary Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Edward & Anne Maddox	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. of John & Martha Butler...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Young	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of Arthur Dickin	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Edward Hammond	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	[*blank*] Shuker	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Stockdon	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anne Jones, pr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margaret, d. of Edmund & Margaret Hethcock	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Martha Jones (illegitimate), pr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	[*blank*]	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas Pinches	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, base child of Margaret Weaver, pr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Joseph Preynold, pr.	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary Jones, pr.	bur.
,,	May 4.	George, s. of Mary Barber, pr. ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	bap.
,,	May 20.	Anne Cleaton	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mary, base child of Anne Whitcott, pr.	bap.
,,	May 31.	Samuel Morris	bur.
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth Powell	bur.
,,	June 5.	William Jones	bur.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Morris ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Richard Owen, s. of Daniel & Mary Corfield	bap.
,,	June 22.	Anne Butler	bur.
,,	June 25.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	William, d. of William & Mary Preece	bap.
,,	July 3.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Morris...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Parry...	bap.
,,	July 16.	William, s. of Seth & Catherine Pugh	bap.
,,	July 17.	Thomas, s. of James & Margaret Smith	bap.
,,	July 22.	George, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall ...	bap.

1791,	July 22.	John Beedle	bur.
,,	July 24.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Anne Butler	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary Munslow	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Eleanor, d. of Philip & Anne Roberts	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Edward, base child of Sarah George...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Davies ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard & Esther Smout	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of Richard & Margaret Chelmick	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Susannah, d. of Robert & Anne Purslow	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Blunt	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Martha Powel	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Benjamin, s. of William & Anne Griffiths	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, base child of Anne Cadwallader, pr.	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Margaret Rowson	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Hughes, pr.	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of Joseph & Jane Everal ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John Everal, inft.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Bromley	bap.
		(From Joseph Bromley's Bible. By Rob: Williams.)	
,,	Dec. 29.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Henks	bap.
		Total No. Bap: 48, do. Bur: 20.	
1792,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Bright...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Jane Broxton	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	William, s. of Samuel & Jane Naylor...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth Stokes	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Abigail, d. of John & Mary Préece ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Eleanor Mapp	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jane, d. of Jeremiah & Jane Ellis ...	bap.

1792,	Mar. 6.	Mary Philips	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John Preynold	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of George & Sarah Ford...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Mary Preece	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Richard Manley	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Lawrence...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Edward Turnor, pr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of John & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Anne Rogers	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Croft ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth Pugh	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Rubbathan	bap.
,,	May 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Eleanor Kilvert	bap.
,,	May 5.	Richard Kilvert	bur.
,,	May 7.	Samuel Griffiths	bur.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of Edward & Martha Morton	bap.
,,	May 13.	Edward, s. of Owen & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth Parry	bur.
,,	May 20.	Richard Broxton	bur.
,,	May 22.	Mary Broxton	bur.
,,	May 25.	Abraham Swain	bur.
,,	May 27.	Edward Preece, pr.	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Perkins...	bap.
,,	May 30.	John, base child of Anne Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Barker ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	William, s. of John & Mary Jacks ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Adam, s. of Edward & Mary Hammond	bap.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Eakin...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Mary, d. of Emanuel & Mary Cotes ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Mary Middleton, pr.	bur.
,,	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Price	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth, d. of The Revd. Richard King & Frances Elizabeth, his w....	bap.
,,	June 28.	Sarah Littleton, d. of Wm. & Martha Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 1.	Samuel, s. of Jonathon & Elizabeth Ruscoe	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. of Robert & Jane Drayton...	bap.

1792,	July 18.	Thomas Cleaton	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	William, s. of William & Margaret Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	George, s. of Thomas & Anne Harris...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of Hopkin & Jane Tittley	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Samuel, base child of Mary Barber...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anne Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Eleanor Jones, pr.	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Jane, d. of William & Esther Tomlins	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of John & Martha Passant ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth Griffiths, pr.	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Minerva, d. of John & Letitia Prichard	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Margaret Philips	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Maddox	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Samuel, s. of Mary Barber, pr. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Haberley...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Jane Everal...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Frances, d. of Evan & Sarah Griffiths	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Catharine, d. of Arthur & Jane Dicken	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Edward & Margaret Purslow	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	John Meredith, s. of Shadrach & Anne Edwards, pr.	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Samuel Pugh, pr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	George, s. of Samuel & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	James, s. of Sarah Powell, pr. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Young ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Susannah, d. of David & Susannah Morris	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary Purslow	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Jane Rogers	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Jane Everall	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of Evan & Sarah Astley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	William, s. of Elizabeth Spragg, pr. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Hughes, pr.	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Davies ...	bap.

1792,	Nov.	4.	Richard, s. of Andrew & Anne Corbett	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	John, base child of Elizabeth Roberts, pr.	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Martha Eddowes	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Cadwallader	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	William, s. of Lawrence & Anne Jones	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Anne Powell	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Anne Thomas	bur.
,,	Dec	4.	Edward Bunting	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Martha Smout	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	bap.

Total No. Bap: 61, do. Bur: 30.

1793,	Jan.	1.	John Morris, s. of Sarah Everall ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thos., s. of Samuel & Martha Edwards	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	John, s. of Daniel & Mary Corfield ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Martha, d. of James & Anne Rickards	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Sampson, s. of Thomas & Margaret Stokes	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Philips	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richard Reynolds, pr.	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Zachariah & Anne Linley	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Martha, d. of Jeremiah & Martha Booth	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Mary, d. of Robert & Martha Roberts...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Francis, s. of Richard & Esther Smout	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Heyward	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Groom...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of David & Anne Webster...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Evan, s. of David & Jane Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Richard, s. of Abraham & Anne Preece	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Perry ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Hannah Randles, pr.	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bunting	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Griffiths	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Edward-Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Rogers	bap.

1793,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Butler...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Speake ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, base child of Elizabeth Cleaton, pr.	bap.
,,	May 21.	George Maddox	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Anne Davies	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Philpot ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Martha Morris	bur.
,,	June 21.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
,,	June 24.	Samuel Bright	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Butler	bap.
,,	July 4.	Eleanor, d. of John Bunner	bur.
,,	July 4.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Mary Jones, pr.	bur.
,,	July 14.	Benjamin, s. of Robert & Anne Purslow	bap.
,,	July 17.	Jane, d. of David & Anne Bunner ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Blaeney ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	William, s. of John & Mary Young ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	George, base child of Sarah Francis, pr.	bap.
,,	July 27.	William Inions	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Gardener	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margaret, d. of William & Mary Lloyd	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	George Roberts	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne Maddox, pr.	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Bowen	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Thomas Bunting	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	James Bowen	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Anne, d. of Robert & Jane Drayton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anne, d. of William & Catherine Whitefoot	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Maghear	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Ford...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John Lee, inft.	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Stoke...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammonds	bap.

1793,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of William & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	David Hughes, pr.	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Samuel, s. of Wm. & Mary Randles ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	William, s. of John & Mary Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Anne Price...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	John-Morris, s. of David & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, base child of Mary Burgwyn	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Price	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Richard, s. of John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
		Bap: Tol. No. 54, Bur: do. 16.	
1794,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Edward & Margaret Purslow	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Harriet, d. of Arthur & Jone Dicken ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Rowson	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	William, s. of William & Mary Griffiths	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margaret Munslow	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth Oliver	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Dioss ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Anne, base child of Elizabeth Spragg, pr.	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Maddox...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard Lane, pr.	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Harriot, base child of Sarah George ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of Emmanuel & Mary Cotes	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Isaac Austin, pr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bady	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Griffith Jones, pr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Anne-Weaver, base child of Sarah Barge	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Priscilla, d. of William & Anne Young	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	William, base child of Martha Reynolds, pr.	bap.

1794,	Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Swain ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	George, s. of John & Elizabeth Maddox	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of William & Barbara Blunt	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Catherine Pugh	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Abraham, s. of John & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Maddox...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Eakin	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Vaughan	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Robert Roberts	bur.
,,	May 4.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah & Jane Ellis ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Lee	bur.
,,	May 17.	Philip Roberts	bur.
,,	May 18.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Anne Mansel...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, base child of Mary Barber, pr.	bap.
,,	May 25.	Catherine, d. of Mary & Thomas Perrin	bap.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Francis...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Edward Lawrence	bur.
,,	July 1.	Margaret Roberts	bur.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
,,	July 3.	Mary Vaughan, inft.	bur.
,,	July 10.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	July 16.	Sarah, base child of Mary Barber, pr.	bap.
,,	July 18.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Habberley ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Ford, pr.	bap.
,,	July 27.	Mary, d. of Humphrey & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	July 27.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bunting	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Joseph, s. of Robert & Margaret Preece	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Powell	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Johanna, d. of John & Mary Beady ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Johanna, d. of John & Mary Craft ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	George, s. of Shadrach & Anne Edwards	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	William, s. of William & Mary Hughes	bap.

1794,	Sep. 14.	Bridget, d. of John & Rebeccah Chelmick	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Rebeccah, d. of Philip & Anne Roberts, pr.	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, base child of Mary Wilson, pr.	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jane-Kynaston, d. of Thos. & Mary Rogers	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, base child of Margaret Weaver, pr.	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Hannah, d. of John & Arabella Blower	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of Mary Bowyer, pr. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of Sarah Hughes	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Edward, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Henks	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Samuel Pugh	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Edward, s. of John & Susannah Hughes	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Catherine Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Parry	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	James Rowson	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Seth Pugh	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Anne, d. of Andrew & Anne Corbett...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammond	bap.

Total No. Baptisms 58, do. Burials 19.

1795,	Jan. 4.	Anne Cleaton	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Hannah, d. of Rd. & Mary Rickards...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Mary Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Anne, d. of Edwd. & Mary Hammond	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John Rogers, inft.	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Edward Broxon, inft.	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. of Dan: & Eliz: Betton...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Arthur, s. of Arthur & Jane Dickin...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Rich: Clayton	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Rich: Rickard, inft.	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary Barber, inft.	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. of Benj: & Mary Corfield	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Broxton	bap.

1795,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth Blower	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Anne, d. of Rich: & Mary Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John Brown	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Sophia Bowen	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Edward, illegitimate child of Elizth. Roberts	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Robt. & John [*sic*] Drayton	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margaret Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Rt. & Mary Swain ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Sarah Barber	bur.
,,	May 14.	Andrew Hincks	bur.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, illegitimate child of Sarah Sheffield	bap.
,,	May 30.	Emanuel, s. of John & Sarah Philpot	bap.
,,	May 31.	Deborah, d. of Thos. & Mary Perkins	bap.
,,	June 4.	Richard, illegitimate child of Martha Everall	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margaret, d. of Martha & Robt. Roberts	bap.
,,	June 8.	Anne, d. of Thos. & Jane Vaughan ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	John, s. of Saml. & Martha Edwards...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Passon ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt: & Mary Barker	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of Edwd. & Eleanor Mapp...	bap.
,,	June 21.	James, s. of Abram & Anne Preece...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Anne, illegitimate child of Esther Hincks	bap.
,,	June 25.	Richard Everall, inft.	bur.
,,	June 26.	John Eddowes, farmer	bur.
,,	June 26.	Samuel, s. of Thos. & A. Price ...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Richard, s. of Charles & Reb: Whitefoot	bap.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth Young	bur.
,,	July 14.	Elizabeth Butler	bur.
,,	July 15.	Joseph, s. of Rd. & Esther Smout ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Morris Gabriel	bur.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of John & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Anne Rogers...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Edward Maddox	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Jacob, s. of John & Mary Bishop ...	bap.

1795,	Aug. 2.	Anne, d. of Rd. & A. Garner ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Martha, d. of John & Anne Speak ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Thomas, s. of Th: & A. Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Anne Parry, inft.	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Sarah, d. of Rd. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Jane Stokes	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anne, d. of Mary Burgwin, illegitimate	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Samuel, s. of J. & A. Sambrook ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of O. & Mary Jones... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	John, s. of John & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Anne, d. of D. & A. Webster ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Revd. John Williams, Curate ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Margaret, d. of T. & A. Bunting ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Benjamin Langley	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Anne Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	William, s. of J. & R. Rickards ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Eleanor, d. of Jerem: & M: Booth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Sarah Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Charles Bright	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	William, s. of Thos. & Mary Morris	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Jno. & Martha Butler ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, s. of Thos. & Sarah Humphries	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	James, s. of Mary & Peter Clare ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Samuel Ford	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Mary Rogers...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno. & Martha Pugh	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas Purslow	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Anne Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Anne, d. of Sam: & Martha Perrin...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Samuel, s. of Tho. & Sarah Bady ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Wm. & Anne Young ...	bap.
		Baptisms 50, Burials 29.	
1796,	Jan. 10	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Jane Howels ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	David, s. of John & Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Groom	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Ruscoe	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henry, s. of Robert & Anne Purslow...	bap.

1796,	Feb.	7.	John & Gabriel, twin sons of Edward & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Butler ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Thomas Bounds	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	John Evans, inft.	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Mary, d. of David & Ann Bunner ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	William Weaver, inft.	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth Chelmick—Meadowtown ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margaret. d. of Thomas & Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Hannah, d. of James & Ann Rickart—Hope	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas Gardner	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Dyos—Worthen	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	James Bowen, inft.	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Ann Perkin, inft.	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	James, natural s. of Esther Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	James, natural s. of Esther Davies ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth Preece, wid.—Venus Bank ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	John Corfield, p. Westbury	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Bromley	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Margaret Stokes	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Jones—Bromlow	bap.
,,	May	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Aikin—Aston Piggot	bur.
,,	May	5.	Elizabeth Broxton—Byn-Weston ...	bur.
,,	May	9.	William Stokes—Bromlow	bur.
,,	May	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Pursell—Grimmer	bap.
,,	May	15.	Samuel, s. of William & Margaret Jones—Upper Heath	bap.
,,	May	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Major, Bromlow (Mugre or Magger it sh'd have been—R.W.)	bap.
,,	May	29.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Maddox Aston Piggot	bap.

1796,	June 7.	Ann, d. of Robert & Margaret Preece—Brocton	bap.
,,	June 9.	Ann, d. of Robert & Margaret Preece—Brocton	bur.
,,	June 16.	Joseph Humphrey, Minsterley Quarter	bur.
,,	June 17.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Habberley—Walton	bap.
,,	June 17.	Joseph, s. of John & Mirable Blower—Hope	bap.
,,	June 19.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Maddox, Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	June 26.	Jane natural d. of Jane Habberly, by Edward Roberts	bap.
,,	June 28.	Eleanor Ford—Aston Rogers ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of George Ford—Aston Rogers	bur.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of Benjamin & Martha Williams—Brocton	bap.
,,	July 7.	James, s. of Abraham Preece—Leegh	bur.
,,	July 15.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Goodwin—Trelystan	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bowdler—Meadow Town	bap.
,,	July 24.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Martha Smout—Worthin	bap.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Thomas—Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	July 28.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Thomas—Aston Rogers	bur.
		ROBT. WILLIAMS, Curate.	
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of Samuel & Martha Perkin—Bromlow	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Upper Heath	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas Butler—Lee	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Butler—Lee	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowyer—Aston-Rogers	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Ford—Aston Rogers	bap.

1796,	Sep. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Vaughan—Worthen	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Mary Dolphin, p. Wostaston ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary Powell—Aston Rogers... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Bowen—Brocton	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Bowen—Chirbury Parish	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Ann Morris—Vaynor, Berriew, Montgomeryshire	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elinor, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Bunting—Hope	pab.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Broxton—Worthin	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Jeremiah Beadle—Hope	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, natural d. of Elizabeth Price, by William Price, Birmingham	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Preece—Meadowtown	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Bridget, d. of Arthur & Jane Dicken—Worthen	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of Isaac & Mary Maddox, Aston Piggot	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Cleaton—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Bady—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard, natural s. of Sarah Roberts, by Edward Bady	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Rowson—Grimmer	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Daniel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammonds—Hope	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Daniel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammonds—Hope	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Martha Vaughan—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary Bostock—Meadowtown ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Nathaniel, s. of Richard & Margaret Chelmick—Meadowtown ...	bap.

1796,	Dec. 19.	Mary Philpot—Bromlow	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Rogers—Hope	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas, s. of Zacharias & Ann Linley—Hope	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Edward, s. of Robert & Jane Drayton—Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	John, natural s. of Mary Hughes, by Thomas Hall	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard, natural s. of Mary Gardner, by John Lawrence	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Ann, d. of David & Ann Webster—Brocton	bap.
		Total Baptisms 55, Burials 30.	
1797,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Rogers—Hinton, Pontesbury	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth Dudley—Aston Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Jno. Powell, Esqr., Salop, Owner of Worthin Hall Estate	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Maddox—Brocton	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary Parry—Hope	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard Barker—Brocton	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Nichols—Bynn-Weston	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	James, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones—Worthen	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thos., s. of Robert & Mary Swain—Upper Heath	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Jno., s. of David & Jane Morgan—Hope	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margaret Griffiths—Weston	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard Roberts, inft.—Bromlow ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, natural d. of Martha Jones, by Thomas Owen, Aston Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard Owen, s. of Jno. & Sarah Corfield—Hampton Hays ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Wall—Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John Bennet—Minsterley Quarter ...	bur.

1797,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Rogers—Hope	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Edward, natural s. of Mary Burgwyn, by Edward Weaver	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary Jacks, Hope	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas Roberts, Worthin Park ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John & Sarah Drayton—Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Catharine, d. of Jno. & Catharine Pugh—Hope	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Perkin—Upper Heath...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Young—Brocton	bap.
,,	June 11.	Bridget, d. of Edward & Sarah Hughes—Aston Piggot...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Mary, natural d. of Sarah Pugh, by Edward Tomblings	bap.
,,	June 21.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Preice—Venus Bank	bur.
,,	June 27.	Martha, d. of William & Margaret Williams—Bromley	bap.
,,	July 2.	Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Preece—Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	July 28.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Blayney—Aston Piggot	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Catharine, d. of Abraham & Ann Preece—Leigh	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Evans—Meadowtown	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Phillips—Walton	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	William, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hinks—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Eddowes—Santley	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Gardner,—Worthin	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	William Clayton—died out—Verdict—by the Visitation of God ...	bur.

1797,	Sep. 9.	Mary Travis—Penterfin	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, natural d. of Elizth. Middleton, by Thos. Davies ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary Roberts—Worthin Park ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Ann Corbett —Bromlow	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	William, s. of Robert & Margaret Preece, Brocton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Aikin —Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of John & Martha Barber—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	John, s. of Evan & Jane Stephens—Aston Piggot	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Butler—Leigh	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Richard, s. of Peter & Mary Clare—Hampton	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard, s. of Jeremiah & Martha Booth—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Young—Brocton	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis—Upper Heath	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Penterfin	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bowdler—Meadowtown	bap
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Morris	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Martha, d. of Robert & Martha Roberts —Meadowtown	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Richard Lewis— Bromlow	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Howells—Aston Piggot	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Rowson—Grimmer	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Ann, d. of William & Catharine Bostock—Meadowtown	bap.

Total Baptisms 40, Burials 18.

1798,	Jan.	2.	James, s. of Arthur & Jane Dickin—Worthin	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Thomas Davies—Worthin	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Thomas Cleaton—Bromlow	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Samuel Gittins Lee, s. of John & Mary Lee—Hope	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Maddox—Aston Piggot	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of William & Martha Reynolds—Beachfield	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, s. of Edward & Hannah Parry—Hope	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Shadrach, s. of John & Mary Bishop—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Sarah, d. of John & Martha Passant—Brocton	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	John Philpot—Penterfin	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Drayton—Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of David & Ann Webster—Brocton	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. of David & Ann Webster—Brocton	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Patronella Roberts—Walton	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Maria, d. of James & Ann Rickart—Hope	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Pryce & Elizabeth Owen—Welsh Pool	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Ann, d. of Edward & Jane Gwilt ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Abraham, s. of John & Sarah Philpot—Penterfin	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Broxton—Weston	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Vaughan—Worthin	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Lewis—Upper Heath	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	George, s. of John & Martha Butler—Weston	bap.

1798.	Apr. 16.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Rogers—Lady-House	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Aikin— Aston Piggot	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann Perkin	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	James, s. of Samuel & Martha Edwards—Walton	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Francis & Ann Stanway—Aston Piggot	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary Preece—Brocton	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	William, s. of William & Catharine Travis—Penterfin	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of David & Ann Bunner—Brocton	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Jones—Brocton	bap.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of John & Mary Haberley—Walton	bap.
,,	June 3.	Emma, d. of John & Ann Speak—Worthin	bap.
,,	June 10.	James, s. of Joseph & Mary Morris—Rhos-goch	bap.
,,	June 10.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Maddox—Hope	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Rogers—Bromlow	bap.
,,	July 2.	Thomas Ward—Meadowtown ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	James, s. of Edward & Mary Hammonds—Brocton	bap.
,,	July 2.	David, s. of David & Elizabeth Jones—Rhos-goch	bap.
,,	July 11.	William, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hinks—Penterfin	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Perkin—Upper Heath	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Thomas, Dyer—Worthin	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, natural d. of Mary Evans, by Richard Jacks	bap.

1798,	Aug. 23.	John & Joseph, twin sons of Joseph & Elizabeth Rogers—Meadow Town ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	John & Joseph, twin sons of Joseph & Elizabeth Rogers—Meadow Town ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Stokes —Penterfin	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Rickarts —Hope	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Betton—Upper Heath	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Rebecca Whitefoot—Worthin	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Pugh—Penterfin	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Weaver —Worthin	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ann Jones—Bromlow	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Swain—Upper Heath	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Gardner—Worthin	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	William, s. of Benjamin & Martha Williams—Hampton	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Dyos—Worthin	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Bady—Penterfin	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Parry—Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Meadow Town	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	William, s. of Zacharias & Ann Linley —Hope	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Sarah & Hannah, twin daus. of John & Martha Jacks—Hope	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Francis —Worthin Park	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Jones—Bromlow	bap.

1798,	Dec. 25.	Arthur, s. of Edward & Mary Matthews, Aston Piggot	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Betton—Hogstow	bap.

Total Baptisms 53, Burials, 13.

1799,	Jan. 7.	Susannah, d. of David & Ann Webster—Brocton	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Rowson—Hope	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Martha Jacks, inft.—Hope	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary Roberts—Meadowtown, aged 87	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Bennet—Leigh	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Jane Evans, natural d. of Elizabeth Griffiths, by Richd. Evans ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Sarah, w. of Richard Betton—Hogstow, aged 43	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Richard, natural s. of Sarah Roberts, by John Davies...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of William & Martha Vaughan—Brocton	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Pugh—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Maria, d. of James & Ann Rickart—Hope	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Daniel, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bunting—Hope	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammonds—Hope	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Saml., s. of John & Elizabeth Drayton—Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Edward Preece—Brocton, aged 87 ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Preece, Meadowtown	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Margaret Broxon—Weston, aged 75 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Roberts—Heaths	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Edward & Elinor Mapp—Bromlow	bap.

1799,	Apr. 28.	Mary Pugh—Bromlow	bur.
,,	May 24.	Margaret, d. of John & Martha Jones—Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	May 26.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts—Worthin	bap.
,,	May 26.	Gardner, s. of John & Mary Lee—Hope	bap.
,,	June 5.	Ann Jones, sp., Worthin, aged 43 ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno. & Catherine Morgan—Hope	bap.
,,	June 24.	Elizabeth Crump, Worthin, aged 87...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Frances Pugh—Meadowtown, aged 73...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowyer Aston Rogers	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Magger—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hinks—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Mary Clare—Meadowtown	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Gardner, s. of John & Mary Lee—Hope	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	James Rickard—Hope, aged 54 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Ann Maddox—Brocton	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Anna Maria, d. of Arthur & Jane Dickin—Worthin	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Evans—Heaths	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Catherine Travis—Bromley	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, natural d. of Susannah Morris, by John Jacks	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Martha, d. of Abel & Mary Hughes—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richard Hughes, casually killed by a Waggon Wheel going over his body, near Yockleton, in Westbury Parish, aged 24	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Perkin—Heath	bap.

1799,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Griffiths —Brocton	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	James, s. of Richard & Esther Smout—Brocton	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas Rogers—Lee Hall, aged 36 ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Phillip & Agnes Preece —Heath	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Rowson—Grimmer	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah & Martha Booth —Bromlow	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of John & Margaret Jones—Bromlow	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Martha Gittoes, spinster—Wilmington, aged 65	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Margaret, d. of William & Catherine Bostock	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Gardner —Worthin	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary Blower—Hope, aged 61 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elinor, d. of Edward & Mary Bowen—Brocton	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Abraham, s. of John & Martha Swain	bap.

Total Baptisms 38, Burials 17.

ROBT. WILLIAMS, Curate.

	Baptisms.	Burials.	Marriages.		Baptisms.	Burials.	Marriages
1778	32	25	13	1789	53	19	7
1779	58	19	20	1790	52	17	18
1780	39	19	7	1791	48	20	8
1781	46	20	9	1792	61	30	11
1782	34	23	2	1793	54	16	6
1783	36	15	2	1794	58	19	3
1784	34	26	10	1795	50	29	6
1785	37	22	11	1796	55	30	9
1786	40	29	9	1797	40	18	7
1787	48	6	8	1798	53	13	4
1788	41	25	9	1799	38	17	1

Average 45 Bap., 21 Bur.

[*On a loose piece of paper pinned in:*]

	Baptisms.						Marriages.			Burials.						
	Males.			Females.						Males.			Females.			
	W.	T.	Total.	W.	T.	Total.	W.	T.	Total.	W.	T.	Total.	W.	T.	Total.	
1699	9	1	10	11	3	14	2	1	3	14	2	16	13	3	16	1
1700	7	—	7	8	3	11	3	2	5	9	6	15	6	8	14	2
1701	9	2	11	13	2	15	4	6	10	9	4	13	7	4	11	3
1705	16	1	17	16	4	10	4	5	9	8	3	11	13	3	16	4
1710	17	2	19	3	2	5	2	2	4	9	1	10	9	1	10	5
1715	10	2	12	14	1	15	3	2	6	8	—	8	12	2	14	6
1720	11	1	12	21	3	24	2	1	3	8	2	10	8	2	10	7
1725	11	2	13	18	2	20	3	2	5	6	2	8	9	1	10	8
1730	14	3	17	17	2	18	4	6	10	14	7	21	12	2	14	9
1731	17	6	23	17	5	22	4	10	14	20	9	29	18	9	27	10
1735	11	1	12	19	7	26	2	2	4	7	2	9	9	2	11	11
1740	21	5	26	25	1	26	1	2	3	22	1	23	20	2	22	12
1745	10	2	20	20	6	26	5	2	7	7	—	7	12	2	14	13
1750	21	6	27	15	6	21	6	1	7	5	1	6	2	3	5	14
1755	15	6	21	15	2	20	—	—	—	14	2	16	14	1	15	15
1760	19	5	24	14	3	17	—	—	—	7	3	10	7	3	10	16
1765	11	6	17	24	2	26	—	—	—	8	4	12	14	—	14	17
1770	10	9	19	9	6	15	—	—	—	9	2	11	6	9	19	18
1775	28	3	31	23	6	29	—	—	—	11	3	14	10	3	13	19
1780	16	5	21	23	4	27	—	—	—	6	4	10	14	1	15	20
1781	24	3	27	22	3	25	—	—	—	13	1	14	7	1	8	21
1782	17	4	21	18	4	22	—	—	—	12	—	12	11	—	11	22
1783	18	6	24	18	5	23	—	—	—	7	3	10	8	1	9	23
1784	20	7	27	14	2	16	—	—	—	12	5	17	14	—	14	24
1785	25	5	30	13	4	17	—	—	—	15	1	16	7	1	8	25
1786	17	3	20	23	4	27	—	—	—	17	1	18	12	4	16	26
1787	25	7	32	23	10	33	—	—	—	2	3	5	4	9	13	27
1788	25	10	35	16	2	18	—	—	—	11	3	14	14	7	21	28
1789	27	8	35	26	5	31	—	—	—	10	4	14	9	3	12	29
1790	28	2	30	24	6	30	—	—	—	6	4	10	11	5	16	30
1791	32	7	39	26	10	36	—	—	—	11	—	11	9	3	12	31
1792	35	4	39	24	6	30	—	—	—	14	5	19	16	1	17	32
1793	30	6	36	24	9	33	—	—	—	9	2	11	7	1	8	33
1794	23	11	34	35	3	38	—	—	—	10	1	11	9	5	14	34
1795	27	5	32	23	6	29	—	—	—	16	3	19	13	3	16	35
1796	28	5	33	27	6	30	—	—	—	16	4	20	14	7	21	36
1797	17	4	21	23	6	29	2	—	—	9	1	10	0	10	10	37
1798	32	7	39	23	8	31	8	—	—	9	5	14	5	4	9	38
1799	20	3	23	18	6	24	10	—	—	5	2	7	12	2	14	39
1800	30	5	35	23	6	29	8	—	—	13	2	15	8	2	10	40

MARRIAGES.

	W.	T.	Total.		W.	T.	Total
1754	6	3	9	1778	13	5	18
1755	8	3	11	1779	20	2	22
1756	9	2	11	1780	7	3	10
1757	1	1	2	1781	9	2	11
1758	9	5	14	1782	2	3	5
1759	7	4	11	1783	1	2	3
1760	9	1	10	1784	10	1	11
1761	9	3	12	1785	11	—	11
1762	7	3	10	1786	9	2	11
1763	7	1	8	1787	8	3	11
1764	5	3	8	1788	9	3	12
1765	9	3	12	1789	7	1	8
1766	5	6	11	1790	18	2	20
1767	11	1	12	1791	8	7	15
1768	9	2	11	1792	11	8	17
1769	15	1	16	1793	6	10	16
1770	5	3	8	1794	4	6	10
1771	6	1	7	1795	6	3	9
1772	5	3	8	1796	9	1	10
1773	6	3	9	1797	7	2	9
1774	8	8	16	1798	4	8	12
1775	8	3	11	1799	6	10	16
1776	10	4	14	1800	1	9	10
1777	10	3	13				

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS

In Engd. & Wales	10,710,000
Scotland	4,500,000
Ireland	3,800,000
Maritime & Military Population, exclusive of Indian Foreign Corps	500,000
Total ...	16,510,000

IN BRITISH ISLES, DATA EMPLOYED.

Baptisms are to Burials as ...	10 to 8 $\frac{4}{5}$
Assessed Houses to Baptisms as ...	10 to 4 $\frac{2}{3}$
Bapm. to Marriages as	3 to 20
Do. to Population as	1 to 27$\frac{3}{4}$
Assessed Houses to Do.	1 to 14$\frac{1}{2}$

Do. to Marriages ... ... 78 to 10
Marriages to Population as ... 1 to 139
From Sir Fred Morton's Estm.

The Baptisms and Burials from The Registers of Trelystan, a chapel of ease in this parish, are added to those of the Parish Church and included in the above numbers. The same remark is applicable to the Marriages.

General Remarks: The Register of this Parish seems to have been kept correctly for the last twenty years and upwards. The Marriages would certainly be more numerous had it not been for a very unjustifiable and illegal practice which has obtained of late years of going to Shrewsbury to be married, where they get the Banns published and are married without a day's actual residence. There is no manufacture, excepting mine work, which is not carried on to any great extent, of any consequence in this parish. However the population is certainly rather on the increase.

["W." *and* "T." *at the head of the Tables evidently stand for* "Worthen" *and* "Trelystan."]

Volume V.

Worthin Register of Baptisms.

Anno Domini, 1800.

Richard King, M.A., Rector. Robt. Williams, Clk., Curate.
Edward Evans & John Preece, Church Wardens.

Baptisms.

1800, Jan. 6. David, s. of Richard & Mary Philips—Brocton.
,, Jan. 12. Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Davies—Hope.
,, Feb. 2. Ann, d. of Robert & Margaret Preece—Brocton.
,, Feb. 2. Martha, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Evans—Bromlow.
,, Feb. 9. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Maddox—Aston Piggot.
,, Mar. 2. Robert, s. of Robert & Martha Roberts—Meadow Town.
,, Mar. 2. Benjamin, s. of Evan & Jane Stephens—Walton.
,, Mar. 10. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Sambrookes—Hampton.

BAPTISMS.

1800, Mar. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Habberly—Walton.

,, Mar. 19. Sarah, d. of Richard & Margaret Chelmick—Worthin.

,, Mar. 29. Thomas Kynaston, s. of John & Martha Rogers—Hope.

,, Mar. 30. Thomas, s. of John & Martha Passant—Brocton.

,, Apr. 5. Samuel, s. of John & Mary Craft—Bromlow.

,, Apr. 6. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Bishop—Worthin.

,, Apr. 6. Ann, d. of Thomas & Margaret Davies—Worthin.

,, Apr. 13. Thomas, s. of Edward & Sarah Hughes—Aston Piggot.

,, Apr. 18. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Aikin—Aston Piggot.

,, Apr. 20. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bunting—Bromlow.

* ,, May 6. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Clare—Hampton.

*The entry was made before it was known that the parties were not married. The Mother's name was Mary Titley.—R.W.

1800, May 10. Richard, s. of William & Jane Howells—Aston Rogers.

,, May 11. John, s. of Robert & Ann Purslow—Heaths.

,, May 11. Mary, natural d. of Elizabeth Wilkes, by William Pugh.

,, May 18. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Stockton—Meadowtown.

,, May 22. Edward, s. of David & Jane Morgan—Hope.

,, May 25. John, s. of William & Ann Young.—Brocton.

,, May 25. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Middleton—Walton.

,, May 26. Ann, d. of Evan & Martha Reynolds—Meadowtown.

,, June 20. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Ann Preece—Worthin.

,, July 27. Jonathan, s. of Edward & Sarah Blayney—Aston Piggott.

,, July 31. Julia, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bowdler—Meadowtown.

BAPTISMS.

1800, Aug. 3. Samuel Roberts, s. of Samuel & Martha Edwards—Walton.
,, Aug. 17. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Morris—Rhos Goch.
,, Aug. 17. Sarah, d. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas, s. of Seth & Diana Pugh—Bromlow.
,, Sep. 7. George, s. of Edward & Margaret Mason—Aston Rogers.
,, Sep. 7. Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Pursell—Rewins.
,, Sep. 10. John, s. of John & Mary Cumpston—Hope.
,, Sep. 18. Mary, d. of John & Elinor Lloyd—Aston Rogers.
,, Sep. 19. Mary, d. of John & Ann Broxton—Walton.
,, Oct. 12. Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Pugh—Heaths.
,, Oct. 13. Mary, d. of William & Margaret Williams—Bromlow.
,, Oct. 18. Esther, natural d. of Ann Gardner, by William Rogers.
,, Oct. 19. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Heaths.
,, Oct. 26. Martha, d. of John & Martha Butler—Weston.
,, Nov. 2. William, s. of William & Eleanor Thomas—Aston Rogers.
,, Nov. 9. Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Maddox—Hope.
,, Nov. 15. Richard, s. of John & Jane Jebb—Weston.
,, Dec. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Davies—Meadowtown.
,, Dec. 14. Esther, d. of Samuel & Ann Sambrooks—Bromlow.
,, Dec. 16. John, s. of John & Margaret Humphreys—Worthin.
,, Dec. 18. Mary Ann, d. of William & Martha Reynolds—Beachfield.
,, Dec. 21. John, s. of Andrew & Ann Corbett—Bromlow.
,, Dec. 26. John, s. of John & Mary Johnson—Heaths.

Total 53. Males 30, Females 23. Illegit. 3.

ROBT. WILLIAMS, Curate.
THOS. MORRIS, RICHD. TITLEY, Ch. W.

1801, Jan. 2. Thomas, natural s. of Sarah Jones, by Edward Thomas.

BAPTISMS.

1801, Jan. 11. [*blank*], s. of Richard & Elizabeth Rogers—Hope.
,, Jan. 11. Gardner, s. of John & Mary Lee—Hope.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas, natural s. of Elizabeth Hughes, by Thos. Hughes.
,, Feb. 1. Samuel, s. of John & Mary Young—Brockton.
,, Feb. 1. Ann, natural d. of Bridget Purslow, by Jn. Preece.
,, Feb. 1. Margaret, d. of Edward & Margaret Preece—Aston.
,, Feb. 1. Maria, natural d. of Elizth. Pryce, by Francis Stanway.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Thomas & Martha Wall—Grimmer.
,, Feb. 22. Thomas, s. of John & Martha Passant—Brockton.
,, Mar. 1. Martha, d. of Benjamin & Martha Williams—Brockton.
,, Mar. 1. William, s. of Richard & Mary Jones—Brockton.
,, Mar. 6. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Pentervin.
,, Mar. 7. John, s. of John & Sarah Davies—Meadowtown.
,, Mar. 12. Mary, d. of Abel & Mary Hughes—Bromlow.
,, Mar. 13. Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Hammonds—Brockton.
,, Mar. 28. William, s. of John & Sarah Philpot—Pentervin.
,, Apr. 3. Ann, d. of John & Ann Dyos—Worthin.
,, Apr. 6. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Gardner—Worthin.
,, Apr. 12. Adam, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammonds—Hope.
,, Apr. 14. Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Richards—Hope.
,, Apr. 19. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Preece—Meadow town.
,, Apr. 19. Martha, d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Hughes—Pentervin.
,, Apr. 22. Peter, s. of Peter & Elinor Clare—Meadowtown.
,, May 3. Richard, s. of John & Mary Hughes—Bromlow.

BAPTISMS.

1801, May 14. Margaret, d. of Zachariah & Ann Linley—Hope.

,, June 8. Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Rebecca Whitefoot—Worthin.

,, June 14. Thomas Gardner, s. of Gardner & Mary Lee—Bromlow.

,, July 21. Thomas, s. of John & Catharine Pugh—Hope.

,, Aug. 15. Ann, d. of William & Jane Howells—Aston Piggot.

,, Aug. 16. Martha, d. of William & Martha Lodwick—Brockton.

,, Aug. 23. Abraham, natural s. of Mary Preece, by John Phillips.

,, Aug. 30. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Hill—Meadowtown.

,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Lewis—Heaths.

,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Hughes—Brockton.

,, Oct. 10. Martha, d. of Richard & Martha Betton—Heaths.

,, Oct. 18. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Roberts—Heaths.

,, Oct. 25. Edward, natural s. of Mary Nicholas.

N.B.—This child was born in Joseph Pursell's, late Weston's House, by the Bog Mines in Wentnor Parish. Mrs. Preston acted as midwife. He was born on Friday, and on the Sunday following Jno. Passant's wife took him to nurse. This intimation may be of service should any dispute happen about his parish.

1801, Nov. 1. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Bunting—Hope.

,, Nov. 15. Elizabeth, natural d. of Mary Howells, by Jno. Howells.

,, Dec. 1. James, s. of Edward & Martha Parry—Hope.

,, Dec. 20. John, s. of William & Catharine Travis—Pentervin.

,, Dec. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bowdler—Meadowtown.

BAPTISMS.

1801, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Robert & Margaret Preece—Brockton.

Males 25, Females 19. Total 44. Illegit. 7.

JOHN SAMBROOKS & GARDNER LEE, Ch. W.

1802, Feb. 10. William, natural s. of Mary Barber, by Wm. Fitzer.

,, Feb. 19. William, s. of Richard & Margaret Betton—Heath.

,, Mar. 6. John, s. of Edward & Mary Jones—Aston Rogers.

,, Mar. 7. Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Maddox—Aston Piggot

,, Mar. 7. William, s. of Arthur & Jane Dickin—Worthin.

,, Mar. 21. Ann, d. of Michael & Margaret Rogers—Bromlow.

,, Apr. 5. Ann, d. of David & Ann Webster—Brockton.

,, Apr. 16. William, s. of John & Mary Powell—Aston Rogers.

,, Apr. 18. Thomas, s. of Edward & Anne Davies—Hope.

,, Apr. 25. Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Vaughan—Brockton.

,, May 9. Samuel Griffiths, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Griffiths—Bromlow.

,, May 12. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Francis—Worthin.

,, May 23. William, s. of William & Martha Jones—Aston Rogers.

,, May 30. Harriet, d. of John & Mary Habberley—Walton.

,, June 6. Charles, natural s. of Margaret Jacks, by a person unknown.

,, June 24. Samuel, s. of William & Ann Young—Brockton.

,, June 27. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Meadowtown.

,, July 10. John, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones—Worthen.

,, July 10. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Sambrooks—Hampton.

,, July 11. Jane, d. of Jeremiah & Martha Booth—Bromlow.

BAPTISMS.

1802, July 25. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Morris—Rhosgoch.
,, Aug. 9. John, s. of Samuel & Ann Preece—Worthin.
,, Aug. 15. Joseph, s. of William & Elizabeth Bishop—Worthin.
,, Aug. 15. William, s. of William & Jane Howells—Aston Pigot.
,, Aug. 29. Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Clare—Meadowtown.
,, Sep. 6. Henry, s. of Samuel & Martha Edwards—Walton.
,, Sep. 24. Martha, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hinks—Pentervin.
,, Sep. 28. Elizabeth, natural d. of Mary Ellis, by George Davies.
,, Oct. 3. Mary, d. of John & Mary Bishop—Lower Wood.
,, Oct. 9. James, s. of Richard & Margaret Chelmick—Worthin.
* ,, Oct. 9. Eliza, d. of John & Mary Clare—Hampton.
*The entry was made before it was known that the parties were not married. The Mother was Mary Titley. R.W.
,, Oct. 10. Kitty, d. of John & Margaret Jones—Bromlow.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Aikin—Aston Rogers.
,, Oct. 24. James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis—Heaths.
,, Oct. 24. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Pugh—Heaths.
,, Nov. 10. Mary, d. of John & Jane Jebb—Weston.
,, Nov. 18. Elizabeth, natural d. of Ann Gardner, by William Rogers.
,, Nov. 28. Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Maddox—Brocton.
,, Dec. 5. John, s. of William & Ann Davies—Bromlow.
,, Dec. 5. John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Davies—Worthin.
,, Dec. 12. Harriet, d. of William & Elizabeth Garbett—Hope.
,, Dec. 19. Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Pursell—Rewins.
,, Dec. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Evan & Jane Stephens—Brockton.

Males 26, Females 17. Tot. 43. Illegit. 5.

JOHN SAMBROOKS & GARDNER LEE, Ch. W.

BAPTISMS.

1803, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Tomlins—Bromlow.
,, Jan. 8. John, s. of Edward & Margaret Mason—Aston Rogers.
,, Jan. 11. Ann, d. of John & Martha Butler—Weston.
,, Jan. 12. Judith, d. of Robert & Mary Swain—Heaths.
,, Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. of David & Ann Bunner—Brockton.
,, Jan. 24. Thomas, s. of Andrew & Ann Corbett—Bromlow.
,, Jan. 30. Edward, s. of Edward & Elinor Mapp—Bromlow.
,, Jan. 31. Jane, natural d. of Esther Hinks, by John Davies.
,, Feb. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Sarah Thomas—Worthin.
,, Feb. 8. Elinor, d. of Richard & Mary Phillips—Beach Field.
,, Feb. 15. Ann, natural d. of Mary Barber, by William Filyer [?].
,, Feb. 15. Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Jones—Brockton.
,, Feb. 27. Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Reynolds—Brockton.
,, Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Wall—Heath.
,, Mar. 10. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd—Aston Rogers.
,, Mar. 13. Ann, d. of Robert & Margaret Preece—Brockton.
,, Mar. 15. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Johnson—Heaths.
,, Mar. 18. Hannah, d. of John & Martha Swain—Hope.
,, Mar. 27. William, natural s. of Letitia Craft, by Joseph Jones.
,, Apr. 2. John, natural s. of Ann Butler, by Thomas Evans—Rhosgoch.
,, Apr. 3. Mary, d. of John & Mary Jones—Aston Rogers.
,, Apr. 8. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Butler—Leigh.
,, Apr. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Magger—Pentervin.

BAPTISMS.

1803, Apr. 13. Ann, d. of Edward & Margaret Pryce—Aston Pigot.
,, Apr. 13. Hamlet, natural s. of Letitia Pugh, by a person unknown.
,, Apr. 17. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Pugh—Pentervin.
,, Apr. 17. David, s. of Edward & Hannah Parry—Hope.
,, Apr. 17. John Ridges, s. of Thomas & Jane Vaughan—Worthin.
, Apr. 24. Martha, natural d. of Martha Rickards, Hope, by a person unknown.
,, Apr. 24. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Martha Williams—Brockton.
,, May 1. Jane, d. of Edward & Sarah Blayney—Aston Pigot.
,, May 15. Ann, d. of Reynold & Mary Betton—Heaths.
,, May 15. Ann, d. of John & Margaret Howells—Weston.
,, May 22. Ann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Parry—Brockton.
,, May 24. Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Jacks—Hope.
,, June 11. Hannah, d. of Phillip & Agnes Preece—Heaths.
,, June 19. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Rogers—Hope.
,, June 26. Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Preece—Worthin.
,, July 3. Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Roberts—Heaths.
,, July 9. John, s. of John & Ann Dyos—Worthin.
,, July 17. Mary, d. of John & Mary Preece—Meadow Town.
,, July 24. Elias, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones—Heaths.
,, July 27. Ann, natural d. of Mary Jones—Rhosgoch, by Frans. Smith.
,, Aug. 7. Catherine, d. of David & Jane Morgan—Hope.
,, Aug. 14. Peter, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Evans—Bromlow.
,, Aug. 23. Martha, d. of Abel & Mary Hughes—Bromlow.
,, Aug. 28. Elinor, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts—Brockton.

BAPTISMS.

1803, Sep. 11. Abel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammonds—Hope.
,, Sep. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Middleton—Weston.
,, Sep. 12. Richard, s. of Jeremiah & Mary Ellis—Worthen.
,, Sep. 25. Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Davies—Hope.
,, Sep. 25. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bowdler—Meadow Town.
,, Oct. 2. James, s. of John & Martha Passant—Brockton.
,, Oct. 5. Susannah, d. of Richard & Martha Betton—Hope.
,, Oct. 9. John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Evans—Hope.
,, Oct. 9. John, s. of John & Mary Hughes—Worthin.
,, Oct. 16. Julia, d. of Thomas & Catherine Davies—Worthin.
,, Nov. 4. Richard, s. of John & Ann Broxon—Walton.
,, Nov. 6. John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Griffiths—Bromlow.
,, Nov. 10. Ann, d. of John & Martha Rogers—Hope.
,, Nov. 24. Ann, d. of William & Ann Cooke—Aston Rogers.
,, Dec. 16. George, s. of Gardner & Mary Lee—Bromlow.

Males 28, Females 34. Total 62. Illegit. 7.

JOHN JEBB & THOMAS EDDOWES, Ch. W.

1804, Jan. 30. Thomas, s. of John & Jane Jebb—Weston.
,, Feb. 2. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Maddox—Aston Pigot.
,, Feb. 3. John & Thomas, twin sons of John & Mary Preece—Venus Bank.
,, Feb. 3. Zachariah, s. of Zachariah & Ann Linley—Hope.
,, Feb. 12. Richard, s. of John & Mary Young—Brockton.
,, Feb. 12. John, s. of John & Jane Butler—Aston Pigot.
,, Feb. 18. Ann, d. of William & Martha Vaughan—Brockton.
,, Feb. 26. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Bunts—Worthen.

BAPTISMS.

1804, Mar. 11. Emma, d. of Thomas & Martha Jones—Aston Rogers.
,, Mar. 14. Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Combston—Hope.
,, Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of William & Jane Owen—Hope.
,, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Evan & Martha Reynolds—Bromlow.
,, Mar. 25. Francis, s. of John & Ann Ford—Aston Rogers.
,, Mar. 25. Ann, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Bunting—Hope.
,, Mar. 30. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Davies—Meadowtown.
,, Mar. 30. Hannah, natural d. of Elinor Jones, by John Vaughan.
,, Apr. 6. Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Stanway—Aston Pigot.
,, Apr. 8. Sarah, natural d. of Susannah Morris, by Jeremiah Bebb.
,, Apr. 14. Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Morris—Rhosgoch.
,, Apr. 15. Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Pugh—Pentervin.
,, Apr. 15. Samuel, natural s. of Mary Barber, by a person unknown.
,, Apr. 29. Edward, s. of John & Mary Lewi —Heaths.
,, May 14. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Griffiths—Brockton.
,, May 28. Samuel, s. of John & Ann Speak—Worthin.
,, June 11. Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Gell—Hope.
,, June 12. Richard, natural s. of Martha Watkin, by John Roberts.
,, June 17. Joseph, s. of Peter & Mary Clare—Meadowtown.
,, June 24. Jane, d. of John & Mary Habberley—Walton.
,, Aug. 5. Sarah, d. of John & Catherine Pugh—Hope.
,, Aug. 5. Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Davies—Weston.
,, Aug. 28. Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Betton—Hope.
,, Sep. 5. Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Sambrooks—Hampton.

BAPTISMS.

1804, Sep. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Aikin—Aston Rogers.
,, Sep. 14. John, s. of John & Ann Dyos—Worthin.
,, Sep. 22. William, s. of John & Ann Pryce—Hope.
,, Sep. 23. Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Sambrooks—Leigh.
,, Oct. 28. William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Tomblins—Bromlow.
,, Nov. 2. Sarah, d. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin.
,, Nov. 3. Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Higley—Hogstow.
,, Nov. 4. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones—Bromlow.
,, Nov. 18. Thomas, s. of Michael & Margaret Rogers—Bromlow.
,, Nov. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Martha Edwards—Walton.
,, Nov. 25. Richard Gawman, natural s. of Elizabeth Butler, by Richd. Gawman.
,, Dec. 2. Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Jacks—Hope.
,, Dec. 2. William, s. of Evan & Jane Stephens—Brockton.
,, Dec. 9. Margaret, d. of Edward & Margaret Purslow—Heaths.
,, Dec. 16. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Owen—Aston Pigot.
,, Dec. 31. John, s. of Edward & Ann Maddox—Brockton.

Males 31, Females 18. Total 49. Illegit. 5.

FRANCIS STANWAY & JOHN WEAVERS, Ch. W.

1805, Jan. 20. Clareat, natural d. of Ann Williams, by John Clare.
,, Jan. 27. John, s. of William & Jane Howells—Aston Rogers.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas, natural s. of Esther Hinks, by Robert Davies.
,, Feb. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Catharine Davies—Worthin.
,, Feb. 20. Ann, d. of John & Mary Bishop—Lowerwood.
,, Mar. 9. John, s. of Thomas & Martha Wall—Upper Heaths.

BAPTISMS.

1805, Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Davies—Worthin.

,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parry—Heaths.

,, Mar. 24. Martha, d. of Thomas & Ann Middleton—Weston.

,, Apr. 6. Sarah, d. of Phillip & Martha Preece—Capsal Heaths.

Omitted at the general entry.

,, Apr. 12. Elinor, d. of John & Elinor Lloyd—Aston Pigot.

,, Apr. 21. Elizabeth, d. of David & Ann Webster—Brockton

,, Apr. 21. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Roberts—Heaths.

,, Apr. 25. Mary, d. of John & Letitia Whitcutt—Bromlow.

,, Apr. 28. Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Jones—Aston Pigot.

,, Apr. 28. Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts—Brockton.

,, May 2. Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis—Heaths.

,, May 12. Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Howells—Weston.

,, May 26. John, s. of Benjamin & Martha Williams—Brockton.

,, May 29. Jane, d. of Thomas & Margaret Morris—Brockton.

,, June 2. Thomas, s. of Edward & Martha Matthews—Aston Pigot.

,, June 23. Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Meadowtown.

,, June 23. Robert, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Heaths.

,, June 30. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Pugh—Pentervin.

,, July 5. Richard, s. of William & Ann Young—Brockton.

,, July 28. Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Reynolds—Bromlow.

BAPTISMS.

1805, Aug. 4. William, s. of Thomas & Jane Vaughan—Worthin.
,, Aug. 14. Mary, d. of John & Mary Young—Brockton.
,, Aug. 18. Thomas, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Davies—Walton.
,, Aug. 25. Mary, d. of Andrew & Ann Corbett—Bromlow.
,, Aug. 27. Ann, d. of Jeremiah & Mary Ellis—Worthin.
,, Aug. 29. John, s. of Samuel & Ann Preece—Worthin.
,, Sep. 15. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Eddowes—Bromlow.
,, Sep. 29. Margaret, d. of John & Martha Butler—Weston.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Magger—Pentervin.
,, Oct. 20. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah & Martha Booth—Bromlow.
,, Oct. 20. Martha, natural d. of Mary Tomlins, by John Phillips.
,, Oct. 27. Benjamin, natural s. of Martha Lane, by Benjn. Broxon.
,, Nov. 24. Hannah, d. of Edward & Margaret Pryce—Aston Pigot.
,, Dec. 1. Sarah, d. of William & Ann Davies—Bromlow.
,, Dec. 4. Vincent, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hammond—Hope.
,, Dec. 5. John, s. of James & Phœna Rickards—Hope.
,, Dec. 5. Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Parry—Brockton.
,, Dec. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Morris—Brockton.
,, Dec. 8. Isaac, s. o Thomas & Mary Maddox—Aston Pigot.
,, Dec. 18. John, s. of John & Jane Jebb—Weston.

Males 25, Females 20. Total 45. Illeg. 4.

RICHD. MIDDLETON, PETER CLARE, Ch. W.

1806, Jan. 5. Job, s. of Joseph & Ann Pursell—Rewins.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Hughes—Walton.
,, Jan. 12. William, s. of John & Mary Hughes—Worthin.
,, Jan. 13. Richard, s. of Gardner & Mary Lee—Bromlow.
,, Jan. 13. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Rogers—Brockton.

BAPTISMS.

1806, Jan. 19. Richard Gell, s. of Edward & Ann Gell—Bromlow.

,, Feb. 16. Thomas Lee, s. of Thomas & Martha Jones—Aston Rogers.

,, Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Margaret Preece—Brockton.

,, Mar. 6. Catherine, d. of Robert & Mary Swain—Heaths.

,, Mar. 7. John, natural s. of Ann Griffiths, by William Collins—Brockton.

,, Mar. 9. William, s. of Edward & Hannah Parry—Hope.

,, Mar. 10. Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Susannah Clare—Beachfield.

,, Mar. 20. Pryce, natural s. of Mary Barber, by Thos. Davies.

,, Mar. 23. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Evans—Aston Rogers.

,, Mar. 27. Ann, d. of Samuel & Elinor Jones—Aston Rogers.

,, Mar. 30. James, s. of Edward & Ann Maddox—Brockton.

,, Apr. 4. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Butler—Leigh.

,, Apr. 9. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Bunts—Brockton.

,, Apr. 27. Jonathan, s. of Francis & Mary Cumbston—Hope.

,, May 4. William, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Weaver—Worthin.

,, June 5. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin.

,, July —. None.

,, Aug. 6. Ann, d. of Humphry & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin.

,, Aug. 9. Maria, d. of Abel & Mary Hughes—Bromlow.

,, Aug. 31. Moses, s. of David & Jane Morgan—Bromlow.

,, Sep. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Meredith—Worthin.

,, Sep. 21. Thomas, s. of John & Letitia Whitcutt—Bromlow.

BAPTISMS.

1806, Sep. 21. Samuel, s. of John & Martha Passant—Brockton.
,, Sep. 25. John, natural s. of Mary Ellis, by John Williams.
,, Sep. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Buntin—Hope.
,, Sep. 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Owen—Aston Pigot.
,, Oct. 12. Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Bumfrey—Meadowtown.
,, Oct. 13. John, s. of Samuel & Jane Morris—Aston Rogers.
,, Oct. 13. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Wall—Aston Rogers.
,, Oct. 19. Phillip, s. of Phillip & Agnes Preece—Heaths.
,, Nov. 6. Richard, s. of John & Mary Preece—Venus Bank.
,, Nov. 16. David, s. of David & Elizabeth Jacks—Hope.
,, Nov. 24. John, s. of Samuel & Ann Sambrooks—Leigh.

Males 26, Females 11. Total 37. Illegit. 3.

THOS. JONES, JOHN ROGERS, Ch. W.

1807, Jan. 1. John, s. of William & Sarah Green, a hawker.
,, Jan. 4. John, s. of Corbett & Agnes Bennet—Hope.
,, Jan. 6. William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards—Aston Rogers.
,, Jan. 10. John, s. of Richard & Mary Eddowes—Bromlow.
,, Jan. 16. Jane, d. of Francis & Ann Stanway—Aston Pigot.
,, Jan. 20. James, s. of Evan & Jane Stephens—Brockton.
,, Jan. 22. Phillip, s. of John & Mary Lewis—Heaths.
,, Jan. 22. Mary, d. of Phillip & Agnes Preece—Heaths.
,, Feb. 1. Phœbe, d. of James & Mary Davies—Bromlow.
,, Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Griffiths—Bromlow.
,, Feb. 1. James, s. of Jeremiah & Mary Ellis—Worthin.
,, Feb. 6. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Pugh—Meadowtown.
,, Feb. 15. Evan, s. of Evan & Martha Reynolds—Meadowtown.

BAPTISMS.

1807, Feb. 15. Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parry—Hope.
,, Feb. 15. Ann, d. of John & Ann Griffiths—Bromlow.
,, Feb. 28. Edward, s. of John & Mary Bowen—Brockton.
,, Mar. 1. Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret Purslow—Heaths.
,, Mar. 15. Maria, d. of John & Catherine Pugh—Hope.
,, Mar. 20. George Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Sambrooks—Hampton.
,, Mar. 27. Jane, d. of John & Ann Dyos—Worthin.
,, Mar. 27. Ann, d. of John & Jane Vaughan Weston.
,, Mar. 29. Ann, d. of Richard & Sarah Morris—Worthin.
,, Apr. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Thomas—Brockton.
,, Apr. 19. Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Roberts—Heaths.
,, Apr. 26. Mary, d. of John & Martha Swain—Hope.
,, May 4. William, s. of Thomas & Martha Titley—Heaths.
,, May 7. John, s. of William & Elizabeth Jacks—Hope.
,, May 7. James, s. of James & Triphœna Rickards—Hope.
,, May 17. Elinor, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nichols—Weston.
,, May 17. Elizabeth Titley Roberts, natural d. of Mary Roberts, by Wm. Titley.
,, May 23. Benjamin Beddoes, natural s. of Susannah Morris, by Ben. Beddoes.
,, May 24. Isaac, s. of Samuel & Ann Preece—Worthin.
,, May 31. Mary, natural d. of Margaret Roberts, by John Rowson.
,, June 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowen—Brockton.
,, June 8. Ann, d. of John & Elinor Lloyd—Brockton.
,, June 12. Thomas, s. of William & Martha Vaughan—Brockton.
,, June 21. James, s. of John & Sarah Craft—Bromlow.
,, June 23. Edward, s. of John & Joan Preece—Brockton.
,, June 28. William, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones—Bromlow.

BAPTISMS.

1807, June 28. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Aikin—Aston Rogers.
,, July 3. John, natural s. of Mary Barber, by John Gardner.
,, Aug. 16. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Griffiths—Brockton.
,, Aug. 19. Mary Ann, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Weaver—Worthin.
,, Sep. 14. Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Maddox—Aston Pigot.
,, Oct. 8. Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Howells—Aston Pigot.
,, Oct. 15. Mary Elizabeth, d. of William & Frances Titley—Leigh.
,, Oct. 18. Elizabeth, natural d. of Sarah Phewtrell, by Ben. Jones.
,, Oct. 18. Edward, natural s. of Mary Preece, by Edwd. Cadwalader.
,, Oct. 19. Francis, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis—Heaths.
,, Nov. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas & Mrrgaret Davies—Worthin.
,, Nov. 11. Bartholomew Barton, s. of Thomas & Susannah Clare—Beachfield.
,, Nov. 15. Ann, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Tomlins—Bromlow.
,, Nov. 29. Bessy, d. of Michael & Margaret Rogers—Bromlow.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Jones—Bromlow.
,, Dec. 6. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Blockley—Bynn Weston.
,, Dec. 6. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Rogers—Brockton.
,, Dec. 13. John, s. of Seth & Elizabeth Pugh—Pentervin.
,, Dec. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Ann Corbett—Bromlow.

Males 28, Females 30. Total 38. Illegit. 5.

GEORGE JOHNSON, RICHARD EDDOWES, Ch. W.

1808, Jan. 3. William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Tatts—Worthin.

BAPTISMS.

1808, Jan. 3. Martha, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Parry—Aston Rogers.
,, Jan. 10. Jane, d. of John & Charlotte Morris—Hope.
,, Jan. 10. Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Vaughan—Worthin.
,, Jan. 18. Margaret, d. of Robert & Mary Swain—Heaths.
,, Jan. 24. George, s. of Samuel & Sarah Young—Weston.
,, Jan. 30. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones—Aston Pigot.
,, Jan. 31. Job, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Davies—Meadowtown.
,, Feb. 21. Edward, s. of Thomas & Jane Hughes—Worthin.
,, Mar. 10. Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts—Brockton.
,, Mar. 27. James, s. of Thomas & Ann Pugh—Penterfin.
,, Mar. 27. John, s. of Thomas & Martha Jones—Aston Rogers.
,, Apr. 10. Richard, s. of John & Mary Bishop—Lower Wood.
,, Apr. 15. Phillip, posthumous s. of Phillip & Martha Preece—Heaths.
,, May 1. Edward, s. of John & Mary Preece—Heaths.
,, May 1. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hughes—Worthin.
,, May 5. Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Evans—Hope.
,, May 5. Martha, d. of Samuel & Jane Morris—Aston Rogers.
,, May 10. John, s. of John & Mary Pugh—Worthin.
,, May 13. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Preece—Meadowtown.
,, May 15. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes—Brockton.
,, May 15. Ann, d. of William & Mary Evans—Aston Pigot.
,, May 21. Sarah, natural d. of Elinor Jones, by David Morris—Rhosgoch.

BAPTISMS.

1808, May 22. Sampson, natural s. of Elizabeth Purcel, by Joseph Morris.

,, May 29. Ann, d. of Ann Davies.

N.B.—Ann Davies is daughter of Thos. Bowen, and her husband is abroad.

1808, June 12. Martha, d. of Edward & Ann Davies—Bromlow.

,, June 12. Richd. William, s. of Edward & Sarah Thomas.

N.B.—Born and baptized in Eccleshall, in Staffordshire, where his father was stationed as exciseman.

1808, June 16. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Jane Hall—Welsh Harp.

,, June 19. William, s. of Francis & Mary Cumbston—Hope.

,, June 26. Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Butler—Leigh.

,, June 26. John, s. of Edward & Hannah Evans—Brockton.

,, July 10. Thomas, s. of Robert & Margaret Preece—Brockton.

,, July 10. Ann, d. of John & Jane Meredith—Worthin.

,, July 10. William, s. of Richard & Ann Gardner—Worthin.

,, July 23. Maria, d. of Edward & Ann Maddox—Meadowtown.

,, July 28. Sarah, d. of John & Jane Jebb—Weston.

,, Aug. 14. James, natural s. of Ann Preece, by Thomas Betton.

,, Aug. 28. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Beddoes—Bromlow.

,, Aug. 21. Lucinda, natural d. of Mary Purcel, by Edwd. Weaver, Rhosgoch.

,, Sep. 4. Sarah, d. of Edward & Margaret Pryce—Aston Pigot.

,, Sep. 6. Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Eddowes—Bromlow.

,, Sep. 18. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Ann Sambrooks—Leigh.

,, Sep. 18. Richard, s. of Thomas & Martha Titley—Heaths.

BAPTISMS.

1808, Oct. 2. Edward, s. of James & Mary Davies—Worthin.
,, Oct. 16. Susannah, natural d. of Ann Purslow.
,, Oct. 16. William, s. of Thomas & Ann Evans—Aston Rogers.
,, Oct. 18. George, natural s. of Martha Reynolds.
,, Oct. 29. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Meredith—Worthin.
,, Nov. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Ann Preece—Worthin.
,, Nov. 20. John, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin.
,, Dec. 4. Richard, natural s. of Mary Bevan—Meadowtown.
,, Dec. 4. John, natural s. of Martha Everall, by Thomas Lewis.
,, Dec. 9. Elinor, d. of Thomas & Ann Magger—Penterfin.
,, Dec. 14. George, natural s. of Mary Hammonds.
,, Dec. 28. Mary Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Austin—Meadowtown.

Males 34, Females 22. Total 56. Illegit. 9.

THOS. CLARE, JOHN GITTINS, Ch. W.

1809, Jan. 23. John, s. of Robert & Esther Davies—Pentervin.
,, Jan. 25. Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Bunts—Worthin.
,, Jan. 29. Ann, d. of Richard & Joan Preece—Walton.
,, Jan. 31. Ann, natural d. of Mary Preece, by Edward Cadwallader.
,, Feb. 1. Jane, d. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis—Heaths.
,, Feb. 5. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Middleton—Weston.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Jacks—Hope.
,, Feb. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Frances Davies—Meadowtown.
,, Feb. 19. Ann, d. of Seth & Elizabeth Pugh—Pentervin.
,, Feb. 20. Robert, s. of John & Martha Butler—Weston.
,, Mar. 23. Phillip, s. of John & Mary Preece—Venus Bank.
,, Mar. 25. Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Garbett—Hope.

BAPTISMS.

1809, Mar. 25. Ann, d. of Edward & Judith Eddowes—Grimmer.

This was omitted through oversight at the general entry—R.W.

1809, Apr. 24. Richard, s. of John & Martha Passant—Brockton.

,, May 7. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Passant—Rewins.

,, May 21. Margaret, d. of John & Charlotte Morris—Hope.

,, May 21. William, s. of John & Letitia Whitcutt—Pentervin.

,, May 21. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Jones—Aston Rogers.

,, June 18. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bunting—Hope.

,, July 2. Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Bumford—Meadowtown.

,, July 2. Richard, s. of Evan & Jane Stephens—Brockton.

,, July 2. Hannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin.

,, July 9. Alexander, s. of Thomas & Ann Hughes—Brockton.

,, July 9. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Tatt—Worthin.

,, Aug. 6. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Sarah Young—Weston.

,, Aug. 12. George, s. of Thomas & Mary Eddowes—Weston.

,, Aug. 13. Mary, d. of William & Mary Bright—Aston Rogers.

,, Aug. 20. Ann, natural d. of Hannah Beedle, by Thomas Whettal.

,, Aug. 20. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Thomas—Brockton.

,, Sep. 2. Frances, d. of William & Frances Titley—Colesmore.

,, Sep. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis—Pentervin.

,, Sep. 8. Job, s. of David & Elizabeth Jacks—Hope.

BAPTISMS.

1809, Sep. 16. Richard, s. of William & Martha Vaughan—Brockton.

,, Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones—Bromlow.

,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth & Ann, twin daus. of Thomas & Mary Maddox—Aston Pigot.

,, Oct. 11. George, natural s. of Mary Barber, by William Wall.

,, Oct. 22. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Owen—Aston Pigot.

,, Oct. 26. John, s. of John & Elinor Lloyd—Brockton.

,, Nov. 11. Mary, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Cheshire—Brockton.

,, Nov. 12. Jane, natural d. of Mary Roberts, by Richard Morris.

,, Nov. 19. Thomas, s. of Robert & Margaret Preece—Brockton.

,, Nov. 23. Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Sambrook—Brockton.

,, Nov. 26. Edward, s. of William & Jane Howells—Aston Pigot.

,, Dec. 14. Jane, d. of John & Ann Morgan—Pentervin.

,, Dec. 17. Ann, d. of Robert & Elizabeth ParryAston Rogers.

* ,, Dec. 19. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowyer—Hope.

*Edward was in the copy and original entry here by mistake.

1809, Dec. 31. Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Parry—Heaths.

,, Dec. 31. Martha, d. of Evan & Martha Reynolds—Bromlow.

Males 20, Females 28. Total 48. Illegit. 4.

THOS. EDDOWES, JAMES PUGH, Ch. W.

1810 REV. RICHD. KING, A.M., Rector.

1810, Jan. 1. Edward, s. of John & Ann Dyos—Worthin.

,, Jan. 2. Joseph, s. of John & Jane Hall—Welsh-harp.

,, Jan. 7. Thomas, natural s. of Elizabeth Mapp, by a person unknown.

BAPTISMS.

1810, Jan. 16. Jane, d. of Edward & Hannah Evans—Brockton.
,, Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of Charles & Bridget Jones—Worthin.
,, Jan. 27. Abel, s. of Abel & Mary Hughes—Bromlow.
,, Jan. 28. Harriet, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Weaver—Worthin.
,, Jan. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nichols—Weston.
,, Jan. 28. Sophia, natural d. of Susannah Russel.
,, Jan. 28. Morris, s. of Thomas & Margaret Davies—Worthin.
,, Jan. 29. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Hughes—Worthin.
,, Feb. 4. Mark, s. of Phillip & Agnes Preece—Heaths
,, Feb. 11. David, s. of Michael & Margaret Rogers—Bromlow.
,, Feb. 13. William, s. of John & Sarah Jacks—Brockton.
,, Feb. 14. James, s. of Thomas & Susannah Clare—Beachfield.
,, Mar. 4. Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones—Aston Pigot.
,, Mar. 4. Martha, d. of Andrew & Ann Corbett—Bromlow.
,, Mar. 11. Mary, d. of Seth & Elizabeth Pugh—Penterfin.
,, Mar. 11. Ann, d. of James & Mary Davies—Worthin.
,, Mar. 20. William, s. of Thomas & Martha Jones—Aston Rogers.
,, Mar. 25. Jane, d. of Thomas & Sarah Aikin—Aston Rogers.
,, Apr. 1. Sarah, d. of William & Mary Evans—Brockton.
,, Apr. 8. William, s. of John & Martha Thomas—Worthin.
,, Apr. 10. John, s. of Richard & Sarah Morris—Worthin.
,, Apr. 15. Thomas, natural s. of Ann Griffiths, by William Reynolds.
,, Apr. 19. Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Wall—Heaths.

BAPTISMS.

1810, Apr. 23. Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Eddowes—Bromlow.

,, May 3. Ann & Mary, twin daus. of Edward & Ann Bowen—Worthin.

,, May 27. Benjamin, s. of John & Martha Passant—Brockton.

,, June 10. Martha, d. of John & Catherine Pugh—Hope.

,, June 10. Jane Kynaston, d. of John & Jane Meredith—Worthin.

,, July 1. John, s. of John & Mary Beddoes—Bromlow.

,, July 5. Edward, s. of Thomas & Susannah Maddox—Worthin.

,, July 18. Martha, natural d. of Mary Rowlands, by [*blank*] Tomlins.

,, July 22. Martha, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes—Brockton.

,, Aug. 5. Martha, d. of Martha Swain—Hope.

,, Aug. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Butter—Weston.

,, Aug. 26. William, s. of Evan & Elizabeth Evans—Bromlow.

,, Sep. 9. John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Tomlins—Bromlow.

,, Sep. 9. Phillip, s. of Samuel & Ann Preece—Worthin.

,, Sep. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Tatts—Worthin.

,, Sep. 16. Margaret, d. of Edward & Mary Reynolds—Bromlow.

,, Sep. 26. Joshua, s. of Francis & Mary Cumbston—Hope.

,, Oct. 7. Richard, s. of John & Margaret Jones—Brockton.

,, Oct. 15. Elizabeth & Richard, twin children of Thomas & Jane Vaughan—Worthin.

,, Oct. 21. John, natural s. of Martha Preece, by John Jones.

,, Nov. 4. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Pugh—Penterfin.

,, Nov. 4. Thomas Roberts, s. of Francis & Ann Stanway—Aston Pigot. Baptized before.

BAPTISMS.

1810, Nov. 11. Martha, d. of John & Sarah Evans—Hope.
,, Nov. 11. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Preece—Meadowtown.
,, Nov. 15. George, s. of John & Jane Jebb—Weston.
,, Nov. 25. Richard, s. of John & Priscilla Maddox—Aston Rogers.
,, Nov. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Hughes—Bromlow.
,, Dec. —. None.

Males 32, Females 23. Total 55. Illegit. 5.

JAMES GITTINS, ROBERT SWAIN, Ch. W.
1811, REVD. PHILIP SMYTH, B.C.L., Rector.

,, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Davies—Bromlow.
,, Jan. 13. Mary, d. of John & Mary Pugh—Bromlow.
,, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin.
,, Jan. 25. Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts—Worthen.
,, Feb. 3. Mary, d. of Job & Ann Jones—Penterfin.
,, Feb. 7. James, natural s. of Mary Barber, by Thos. Bright.
,, Feb. 10. John, s. of Edward & Ann Davies—Bromlow.
,, Feb. 11. William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Craft—Penterfin.
,, Feb. 11. John s. of Richard & Jane Bradney—Penterfin.
,, Feb. 24. Jane, d. of Samuel & Jane Morris—Aston Rogers.
,, Mar. 3. Mary, d. of William & Ann Passant—Rowley.
,, Mar. 9. John, s. of Edward & Judith Eddowes—Grimmer.
,, Mar. 18. Henry, s. of Samuel & Sarah Trentham—Worthin.
,, Mar. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Gardner—Worthin.
,, Apr. 4. Mary, d. of John & Deborah Evans—Bromlow.
,, Apr. 7. John, natural s. of Mary Bevan, by Richard Higginson.

BAPTISMS.

1811, Apr. 14. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Eddowes—Weston.
,, Apr. 21. Susannah, d. of Joseph & Catherine Blower—Minsterley Quarter.
,, Apr. 28. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Griffith—Rowley.
,, May 9. John, s. of John & Mary Phillpot—Penterfin.
,, May 9. William, s. of William & Mary Bright—Aston Pigot.
,, June 23. John, s. of John & Ann Jones—Meadowtown.
,, June 25. William, s. of William & Elizabeth Garbett—Hope.
,, July 21. Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Morris—Meadowtown.
,, July 22. Emma, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Weaver—Worthen.
,, July 22. Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Hughes—Brockton.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of Thomas & Frances Davies—Meadowtown.
,, Aug. 8. Jane, d. of John & Jane Jones—Meadowtown.
,, Aug. 11. William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Swain—Hope.
,, Aug. 11. Mary, d. of Richard & Joan Preece—Brockton.
,, Aug. 26. Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Broxon—Brockton.
,, Sep. 20. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Martha Titley—Heaths.
,, Sep. 22. Bridget, d. of William & Martha Vaughan—Brockton.
,, Sep. 22. Caroline, d. of David & Elizabeth Davies—Aston Rogers.
,, Sep. 29. William, natural s. of Mary Taylor, by Thos. Rogers.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Jacks—Hope.
,, Oct. 13. Hannah, d. of Edward & Hannah Evans—Brockton.
,, Oct. 14. William, s. of Francis & Sarah Jones—Aston Pigott.
,, Oct. 25. Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Sambrook—Hampton.

BAPTISMS.

1811, Nov. 2. Thomas, s. of David & Jane Morgan—Hope.
,, Nov. 3. Mary, d. of John & Letitia Whitcutt—Leight.
,, Dec. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Bunts—Worthin.
,, Dec. 31. Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones—Aston Rogers.

Males 22. Females 22. Total 44. 3 Illegit.

GARDNER LEE, THOMAS PHILLIPS, Ch. W.

1812. Jan. 7. Mary, d. of David & Elizabeth Jacks—Brockton.
,, Jan. 26. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Ann Magger—Penterfin.
,, Jan. 26. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Young—Bynn Weston.
,, Feb. 1. William, s. of Richard & Mary Eddowes—Bromlow.
,, Feb. 2. Honour, d. of Seth & Elizabeth Pugh—Penterfin.
,, Feb. 2. Jane, d. of William & Mary Evans—Brockton.
,, Feb. 9. Jane, d. of Noah & Sarah Davies—Aston Rogers.
,, Feb. 9. Ann, d. of John & Sarah Edwards—Brockton.
,, Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Middleton—Bynn Weston.
,, Mar. 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jacks—Brockton.
,, Mar. 15. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Diggory—Meadowtown.
,, Mar. 15. Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Hughes—Worthin.
,, Mar. 15. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Thomas—Bynn Weston.
,, Mar. 24. Anne, d. of John & Mary Bowen—Brockton.
,, Apr. 4. Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bright—Bromlow.
,, Apr. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Mathew & Margaret Davies—Bromlow.
,, Apr. 14. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Titley—Rowley.

BAPTISMS.

1812, Apr. 16. John, s. of Robert & Margaret Preece Brockton.
,, Apr. 19. Elinor, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis—Penterfin.
,, May 1. Samuel, natural s. of Sarah Fewtrell, by Thomas Richards.
,, May 7. George, s. of Thomas & Martha Jones—Aston Pigot.
,, May 13. Ann, d. of George & Elinor Davies—Brockton.
,, May 17. Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones—Grimmer.
,, May 17. Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Morgan—Pentervin.
,, May 17. William, s. of Evan & Martha Reynolds—Bromlow.
,, May 17. William, s. of Francis & Ann Stanway—Aston Pigot.
,, May 30. Richard, s. of Thomas & Betty Parry—Heaths.
,, May 31. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Tomlins—Bromlow.
,, June 14. William, s. of Richard & Sarah Morris—Worthen.
,, June 28. John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Davies—Worthin.
,, July 4. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Ward—Meadowtown.
,, July 4. Richard, posthumus s. of Elizabeth, widow of the late Jno. Roberts—Brockton.
,, July 12. Thomas, s. of Job & Ann Jones—Penterfin.
,, July 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Morris—Bromlow.
,, July 20. William, s. of Michael & Margaret Rogers—Penterfin.
,, July 30. William James, s. of William & Frances Titley—Colesmere.
,, Aug. 2. James, s. of James & Mary Davies—Worthin.
,, Aug. 9. Jane Maria, d. of Samuel & Sarah Trentham—Worthin.
,, Aug. 15. George, s. of Robert & Mary Swain—Heaths.
,, Aug. 22. Elizabeth, natural d. of Mary Roberts, by Edward Preece.

BAPTISMS.

1812, Aug. 23. Mary, d. of John & Mary Beddoe—Bromlow.
,, Sep. 9. Anna Maria, d. of Charles & Bridget Jones—Worthin.
,, Sep. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice Cheshire—Aston Rogers.
,, Sep. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Pugh—Bromlow.
,, Oct. 11. Edward, s. of James & Elinor Lloyd—Brockton.
,, Oct. 18. Joseph, s. of Francis & Mary Cumbston—Hope.
,, Oct. 18. Hannah, d. of William & Agnes Munslow—Heaths.
,, Oct. 25. Mary, d. of John & Ann Evans—Heaths.
,, Oct. 30. Rebecca, d. of Humphrey & Rebecca Jones—Worthin.
,, Nov. 1. Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Pugh—Hope.
,, Nov. 1. Robert, s. of Andrew & Ann Corbett—Meadowtown.
,, Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susannah Clare—Brockton.
,, Dec. 13. Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Passant—Brockton.
,, Dec. 22. Sarah, d. of Edward & Abigail Reynolds—Brockton.
,, Dec. 28. William, natural s. of Elizabeth Perkin, by John Johnson.

Males 26. Females 28. Total 54. Illegit. 3.

JOHN SHUKER, RICHARD WALL, Ch. W.

[*At the other end of the Book:*]

WORTHIN REGISTER OF BURIALLS FROM 1800.

ANNO DOMINI 1800.

RICHARD KING, M.A., Rector.

ROBT. WILLIAMS, Clk., Curate.

EDWARD EVANS, JOHN PREECE, Churchwardens.

BURIALS.

1800, Feb. 11. John Jacks—Hope—aged 54.
,, Feb. 12. Elizabeth Rickards—Leigh—aged 82.

BURIALS.

1800, Feb. 24. Charles Powell-Rorington, Chirbury-aged 24.
,, Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Gardner—infant.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Broxon—Marton—infant.
,, Mar. 11. John, s. of Richard Hughes—Salop—infant.
,, Mar. 14. James, s. of Samuel & Martha Edwards—Walton—infant.
,, Mar. 26. Esther Gardner—Worthin—aged 65.
,, Apr. 18. Robert Corbett—Bromlow—aged 67.
,, Apr. 27. Samuel Morris—Hope—aged 61.
,, May 24. Ann Rowlands—Wilmington—aged 62.
,, May 27. Thomas Preece—Meadowtown—aged 72.
,, June 21. Craven, s. of Thomas & Margaret Snead—Chirbury—infant.
,, Aug. 1. Abraham Preece—Leigh—aged 54.
,, Aug. 5. John Bunting—Bromlow—aged 65.
,, Aug. 31. Sarah Aikin—Aston Pigot—aged 8.
,, Sep. 24. Elizabeth Ruscoe—Worthin—aged 36.
,, Oct. 12. Peter Gittins—Aston Rogers—aged 25.
,, Nov. 5. Elizabeth Spragge—Meadowtown—aged 40.
,, Nov. 21. Elizabeth Nicholls—Brockton—aged 70.
,, Dec. 16. Richard, s. of William Howells—Aston Rogers—infant.

Males 13, Females 8, Total 21.

THOS. MORRIS, RICHD. TITLEY, Ch. W.

1801, Jan. 9. Hannah, d. of John Jacks—Hope—infant.
,, Jan. 18. Ann, d. of Robert Preece—Brockton—infant.
,, Jan. 21. John Bady—Bromlow—aged 10.
,, Feb. 9. Abigail Preece—Meadowtown—aged 85.
,, Mar. 12. Benjamin, s. of Robert & Ann Purslow—Heaths—aged 7.
,, Mar. 12. Mary, d. of Edward & Elinor Mapp—Bromlow—aged 5 [?].
,, Mar. 16. Sarah, natural d. of Mary Jones—Rhosgoch—infant.
,, Apr. 5. Susannah, d. of Robert Purslow—Heaths—infant.
,, Apr. 21. Martha Jacks—Hope—aged 27.
,, Apr. 24. Mary, d. of Samuel Roberts—Heaths—aged 18.

BURIALS.

1801, Apr. 24. Richard, natural s. of Esther Hinks—Pentervin—aged 9.
,, May 6. Thomas Smith—late of Hampton—aged 77.
,, May 28. Anne Lane—Brockton—aged 77.
,, June 2. Mary Whittle—late of Montgomery—aged 55.
,, June 21. Margaret, natural d. of Mary Norwood—Trelystan—infant.
,, June 29. Ann Parry—Minsterley Quarter—aged 65.
,, July 7. Martha, d. of Alexander Hughes—Pentervin—infant.
,, Aug. 3. William, s. of William Tomlins—Bromlow—aged 15.
,, Aug. 10. Thomas Ward—Meadowtown—aged 72.
,, Sep. 1. Ann, d. of William Howells—Aston Piggot—infant.
,, Sep. 19. David Butler—Weston—aged 70.
,, Sep. 26. Griffith Jones—Hope—aged 63.
,, Sep. 26. Jonathan Ruscoe—Worthin—aged 69.
,, Oct. 3. Thomas, s. of Arthur Dickin—Worthin—aged 10.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas Adney—Pentervin—aged 60.
,, Oct. 27. Robert Purslow—Heaths—aged 51.
,, Oct. 27. Jane Ellis—Worthin—aged 49.
,, Nov. 21. Edward Hammonds—Brockton—aged 50.
,, Nov. 21. John Rogers—aged 60. He was found hanging near Lower Aston. He was for some time out of his mind. Verdict: Lunacy.
,, Dec. 11. Susannah Sankey—Worthin—aged 78.
,, Dec. 13. Mary Roberts—Meadowtown—aged 71.

Males 14. Females 17. Total 31.

JOHN SAMBROOKS, GARDNER LEE, Ch. W.

1802, Jan. 5. Thomas Sankey—Worthin—aged 69.
,, Jan. 27. Mary Purcell—Bogmines—aged 61.
,, Feb. 10. Martha, d. of John Rogers—Hope—aged 3.
,, Feb. 28. Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Bowen—Rorington.
,, Mar. 5. Samuel, s. of William Jones—Heaths—infant.
,, Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of John Powell—Rorington—infant.
,, Apr. 4. John, s. of Edward Parry—Hope—infant.

BURIALS.

1802, Apr. 8. William Griffiths—Weston—aged 78.
,, May 24. Hannah Beedle—Hope—aged 68.
,, May 24. William, infant s. of Thos. Evans—Hope.
,, May 29. Edward Roberts—Worthin—aged 71.
,, July 9. Ann Lawrence—Heaths—aged 79.
,, Aug. 5. Sarah Clayton—Bromlow—aged 31.
,, Aug. 9. Benjamin Edwards—aged 20. Being not sound in his mind hanged himself.
,, Aug. 10. John, s. of Samuel & Ann Preece—infant.
,, Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Stockton—Meadowtown—aged 5.
,, Oct. 21. John Parry—aged 34. Accidentally killed by a kick from a horse.
,, Oct. 24. David, s. of David Jones—Rhosgoch—infant.
,, Nov. 1. Joseph, s. of Joseph Preece—Meadowtown—infant.
,, Nov. 15. Samuel, s. of John Butler—Leigh—infant.
,, Dec. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Jones—Worthin—infant.

Males 14, Females 7, Total 21.

JOHN SAMBROOKS, GARDNER LEE, Ch. W.

1803, Jan. 1. Jane Davies—Worthin—aged 84.
,, Jan. 24. Edward Hughes—Brockton—aged 48.
,, Jan. 31. Richard, natural s. of Mary Gardner—aged 6.
,, Jan. 31. Elizabeth, natural d. of Ann Gardner, aged 3.
,, Feb. 16. Thomas, infant s. of Thomas Aikin—Aston Rogers.
,, Mar. 13. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Tomlins—Bromlow—infant.
,, Mar. 30. William, natural s. of Letitia Craft, by Joseph Jones—infant.
,, Apr. 12. John Hughes—Worthin—aged 58.
,, Apr. 18. Hamlet, natural s. of Letitia Lowe, by a person unknown.
,, May 8. John, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin—infant.
,, May 12. William, natural s. of Mary Barber, by William Fitzer—infant.

BURIALS.

1803, May 19. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Pugh—Pentervin—infant.
,, May 19. Margaret, d. of Edward & Mary Matthews—Aston Pigot—aged 13.
,, May 19. Ann, natural d. of Mary Barber, by William Fitzer.
,, June 24. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones—Pentervin—aged 13. Accidently killed by falling into a mine pit.
,, July 10. James, s. of Richard & Margaret Chelmick—Aston Rogers—infant.
,, July 12. John Matthews—aged 22. Accidentally drowned at Stockton while bathing.
,, July 13. Richard Pugh—Worthin—aged 62.
,, July 15. John, s. of John & Ann Dyos—Worthin—infant.
,, Aug. 15. Henry, infant s. of Samuel Edwards—Walton.
,, Sep. 11. Ann, natural d. of Mary Jones, by Francis Smith—infant.
,, Sep. 20. Jane, natural d. of Esther Hinks, by John Davies—infant.
,, Oct. 12. Anna Rickards—Hope—aged 8.
,, Oct. 18. Edward Blayney—Aston Pigot—aged 49.
,, Oct. 21. Harriot, infant d. of William Garbett—Hope.
,, Nov. 15. Catherine Matthews—Aston Pigot—aged 24.
,, Nov. 17. Ann Gardner—of Asterley, late of Grimmer—aged 57.
,, Dec. 2. Ann, infant d. of William Cooke—Aston Rogers.

Males 15, Females 13, Total 28.

JOHN JEBB. THOMAS EDDOWES, Ch. W.

1804, Jan. 2. Richard Tirley—Colesmere—aged 75.
,, Jan. 16. James Clare—Beachfield—aged 26.
,, Jan. 26. Richard Goodwin—Worthin—aged 9.
,, Jan. 27. Martha, d. of John Pugh—Bromlow—aged 5.
,, Jan. 30. Ann Speak—Worthin—aged 22.
,, Feb. 19. John Aikin—Aston Rogers—aged 78.
,, Mar. 1. Richard Broxon—Weston—aged 72.
,, Mar. 22. Samson Bunting—Pentervin—aged 33.
,, Apr. 4. Gardner Lee—Hope—infant.

BURIALS.

1804, Apr. 13. Charles Whitefoot—Worthin—aged 33.
,, Apr. 14. Elizabeth Pugh Brockton—aged 24.
,, Apr. 18. Mary, d. of John Goodwin—Worthin—aged 4.
,, Apr. 21. Edward, s. of John Goodwin—Worthin—aged 7.
,, Apr. 22. Samuel, natural s. of Mary Barber, by a person unknown—infant.
,, Apr. 24. Richard, s. of John & Mary Young—Brockton—infant.
,, May 4. Mary Preece—Brockton—aged 50.
,, June 10. Thomas Broxon—Weston—aged 44.
June 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Goodwin—Worthin—infant.
,, June 30. Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Pugh—Pentervin—infant.
,, July 9. Richard Tedstile, schoolmaster — Worthin—aged 43.
,, July 17. Thomas Goodwin—Worthin—aged 13.
,, Sep. 5. Richard Evans—Aston Pigot—aged 51.
,, Oct. 11. Mary, d. of John Butler—Leigh—infant.
,, Oct. 21. Edward Mapp—Bromlow—aged 40.
,, Nov. 11. John Gardner—Worthin—aged 11.
,, Dec. 2. Hannah, natural d. of Elinor Jones—infant.
,, Dec. 7. Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Reynolds—Bromlow.

Males 19, Females 8, Total 27.

FRANCIS STANWAY, JOHN WEAVERS, Ch. W.

1805, Jan. 4. John, s. of Edward & Ann Maddox—infant—Brockton.
,, Feb. 3. Andrew Young—aged 58.
,, Mar. 12. Edward Gittins—Bromlow—aged 72.
,, Apr. 8. Elizabeth Jones—Aston Pigot—aged 64.
,, Apr. 17. Robert, s. of Robert & Martha Roberts—infant.
,, Apr. 30. Richard Titley—Brockton—aged 71.
,, May 17. Mary, d. of John & Letitia Whitcutt—infant.
,, May 22. John Brunner—Brockton—aged 86.
,, June 1. John Roberts—Worthin—aged 20.
,, June 5. John Gittins—Worthin—aged 81.
,, June 8. Jane Gittins, his wife—aged 67.

BURIALS.

1805, June 14. Mary Barker—Beachfield—aged 44.
,, June 21. Mary, d. of Thos. & Jane Vaughan—Worthin—aged 9.
,, July —. None.
,, Aug. —. None.
,, Sep. 10. Catherine, d. of Abraham Preece—Leigh—aged 8.
,, Oct. 11. William Jacks—Brockton—aged 77.
,, Oct. 15. Catherina Kilvert—Heaths—aged 15.
,, Oct. 27. John Ridge, Parish Clerk—aged 72.
,, Oct. 30. John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Davies—infant.
,, Dec. 4. Mary Young—Hope—aged 68.
,, Dec. 7. Mary Morris—Rhosgoch—aged 84.
,, Dec. 13. John Hughes—Worthin—aged 15.
,, Dec. 20. Richard, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Jones—Meadowtown—infant.

Males 13, Females 9, Total 22.

RICHD. MIDDLETON, PETER CLARE, Ch. W.

1806, Jan. 5. Griffith Pugh—Brockton—aged 53.
,, Jan. 17. Richard, s. of Gardner & Mary Lee—Bromlow—infant.
,, Jan. 20. Richard Rowlands—Wilmington aged 66.
,, Feb. 13. Richard Morgan—Bromlow—aged 57.
,, Mar. 20. Margaret Morris—Rhosgoch—aged 81.
,, Apr. 8. John Powell—Wilmington—aged 87.
,, Apr. 9. John, s. of John & Jane Jebb—Weston—infant. aged 27.
,, Apr. 23. Ann, d. of Edward Brick, a lunatic—
,, May —. None.
,, June —. None.
,, July 10. Sarah Rogers—Hinton, Pontesbury—aged 42.
,, July 19. William Barge—Bromlow—aged 71.
,, Aug. 11. John Jones—Bromlow—aged 70.
,, Aug. 21. Mary Jones—Aston Rogers—aged 35, a lunatic.
,, Aug. 22. John Stockton—Meadowtown—aged 50.
,, Sep. 24. George Ford—Aston Rogers—aged 20.
,, Oct. 17. Thos. Broxon—Weston—aged 81.
,, Oct. 20. William Croft—Bromlow—aged 22.
,, Nov. —. None.

BURIALS.

1806, Dec. 16. Sarah, d. of William & Ann Davies—Bromlow.

Males 12, Females 5, Total 17.

THOMAS JONES, JOHN ROGERS, Ch. W.

1807, Jan. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Rogers—Brockton—infant.

,, Jan. 25. Jane Roberts—Brockton—aged 20.

,, Feb. 26. Thomas Stokes—Pentervin—aged 26.

,, Mar. 5. Robert, s. of Thomas Jones—Heaths—infant.

,, Mar. 13. Thomas Clare—Rowlieth—aged 75.

,, Mar. 19. Elizabeth Whitcutt—Bromlow—aged 73.

,, Apr. —. None.

,, May —. None.

,, June 3. Mary Parry—Weston—aged 11.

,, Aug. 2. Abraham, s. of John Philpot—Pentervin—about 10.

,, Aug. 17. Ann Roberts—Brockton—aged 54.

,, Sep. 4. William Bunting—Pentervin—aged 31.

,, Sep. 13. Ann, d. of Thomas Butter—Leigh—aged 4.

,, Sep. 22. Martha Lee—Aston Rogers—aged 73.

,, Sep. 29. John, natural s. of Mary Barber—infant.

,, Nov. 3. Martha Maddox—Worthin—aged 83.

,, Nov. 16. Thomas Jones, blacksmith—Worthin—aged 88.

,, Nov. 18. Thomas Ward—Hope—aged 77.

,, Dec. 21. Phillip Preece—Heaths—aged 39.

,, Dec. 25. Ann, d. of Thomas Pugh—Pentervin—about 8.

,, Dec. 31. Elizabeth, natural d. of Sarah Phewtrell—infant.

Males 9, Females 10, Total 19.

GEORGE JOHNSON, RICHARD EDDOWES, Ch. W.

1808, Jan. 16. Hannah Edwards—Worthin—aged 78.

,, Feb. 7. Anna Maria Talbot, d. of Thos. Weaver—Worthin—aged 30.

,, Feb. 28. Anna Preece—Heaths—aged 74.

,, Feb. 29. Elinor Hammonds—Wallop, late of Worthin—aged 84.

,, Mar. 5. Richard Parry—Minsterley Quarter—aged 66.

,, Mar. 6. Edward Bowen—Brockton—aged 27.

,, Mar. 10. Margaret Morris—Rowley—aged 24.

BURIALS.

1808, Mar. 25. Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones—infant —Worthin.
,, Mar. 26. Sarah, natural d. of Elinor Jones—Rhosgoch—infant.
,, Apr. —. None.
,, May —. None.
,, June 30. Elizabeth Jacks—Rowley—aged 25.
,, July 1. Mary, natural d. of Margaret Roberts—Heaths —infant.
,, July 2. Mary Meredith—Rowley—aged 74.
,, July 25. Margaret Roberts—Heaths—aged 30.
,, Aug. 9. William Barge—Bromlow—aged 25. Killed by a fall from a loaded waggon.
,, Sep. 6. Mary Lee—Bromlow—aged 38.
,, Sep. 20. Ann, d. of Edward & Margaret Pryce—Aston Pigot—aged 6.
,, Oct. 2. William, s. of Richard & Ann Gardner—Worthin—infant.
,, Oct. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Jane Howells—Aston Pigot—infant.
,, Oct. 29. Sarah, d. of Edward & Margaret Pryce—Aston Pigot—infant.
,, Nov. 13. Mary Ellis—Worthin—aged 26.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas, s. of Robert & Margaret Preece—Brockton—infant.
,, Nov. 29. Sarah, d. of John & Jane Jebb—Weston—infant.
,, Dec. 13. Catharine, d. of John Howells—Worthin—aged 9.

Males 5, Females 18, Total 23.

THOS. CLARE, JOHN GITTINS, Ch. W.

1809, Jan. 6. Henry Parry—Worthin—aged 81.
,, Jan. 18. Mary Inions—Hem, Westbury parish—aged 26.
,, Jan. 21. Martha Parry—Heaths—aged 52.
,, Jan. 29. Rebecca Roberts—Brockton—aged 14.
,, Feb. 15. Martha Bunner—Aston Rogers—aged 61.
,, Mar. 18. Maria, d. of John & Catherine Pugh—infant.
,, Mar. 28. Esther Smout—Rowley—aged abt. 56.
,, Apr. 22. Edward, s. of William Garbett—Hope—infant.

BURIALS.

1809, Apr. 23. John, s. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Jones—Worthin—infant.
,, May 4. Elizabeth Jones—Worthin—aged 38.
,, May 13. Sarah Jones—Heaths—aged 17.
,, May 16. Sarah Blayney—Aston Pigot—aged 47.
,, May 24. Richard, s. of John Passant—infant.
,, May 26. Ann Gittins—Brockton—aged 88.
,, June 19. Rebecca Bady—Bromlow—aged 85.
,, June 24. Edward Lewis—Hope—infant.
,, July 14. Margaret Broxon—Marton—aged 48.
,, July 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Tatts—infant.
,, July 26. Margaret Broxon—late of Weston—aged 72.
,, Aug. 1. Martha Ryan–Aston Rogers–infant (Dissenter.)
,, Aug. 26. Elizabeth Jones—Pentervin—aged 49.
,, Sep. 30. Ann Weaver—Worthin—aged 59.
,, Oct. —. None.
,, Nov. —. None.
,, Dec. 12. William Bostock—Meadowtown—aged 84.

Males 6, Females 17, Total 23.

THOS. EDDOWES, JAMES PUGH, Ch. W.
REVD. RICHD. KING, A.M., Rector.

1810,
,, Jan. 1. John Edwards—Walton Mill—aged 15.
,, Feb. 4. Mary, d. of William & Mary Bright—Aston Rogers—infant.
,, Feb. 16. Thomas, s. of Robert & Margaret Preece—Brockton—infant.
,, Mar. 10. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Meredith—Worthin—infant.
,, Mar. 12. Edward Inions—Westley—aged 68.
,, Apr. 8. Ann Rogers—Brockton—aged 26.
,, Apr. 11. Margaret Mason—Westbury parish—aged 45.
,, Apr. 15. Charles, s. of Charles & Bridget Jones—Worthin—aged 5.
,, Apr. 15. Alice Wall, a traveller—died at Penterfin—aged 78.
,, May 7. Samuel Edwards—Walton Mill—aged 50.
,, May 15. Ann & Mary, twin daus. of Edward Bowen—infants.
,, May 21. Ann Bunner—Rowley—aged 46.

BURIALS.

1810, May 22. John Shuker—Walton—aged 68.
,, May 24. Elizabeth Jones—Meadowtown—aged 46.
,, June 3. Richard Chelmick—Asterley—aged 52.
,, June 8. Roger Francis—Worthin—aged 82.
,, June 11. Mary Inions—Hogstow—aged 20.
,, June 27. Mary Dickin—Worthin—aged 62.
,, July 11. Ann Austin—Rorington—aged 63.
,, July 23. Thomas, natural s. of Ann Griffiths, by Wm. Reynolds.
,, Aug. 31. Richard Young—Brockton—aged 48.
,, Sep. 2. Jeremiah Ellis—Worthin—aged 53.
,, Sep. 21. Elizabeth Francis—Worthin—aged 84.
,, Oct. 14. Edward Bady—Bromlow—aged 89.
,, Nov. —. None.
,, Dec. 2. James Preece—Meadowtown—aged 21.
,, Dec. 4. Martha Jones—Aston Pigot—aged 68.
,, Dec. 5. George Ford—from the House of Industry—aged 80.
,, Dec. 9. Phillip, s. of Samuel & Ann Preece—Worthin—infant.

Males 16, Females 13, Total 29.

JAMES GITTINS, ROBERT SWAIN, Ch. W.
1811, REVD. PHILIP SMYTH, B.C.L., Rector.

,, Jan. 1. Edward Butter—Weston—aged 72.
,, Jan. 16. John Lawrence–Hogstow, Minsterley–aged 82.
,, Jan. 16. Thomas Maddox—Aston Hill—aged 39.
,, Feb. 5. John, natural s. of Martha Preece, by John Jones—infant.
,, Feb. 10. William Butter—Grimmer—aged 63. Died out in going from Worthin.
,, Feb. 10. Ann, d. of Robert Parry—Aston Rogers—infant.
,, Feb. 20. William Dickin—Worthin—aged 76.
,, Feb. 23. James, natural s. of Mary Barber—infant.
,, Feb. 26. Thomas Evans—Hope—aged about 50.
,, Feb. 27. John Maddox—Worthin—aged 72.
,, Mar. 3. Martha Everall—Bromlow—aged 89.
,, Mar. 6. John Everall—Bromlow—aged 80. Died on his return from his wife's funeral.

BURIALS.

1811, Mar. 15. Elizabeth Perkin—Leigh—aged 14.
,, Apr. 7. Ann Humphreys—Bromlow—aged 68.
,, Apr. 17. Henry, s. of Samuel & Sarah Trentham—infant.
,, Apr. 29. John Phillips—Rowley—aged 63.
,, May 11. Thomas Powell—Aston Pigot—aged 83.
,, May 11. Samuel Morris—Hope—aged 25.
,, May 20. Martha Edwards—Walton—aged 46.
,, June 15. Elizabeth Jones—Rhosgoch—56.
,, July 2. Thomas Hammonds—Hope. Killed in the Mine Works—aged 16.
,, July 4. William, s. of William Garbett—Hope—infant.
,, July 12. Mary Roberts—Worthin—aged 62.
,, July 17. Elizabeth Ward—Meadowtown—aged 69.
,, July 21. Elizabeth Buntin—Worthin—aged 32,
,, Aug. 28. Richard Jones—Alberbury parish—aged 80.
,, Sep. 13. Ann Middleton—Brockton—aged 70.
,, Oct. 4. Ann Barge—Bromlow—aged 64.
,, Nov. 8. Emma, d. of Thomas Jones, mercer—Welshpool—aged 16.
,, Nov. 18. John Jebb—Weston—aged 41.
,, Dec. 3. Mary Titley—Brockton—aged 46.
,, Dec. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Bunts—infant.
,, Dec. 19. George, s. of John Jebb—infant.

GARDNER LEE, THOMAS PHILLIPS, Ch. W.

Males 19, Females 14, Total 33.

1812, Jan. —. None.
,, Feb. 3. William Clayton—Bromlow—aged 84.
,, Feb. 29. Hannah Craft—Penterfin—aged 17.
,, Mar. 9. Margaret Parry—Aston Rogers—aged 21.
,, Mar. 15. Mary Davies—Penterfin—aged 86.
,, Mar. 30. Martha, d. of John Swain—Hope—infant.
,, Apr. 4. Hannah Jones—Brockton—aged 90.
,, Apr. 7. Ann Preece—Worthin—aged 33.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Roberts—Brockton—infant.
,, Apr. 11. Mary Corfield—Aston Pigot—aged 51.
,, Apr. 12. William Nicholls—Weston—aged 80.
,, Apr. 14. John Robertse—Brockton—aged 36.

BURIALS.

1812, Apr. 25. Martha Nickless—Heaths—aged 29.
,, Apr. 28. Harriot George—Brockton—aged 18.
,, May 20. Joseph Purcel—late of The Rewins—aged 73.
,, June 1. Sarah Shuker—Walton—aged 65.
,, July —. None.
,, Aug. 22. Sarah Reynolds—Beachfield—aged 17.
,, Sep. —. None.
,, Oct. 30. William, s. of Henry & Elizth. Craft—Penterfin—infant.
,, Dec. 5. Francis Smout—Rowley—aged 18.
,, Dec. 9. Ann, natural d. of Mary Jones—Aston Rogers.
,, Dec. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Morris—Bromlow—infant.
,, Dec. 17. John Parry—Heaths—aged 31.
,, Dec. 17. John Morris—Heaths—aged 30.

The water accumulated in the old Pits of the Bog Mine bursting suddenly into the New Level, drowned these two, and another person.

1812, Dec. 25. Richard Jacks—Hope—aged 36.

Males 10, Females 13. Total 23.

ROBT. WILLIAMS, Curate.
JOHN SHUKER, RICHARD WALL, Ch. W.

[*After the Baptisms, is this list of Rectors, in a modern hand:*]

RECTORS OF WORTHEN,

Whose names are contained in the Registers.

1599. Henry Griphes [Griffiths]. Died 11 April, 1619; buried 15 April, at Worthen.

1621. Daniel Price, matric: St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, 1597; described as Salop Cler. f. aged 16; Exeter College, B.A., 1601; M.A., 1604; B.D., 1611; D.D., 1613. In Vesperiis Danielis Price.

(1.) "Statuendus non est totius Ecclesiae Visibilis monarcha."

(2.) "Reformatio Religionis est penes principis."

(3.) "Papistica Religio in libera protestantium republica non est toleranda."

Also Rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall, 1612; Canon and Dean of Hereford. Died 24 Sept., 1631, aged 50; buried 27 Sept., at Worthin.

1632. Laurence Seddon, Matric. Balliol College, Oxford, 1616; Lancashire pleb. f. aged 18; Brasenose College, B.A., 1619; M.A., 1622; B.D., 1633; D.D., 1671-72, Lambeth. Expelled 1647.

James Betton, D.D., Curate of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, held his place till 1654, when Edward Gyles was admitted. Canon of Hereford, 1661. Died 1675, aged 77; buried 21 Sept., at Worthin.

1676. Thomas Seddon, Brasenose College, Oxford; Matric: 1661, aged 16; B.A., 1664-5; M.A., 1668; Fellow of All Souls; B.D., 1676; D.D., 1682; Canon 1676, Precentor 1685, of Hereford. Died 12 Feb., 1685-6, aged 40; buried 15 Feb., at Worthin.

1686. William Hanmer, Christ Church, Oxford; Matric: 1671-2; B.A., 1675, Brasenose College; M.A., 1678. Died 1721; buried 14 Oct., at Worthin.

1722. John Hawkins, Matric: Pembroke College, Oxford,
1726. 1709; s. Nat., pleb. of Stonehouse, co. Gloucester, aged 15; B.A., 1712. Dispute as to the patronage delayed his appointment for four years, and he was not admitted till 1726. Acting as Curate from 1722. Resigned 1765; died 1766; buried 22 March, at Worthin.

1765. John Hawkins, son of above. Died 1782; buried 12 Feb., at Worthin.

1782. George Nugent, Matric: 1768, Merton College, Oxford, aged 17; B.A., 1771; M.A., 1774. Resigned 1784; Rector of Bygrave, Herts., 1791. Died 1830.

1784. Richard King, Matric: 1767, Queen's College, Oxford, aged 18; B.A., 1772, New College, Oxford; M.A., 1776. The first New College Rector.

1810. Philip Smyth, born 1759; B.C.L., New College, Oxford; Select Preacher, 1809. Died 21 July, 1840; buried 28 July, at Worthin.

1840. Charles Awdry, born 1802, 19 Dec.; B.C.L., New College, Oxford. Died 1874, 16 Aug.; buried 21 Aug., at Worthin.

1874. Lancelot John Lee, born 1832; B.A., 1856 (1st Cl. Law and Mod. History); M.A.; Bursar of New College. Died 5 Sept., 1902, aged 70; buried 10 Sept., at Dry Sandford, Oxon.

1902. Henry Powell Alford, Matric: 1875, aged 19, New College; B.A., 1879 (1st Cl. Mod. Hist.); M.A., 1882; Vicar of Woodbury Salterton, Exeter, 1882; Rural Dean of Aylesbeare, 1895.

[*On the fly leaves, before the Burials, is the following:*]

A Copy from the Tables in Church of the Benefactors to this Parish.

Mrs. Martha Scarlet, spinster, did by her last will and testament bequeath the sum of £16 to be distributed to the Poor at her funeral, and one hundred Pounds, the interest of which sum to be paid yearly to six poor Widows of this Parish for ever at the discretion of the Minister, Churchwardens, and the Executors of Mr. Peter Scarlet 100 0 0

Robert Nicholas, of Hogstow, did bequeath that House in Aston and yards belonging to it, to the Poor of Worthin Parish for ever.

William Draper left the use of five pounds to the Poor of Bromlow for ever 5 0 0

Humphrey Draper, son to the said William, left the use of Fifteen Pounds to the Poor for ever, to be disposed of by the Minister, Church Wardens, and Constable of the Town of Bromlow to the Poor of Bromlow at Christmas 15 0 0

Richard Lingham, of London, Merchant, gave to the Parish of Worthin, one Silver Cup and Cover, two Pewter Flaggons, one Diaper Table Cloth and Napkin for the use of the Communion Table for ever. July 17th, 1659.

Joseph Purcell, of Rhosgoch, by his last will bequeathed to the Rector and Churchwardens of the Parish of Worthin the sum of Fifty

Pounds to be by them laid out at Interest and the produce thereof to be paid to the poor of this Parish for ever	50	0	0
David Foulk, of Aston Pigot, in the County of Salop, left ten pounds, the use of it to be paid to the Poor of this Parish for ever ...	10	0	0
Foulk Foulk, his son, left five pounds to the same use for ever	5	0	0
Richard Foulk, brother to the said Foulk Foulk, of the said Town, left five Pounds to the same use for ever	5	0	0
Robert Nicholass, senr., bequeathed to the Poor of this Parish the use of ten Pounds yearly, to be disposed of to poor decayed House Keepers, at the Discretion of his Executors, the Minister, and Churchwardens of this Parish for ever	10	0	0
David Rowlands, of Aston Rogers, left ten Pounds to same use for ever	10	0	0
Mrs. Sansant Scarlet gave in her life time one Silver Salver, Table Cloth, and two Napkins for the use of the Communion Table.			
John Powell, of Walton, left fifty £, the yearly Interest of it to be paid by his executor, John Gough, to the poor of this Parish upon the 24th June, for ever	50	0	0
	£260	0	0

RICHARD BRIGHT, FRANCIS SHUKER, Church Wardens, 1725-6.

There is also a sum of Two pounds a year charged on Hogstow Hall Farm, which is regularly paid and distributed among the Poor every year on St. Thomas's day.

Part of the pecuniary Legacies appears to have been laid out in the purchase of a small farm which was sold in 1793 to Mr. Edwd. Humphreys, of Walcot, for £375. That, and 100£ more, supposed to be the remainder of the pecuniary Legacies, making together 475£ was placed on the Montgomery and Pool House of Industry at Interest. The House, &c., in Aston, was used as a Workhouse till the Parish joined several other Parishes and built the Montgomery and Pool House of Industry for the reception

of the Poor of the united District. It was then sold to Mr. Arthur Dickin, of Worthen, for £212 : 2 : 0. Out of this, £7 : 11 : 0 went to pay the Solicitor's Bill for the Sale of the Poor estate, leaving £204 : 11 : 0 nett money. This £204 : 11 : 0 was intended to be placed on the House of Industry at Interest, but it was used by the Parish for another purpose, as will be seen hereafter.

John Powell, Esqr., of Worthin Hall, who died in 1797, bequeathed £150, the Interest of which to be distributed yearly to the poor of certain places within the Parish, and in such proportion as are set forth in his Will. This £150 by being invested on Government Securities and afterward sold out was improved to £200, which improved sum of £200 was secured by a Mortgage on the Montgomery and Pool House of Industry.

This Parish having nothing to show for the Trust money belonging to the Poor invested on the House of Industry, the following Extracts are made from the Books of the said House in order to prevent any dispute hereafter in regard of such money. —See opp : side.

LEDGER A.

Cr. "The Churchwardens and Overseers of Worthin.

1793, June 4. Cash of Edwd. Humphreys—purchase money for part of the Poor Estate... ... £375 0 0

1794, Aug. 25. Cash of them (for which 5 per cent Interest is to be paid) being Poor's money received from Mr. Loxdale" 100 0 0

LEDGER B.

Cr. "The Churchwardens and Overseers of Worthin.

1795, Sep. 16. By Cash of Mr. Arthur Dickin, purchase money of the Poor Estate in Aston Pigot ... 212 2 0

Dr. 1795. RICHD. KING, Clerk.
WM. PHILLIPS, THOMAS HARRIES, RICHD. NEWCOME, SAML. EDWARDS, JNO. LEE, JOHN PUGH, ARTHUR DICKIN, AND NATHANIEL JONES, Yeoman, all of Worthin.

Sep. 16. To net Cash from the Sale of Worthin Poor Estate, in Aston

Pigot, lent them on their Bond, repayable by instalment with legal Interest." 204 11 0

N.B.—This money was never paid to the House nor the Bond cancelled. It went to pay Mr. Hitchcock for measuring and valuing the Parish for the purpose of equalizing the Poor's Rate. Mr. Edye's Bill of £7 : 11 : 0 for the Sale of the Poor Estate was paid out of it, and the remainder, viz. : £204 : 11 : 0 is still due from the Parish, but the Interest of it is distributed among the Poor on St. Thomas's day and charged in the Overseer's Account.

John Powell, Esqr., of Worthin Hall, who died in 1797, bequeathed "to the Minister and Churchwardens for the time being of the Parish of Worthin, and their successors, £150 in trust, to pay the Interest yearly on St. Thomas's day to such of the Poor reduced and indigent persons not receiving Parish relief, residing in the Townships of Worthin and Brockton, and in such proportion as they shall think proper. No one with a family to have at one time more than 5/-, and if single less than 3/-, and the Overplus, if any, to such like persons residing in Aston Pigot and Aston Rogers."

This £150 was invested upon Government Securities and when sold out produced £200. This £200 is laid out on Mortgage on the Montgomery and Pool House of Industry, and the following is an Extract from the Mortgage Book of the said House, respecting it, viz. :

"Transfer of £200 by Indenture, dated 11 Feb., 1822, from Elizabeth Lloyd, Widow, and Sir John Kynaston Powell, Bart., the surviving Executors of Frans. Lloyd, to the Right Honble. Edward Herbert, commonly called Viscount Clive, and Jno. Roger Kynaston and Thos. Loxdale, Esqr., In Trust for Worthin Poor."

To keep the foregoing transactions in mind, the yearly receipts should record them in words to the following purport, viz :—[*Here follow two long forms of Receipt, to be given by the Minister and Churchwardens to the Guardians of the Poor of the Montgomery and Pool United District, for the interest arising from the loans of £475 and £200.*]

The foregoing transactions respecting the Worthin Charities are to the best of my knowledge and belief correct, and the Interest of the several sums herein before mentioned has been for many years distributed among the poor of this Parish on St. Thomas' day every year.

20th January, 1829. ROBT. WILLIAMS, Curate.

Decr. 21, 1860. The Charity moneys at this present time belonging to the poor of Worthin, and distributed on St. Thomas' day every year, are as follows:

The Interest of £204 : 11 : 0, borrowed by the Parish in the year 1795, and ever since paid to the Poor on St. Thomas' day	10	0	0
A yearly payment of £2 charged on Hogstow Hall Farm, and paid to the Poor on St. Thomas' day	2	0	0
£501 : 6 : 4 Consols, the produce of different pecuniary Legacies, now vested in the names of the Charity Commissioners, & the Interest thereof distributed to the Poor every year on St. Thomas' day	15	0	6
£197 : 15 : 6 New 3 pr. Ct. Annuities, the produce of a Legacy of John Powel, Esq., of Worthin Hall, now vested in the names of the Charity Commissioners, and the Interest thereof distributed to certain persons in the Parish of Worthin, every year on St. Thomas' day ...	5	18	7
C. AWDRY, Rector.	£32	19	1

The Interest of £204 : 11 : 0, borrowed by the Parish in 1795, amounting to £10, & paid every year by the Overseers, was disallowed by the Poor Law Auditor in 1862, and his decision was confirmed by the Poor Law Board on appeal. The money was thus lost to the Poor of the Parish.

In the year 1866, the Revd. Charles Awdry, Rector, vested £300 in the 3 per Ct. Consols, the Interest thereof to be paid to the Poor of the Parish for ever in Lieu of the Money lost, as stated above. C.A.

VOLUME VI.

MARRIAGES, 1754-1812.

[*The parties are of the parish of Worthen, and the Marriages are by banns, except where otherwise stated.*]

1754, May 19. Owen Lewis & Elizabeth Pryce. By JOHN HAWKINS, JUNR., Curate.
Wit: John Roberts, Anne Price.

,, May 25. John Everal, weaver, & Martha Williams, sp. By JOHN HAWKINS, Rector.
Wit: Thos. Jones, John Buttler.

,, June 7. Owen Davis & Mary George, sp.
Wit: Adam Hammond, William Hammond.

,, June 13. John Worrel & Mary Brasenor.
Wit: William Rogers, Thomas Fletcher.

,, June 20. Thomas Evans, p. Churchstoke, & Elizabeth Chidley, sp. *lic.*
Wit: Adam Hammonds, Samll. Gittins.

Thomas Maddox, p. Pontesbury, & Ann Price, Nov. 3, 10, & 17. [*Banns only.*]

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Meyrick, p. Westbury, & Ann Callcut, wid., *lic.* By JOHN HAWKINS, Curate.
Wit: John Blakeway, Henery Redge.

1755, Apr. 13. Richard Broxton & Margaret Tittley, *lic.*, by and with consent of Parents.
Wit: Elizabeth Broxton, John Tittley.

,, May 8. John Gardner & Susanna Bowen.
Wit: Thos. Evans, Richd. Weaver.

,, May 10. John Roberts & Dorothy Evans.
Wit: Elizabeth Gittins, Adam Hammonds.

,, May 29. Richard Chidley & Jane Powell, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Peever, Thos. Jones.

,, July 13. Samuel Bright & Ann Bright, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Bright, Henry Redge.

,, Sep. 21. John Roberts & Susannah York, *lic.*
Wit: Frances Ruscoe, Evan Pugh.

,, Oct. 16. John Turner, p. Montgomery, & Jane Vaughan, *lic.* By JOHN THOMAS, Curate.
Wit: Wm. Livesey, Adam Hammonds.

,, Dec. 2. Roger Francis & Eliz: Hotchkis.
Wit: Richard Brasner, Henry Redge.

1756, Jan. 24. Richard Scoltock, p. Holy Cross in the Town of Shrewsbury, & Elizabeth Rogers, with consent of Parents, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Pooll, Samuel Cartwright.

,, Feb. 19. Thomas Barrett & Elizabeth LLoyd.
Wit: Adam Hammonds, Thomas Davies.

,, Apr. 19. William Brown & Mary Goodale.
Wit: *Henry Redge, Roger Cleaton.

,, May 14. William Griffiths & Margaret Edwards.
Wit: Adam Hammonds.

,, July 22. George Thomas, p. Forden, & Elizabeth Fowlkes, *lic.* Wit: Richard Brasner.

,, Sep. 6. John Evans, p. Pontesbury, & Margaret Roberts, *lic.* Wit: Robert Bovliver.

,, Sep. 24. Thomas Roberts & Mary Jones.
Wit: Thos. Jones.

,, Oct. 24. Evan Francis, p. Pontesbury, & Ann Evans, *lic.* By R. DAVIES, Curate.
Wit: Roger Francis, Thomas Evans.

,, Dec. 31. Abraham Swain & Jane Jones.
Wit: Adam Hammonds.

1757, May 30. Richd. Smout & Mary Williams.
Wit: Thos. Smout.

1758, Jan. 17. Thomas Barret & Sarah Owens. By JOHN HAWKINS, JUNR., Curt.
Wit: Adam Hammonds, Thos. Jones.

,, May 18. Benjamin Bather, p. Great Ness, & Ann Bowyer, *lic.* Wit: Thomas Bather.

,, Sep. 13. John Weaver & Elizabeth Middleton.
Wit: Adam Hammonds.

,, Nov. 2. Francis Bowyer & Ann Williams.
Wit: James Stookes.

,, Nov. 6. Thomas Powel, p. Westbury & Mary Jenks.
Wit: Robert Pool, Peter Gittins.

,, Nov. 8. John Bunting & Ann Lloyd.
Wit: John Maddox.

,, Nov. 12. John Doricot, p. Oberbury, & Mary Jones.
Wit: Andrew Doricot.

* Henry Redge was apparently parish clerk, as he witnesses almost every marriage till 1786, when he makes way to John Redge. When only one witness is given, Henry Redge is the other.

1758, Nov. 22. Thomas Clark & Mary Clark.
Wit: John Gell.

,, Dec. 13. Edward Jones & Martha Howle.
Wit: Thomas Morris, Thos. Jones.

1759, Jan. 3. Samuel Ford & Ann Evans.
Wit: Willm. Stretch, John Weaver.

,, May 25. Andrew Henks & Jane Morris.
Wit: Thos. Jones.

,, June 1. Richard Everard & Ann Ward.
Wit: John Buttler.

,, June 3. William Smith & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: William Mayden.

,, June 12. Richard Williams & Ann Ruscoe, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Pursell.

,, Sep. 2. Nicholas Williams, p. Pontesbury, & Margaret Ford. Wit: George Gawen.

,, Sep. 6. John Weaver & Sussana Marston, *lic.*
Wit: William Reynolds.

1760, May 1. John Gittins & Elizabeth Gittins, p. Haberley, *lic.* Wit: John Gittins.

,, May 11. Matthew Morris & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: George Morgan, David Morris.

,, May 14. Philip Reece & Ann Swain.
Wit: John Chilmick.

,, July 8. John Redge & Mary Pugh.
Wit: Samuel Phips, John Redge.

,, July 19. William Roberts, p. Pontesbury, & Mary Barret. Wit: Thomas Preece.

,, Sep. 1. Thomas Butler & Mary Godfrey, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Pugh.

,, Nov. 16. David Edwards & Martha Bennet.
Wit: Abraham Bennet.

,, Nov. 22. Samuel Griffiths, p. More, & Elizabeth Sharman, *lic.* Wit: John Sharman.

,, Dec. 2. James Johndrell, p. Pontesbury, & Sarah Evans, *lic.*
Wit: Elinor Hammond, Adam Hammond.

1761, Mar. 31. James Gries & Elizabeth Maddox.
Wit: John Maddox.

1761, Apr. 16. William Shaw & Margaret Tayler. By JOHN HAWKINS, Rector.
Wit: Richard Weaver, John Maddocks.

,, Apr. 17. Francis Snead, p. Chirbury, & Mary Cartwright.
Wit: John Weaver, Elizabeth Sharp.

,, May 11. John Worrall & Sarah Ford.
Wit: John Craft.

,, May 14. William Morris & Hannah Jones.
Wit: John Morris.

,, June 19. Edward Geary & Agnes Lawrence, *lic.* By R. DAVIES, Cler: Wit: John Lawrence.

,, Sep. 20. Benjamin Mitton & Ann Dolphin, *lic.* By LEWIS WILLIAMS, Clerk.
Wit: Richard Mitton.

,, Sep. 23. Edward Dyas & Martha Gittins, *lic.*
Wit: John Dyas.

,, Dec. 8. David Preece & Margaret Bennet.
Wit: Thos. Bennet.

1762, Apr. 13. William Garnar, p. Westbury, & Mary Tittley, *lic.* Wit: Richard Tittley.

,, May 7. Richard Reece & Joyce Gells.
Wit: John Corfield, Manuel Morris.

,, July 20. Richard Speake, p. Westbury, & Elizabeth Pugh, *lic.* Wit: John Pugh.

,, Aug. 17. William Pugh & Frances Cleaton.
Wit: Roger Cleaton.

,, Aug. 26. Richard Parry & Ann Huffer.
Wit: Adam Hammond.

,, Sep. 30. John Maddox & Mary Bickley.
Wit: Adam Hammonds.

,, Oct. 31. Robert Phillips & Mary Lacon, *lic.* By JOHN HAWKINS, JUNR., Curt.
Wit: Mary Gwyn, Roger Furbar.

1763, Jan. 31. Frances Parry & Sarah Griffiths. By M: MORRIS, Curate. Wit: Edward Vaughan.

,, May 13. Joseph Purcel, p. Westbury, & Winifred Roberts. Wit: Nathanael Pursell.

,, May 13. Thomas Gardner & Hester Munslow.
Wit: William Jones.

1763, May 23. George Maddox & Sarah Price.
Wit: Elizth. Bromley.

,, June 3. Aaron Beedle & Hannah Burgwyn.
Wit: Mary Bowen.

,, Dec. 8. John Griffiths & Mary Wilding. By RICHARD HARRISON, Curate. [*He signs till 1765.*]
Wit: Rich. Griffiths.

,, Dec. 27. William Roberts & Sarah Dyke.
Wit: Jn. Laurence.

1764, Feb. 5. Samuel LLoyd, p. Chirbury, & Hannah Weaver, *lic.* Wit: Nathanll. Jones.

,, Apr. 30. Richard Dyas & Mary Preece.
Wit: Jonathan Ruscoe.

,, May 3. Thomas Linley & Martha Glover.
Wit: John Bate, Frances Bate.

,, June 20. William Perrey & Sarah Pryce.
Wit: Roger Cleaton.

,, July 5. John Cheshire & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: Edwd. Roberts.

1765, Jan. 23. Benjamin Blower & Mary Humphreys.
Wit: William Jones.

,, Feb. 18. William Thomas, p. Buttington, & Sarah Griffiths, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Jane Pugh, Richard Colley.

,, Apr. 22. John Hughes & Margaret Hughes.
Wit: Thos. Jones, John Jackes.

,, May 16. Humphrey Griffiths & Elizabeth LLoyd.
Wit: Thos. [*torn*].

,, May 20. Edward Vaughan & Margaret Redge. By JOHN HAWKINS, JNR., Curate.
Wit: William Bowyer, Sarah Jones.

,, June 3. John Corfield & Elizabeth Ward, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Weaver, Francis Snead.

,, Aug, 4. Matthew Jones & Susannah Jones.
Wit: [*torn*] Lloyd.

,, Sep. 30. Richard Harrison, Clk., & Mary Preece, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Pearce, Rich. Jenks.

,, Nov. 24. Thomas Bennett & Martha Roberts. By PHILIP WATKINS, Curate. [*He signs till 1771.*]
Wit: Henry Redge [*no other witness*].

1766, Jan. 20. Thomas Raynolds & Mary Smout.
Wit: [*torn*] Vaughan.

,, Apr. 14. David Ashley & Ann Faulks, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Jones, Thos. Jones.

,, Oct. 12. Thomas Young & Mary Pugh.
Wit: John Pugh.

,, Oct. 27. Thomas Gell & Martha Corfield.
Wit: John Bunting.

,, Nov. 26. Edward Goodall & Ann Phipps.
Wit: John Phipps.

1767, Feb. 13. Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Philip, p. Chirbury, *lic.* Wit: William Philips.

,, Jan. 2. John Powell & Martha Bromlow, wid. By JOHN HAWKINS, Rector.
Wit: Thos. Green.

,, Mar. 1. Edward Turner, p. Kerry, co. Montgomery, & Mary Shuker, *lic.*
Wit: Francis Shuker, William Baxter.

,, [*no date.*] George Barber & Eleanor Price.
Wit: Francis Snead.

,, June 14. Joseph Munslow & Jane Huffer.
Wit: Thos. Gardiner.

,, Nov. 9. Edwd. Dackhouse [*signs* Dackus] & Ann Corbet.
Wit: Samuel Cartwright, John Jones.

,, Nov. 23. John Bergwyn & Margaret Pool.
Wit: Francis Snead.

,, Nov. 30. Peter Pugh & Mary Williams, *lic.*
Wit: John Gittins.

,, Dec. 4. John Dicken & Sarah Dyass, *lic.* By JOHN HAWKINS, Rector.
Wit: Robert Sockett.

,, Dec. 15. John Ford & Sarah Bromlow [*called* "Ann" *in one place*]. Wit: Elizabeth Hewitt.

,, Dec. 31. Jacob Bishop & Martha Crowther.
Wit: Sam: Lloyd.

1768, Feb. 2. Richd. Morris & Jane Jenks.
Wit: John Morris, Henry Jones.

,, Feb. 15. John Jacks & Ann Jacks.
Wit: Sam. Lloyd.

1768, Feb. 16. Joseph Poppet, p. Hissington, & Mary Davies.
Wit: Adam Hammonds.

,, Apr. 9. Francis Shuker & Mary Davies [*signs* Daves], *lic.*
Wit: Elinor Hammond, Adam Hammonds.

,, May 4. Edward LLoyd & Mary Rickards.
Wit: Thos. Lewis.

,, June 12. William Jones & Ann Hughes.
Wit: Thos. Hughes.

,, July 22. Samuel Morris & Jane Davies. By JOHN HAWKINS, Rector. Wit: Matthew Morris.

,, Sep. 5. Robert Jones & Margaret Jones.
Wit: Edward Jones.

,, Dec. 4. Joseph Humphries & Ann Warde, *lic.*
Wit: Benjamin Blower, Willm. Ward.

1769, Feb. 2. Robert Phillips & Ann Dicken, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Dicken.

,, Mar. 26. John Gittins & Sarah Jones, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Hammonds.

,, Mar. [?]. William Jones & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: John Jacks.

,, Apr. 4. Edward Jones, p. Pontesbury, & Ann Gardiner.
Wit: Thos. Gardiner.

,, May 14. Thomas Gittoes & Margaret Morris.
Wit: Abraham Preece.

,, May 18. George Dedge, p. Hyssington, & Eleanor Lloyd. Wit: Humphry Marson.

,, May 19. John Hughes & Mary Brees.
Wit: Thos. Hughes.

,, May 21. Richard Purslow & Elizabeth Speak.
Wit: Willm. Purslow.

,, June 4. Edward Matthews & Mary Blakeway.
Wit: Edwd. Cleaton.

,, June 11. Thomas Dodd & Mary Fox, p. Habberley, *lic.*
Wit: Adam Hammond.

,, Oct. 6. David LLoyd, p. Montgomery, & Mary Roberts, *lic.* Wit: Edward Roberts.

,, Oct. 30. Francis Jones & Margaret Powell.
Wit: Elizth. Redge.

,, Nov. 5. Richard Edwards & Mary Davies.
Wit: Richard Hollyoak.

1769, Nov. 7. Thomas Smith, p. Forton, co. Stafford, & Jane Smith, *lic.*
Wit: John Smith, Ann Smith.

,, Nov. 21. Samuel Pothern & Mary Brown.
Wit: John Pughe.

1770, May 4. John Roberts & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: William Roberts.

,, May 28. Timothy Roberts & Elizth. Goodhall.
Wit: Susn. Weaver.

,, Aug. 28. Richard Bailey, p. Chirbury, & Ann Preece, *lic.* Wit: John Nickoles, John Preece.

,, Nov. 29. John Whitcott & Mary Maddox.
Wit: Hugh Richards.

,, Dec. 17. John Thomas & Elizth. Chilton. By SAML. SNEADE, Clerk.
Wit: Samuel Phipps, Richd. Chilton.

1771, Feb. 12. Richd. Middleton & Ann Jones, *lic.*
Wit: John Gittins.

,, Mar. 5. William Martin & Ann Amies.
Wit: Thos. Lewis, Mary Griffiths.

,, May 7. Thos. Adney & Mary Jones. By PHILIP WATKINS, Curate. Wit: Wm. Powell.

,, July 2. John Jacks & Mary Williams.
Wit: Thomas Young, Thomas Jacks.

,, Nov. 7. Thomas Griffiths, p. Westbury, & Elizabeth Powel. By JOHN HAWKINS, Rector.
Wit: Elizabeth Powell.

,, Dec. 29. John Lloyd & Elizabeth Parry. By JNO. WILLIAMS, Curate. [*He signs till 1795.*]
Wit: Mary Weaver.

1772, Feb. 12. George Peck, p. Pontsbury, & Alice Austin [*signs* Osten) Wit: Isaac Osstein.

,, Mar. 3. Richard Pursell & Elizabeth George.
Wit: ThomasMorris.

,, May 4. Samuel Roberts & Mary Tayler.
Wit: Frans. Crumpston.

,, July 5. Bartholemew Pickering, p. Hissington, b., & Anne Edwards, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Horne.

1772, July 19. Richard Cadwallader, p. Westbury, & Mary Crumpton. Wit: John Meredith.

1773, Jan. 21. Richard Roberts & Mary Preece. Wit: Wilm. Jones.

,, May 2. David Jacks & Esther Bunner. Wit: John Bunner.

,, May 9. Abraham Preece & Anne Rickard Wit: Hugh Rickards.

,, May 31. William Pugh & Susanna Matthews. Wit: John Gittus.

,, July 1. Morris Gabriel & Margaret Preece. Wit: Morris Gabriel.

,, Nov. 24. Joseph Eaken & Jane Owen. Wit: Willm. Jones.

1774, Jan. 2. Joseph Beddows, p. Westbury, & Mary Bowyer, *lic.*, and by the consent of Parents. Wit: Henry Dickin.

,, Jan. 30. James Davies & Mary Dyass. Wit: Edwd. Hammond.

,, May 10. James Jones & Elizabeth Broxton. Wit: William Jones.

,, May 16. John Betton, p. Churbury, butcher, & Martha Preece. Wit: Benjamin Broxton.

,, May 29. John Jones & Martha Bradley. Wit: John Redge.

,, Oct. 7. Charles Plimmer & Eleanor Corbett. Wit: Jno. Williams.

,, Dec. 3. Edward Bowen & Mary Roberts. Wit: Thomas Roberts.

,, Dec. 28. Robert Philips & Susannah Chidleigh, *lic.* Wit: Henry Redge.

1775, Feb. 6. Richard Homphries & Margaret Davies. Wit: Edward Bowen.

,, Apr. 20. Henry Gardner & Mary Phillips, *lic.* Wit: William Phillips.

,, June 20. Thomas Pugh & Jane Philpott. Wit: Adm. Hammonds.

,, June 20. David William & Hannah Hughes. Wit: St. Jno. Charlton.

1775, July 9. John Blainey & Ann Davies.
Wit: John Redge.
,, Aug. 21. John Robinson & Elinor Jones.
Wit: John Jones.
,, Sep. 29. John Bunner & Martha Redge.
Wit: Richard Weaver.
,, Oct. 22. William Dicken & Mary Furmstone, *lic.*
Wit: Wilm. Jones.
1776, Feb. 18 Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Price.
Wit: Edward Roberts, Jone Jones.
,, Feb. 20. Thomas Sankey, b., & Susannah Gardner, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Sankey, Thomas Evans.
,, Apr. 28. Samuel Groves, p. Shelve, co. Salop, b., & Margaret Bady, sp., *lic.*
Wit: William Groves, Mary Bright.
,, May 7. Richard Jones & Hannah Morris.
Wit: Samuel Perkins.
,, May 30. Edward Matthews & Mary Weaver.
Wit: Richard Humphries.
,, June 19. James Evans & Elizabeth Pugh.
Wit: Thomas Young.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas Purslow & Sarah Maddox.
Wit: John Redge.
,, Sep. 6. Thomas Lewis, p. Chirbury, & Mary Jones, *lic.*
Wit: John Lewis.
,, Dec. 18. Isaac Austin & Anne Cleaton, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Jones.
,, Dec. 18 John Croft & Elizabeth Rickart.
Wit: Richard Jones.
1777, Feb. 2. Hopkin Titley, p. Westbury, & Jane Jones.
Wit: Wilm. Jones.
,, Feb. 4 William Griffiths & Jane Morris.
Wit: Thomas Morris.
,, Feb. 8 William Treviss, b., & Mary Pothern.
Wit: Abraham Preece.
,, Feb. 10. Samuel Dalphin, p. Chirbury, & Mary Bright, *lic.*
Wit: John Bright.
,, Feb. 11. John Hudson & Sarah Harper.
Wit: William Owen.

1777, May 4. Benjamin Tittley & Elinor Olivers.
Wit: Wilm. Jones, Ann Holland.

,, May 11. Thomas Morriss & Sarah James, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Phillips, Jane Rogers.

,, May 24. Richard Betton & Sarah Thomas.
Wit: Richd. Lloyd.

,, Oct. 13. David Butler & Elizabeth Lewis.
Wit: Adm. Hammonds.

,, Nov. 25. John Weeks & Alice Wright.
Wit: William Grindley.

1778, Feb. 16. William James & Anne Jones.
Wit: William Jones.

,, Apr. 13. Richard Inions & Mary Lee, *lic.*
Wit: Adm. Hammonds.

,, Apr. 30. William Beddoes [*signs* Beddoss], p. Llandysilio, co. Montgomery, & Ann Smith, *lic.*
Wit: John Smith, William Dickin.

,, May 12. John Richards & Rebekah Young.
Wit: Thos. Young.

,, July 6. Francis Pryce, & Elizabeth Pryce, p. Begeildy, co. Radnor, *lic.* Wit: William Bowyer.

,, Sep. 16. John Bagley, p. Pontsbury, & Marth. Powel, *lic.* Wit: Richard Meredith.

,, Sep. 18. William Owen & Elizabeth Vaughan.
Wit: Evan Francis.

,, Oct. 11. Thomas Chelmick & Anne Phillips, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Phillips.

,, Oct. 11. Thomas Roberts & Anne Dudley.
Wit: Abraham Bennett.

,, Nov. 6. John Morris & Martha Preece.
Wit: Frances Snead.

,, Nov. 19. John Pool, p. Westbury, & Susannah Philips, *lic.* Wit: Thos. Chidley.

,, Dec. 4. George Lee & Ann Jacks, *lic.*
Wit: Adam Hammonds.

,, Dec. 30. William Jones & Anne Nichols.
Wit: Wilm. Jones, William Vaughan.

1779, Jan. 9. Philip Roberts & Anne Bradley.
Wit: John Maddox.

1779, Feb. 9. William Nickols & Elizabeth Thomas.
Wit: Edward Bowen.

,, Feb. 15. Jeremiah Ellis, p. More, & Jane Ruscoe.
Wit: Richard Broxton.

,, Mar. 17. John Davies & Martha Wilkes, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Blockley.

,, Apr. 16 Thomas Corfield, p. Wentnor, & Anne Johnson, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Poole, Adam Hammonds.

,, May 3. Richard Dood & Elizabeth Hayward.
Wit: John Phipps.

,, May 4. John Jones & Sarah Ford.
Wit: William Prees.

,, May 9. Job Jones & Elizabeth Bowyer, *lic.*
Wit: William Vaughan.

,, May 18. Thomas Morris & Mary Preece.
Wit: Adam Hammonds.

,, May 22. James Hill & Jane Thomas.
Wit: Adam Hammonds.

,, July 14. John Pugh & Elizabeth Preese. By J. DAVIES, Officiating Minister.
Wit: Joseph Keley, Adam Hammond.

,, July 15. William Butler, p. Chirbury, & Elizabeth Preece, *lic.*, with consent of Parents. By JOHN HAWKINS, Rector.
Wit: Richard Butler.

,, July 25. William Edwards & Eleanor Owen.
Wit: John Vaughan.

,, Sep. 6. John Jones & Mary Swain.
Wit: Jno. Williams.

,, Sep. 16. Edward Hughes & Sarah Goodall.
Wit: John Hughes.

,, Oct. 4. Edward Phillips, p. St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, & Mary Lawrence, *lic.*, and consent of Parents. By JNO. WILLIAMS, Curate.
Wit: John Lawrence.

,, Oct. 5. Thomas Bowen & Jane Parry. By JOHN JONES, Minister. Wit: John Williams.

,, Oct. 18. Thomas Inions & Margaret Lee, *lic.*
Wit: Adam Hammonds.

1779, Oct. 31. Thomas Roberts & Mary Drayton.
Wit: Arthur Dickin.

,, Dec. 28. William Bergwin & Anne Hughes.
Wit: Edward Hammond, David Williams.

1780, Mar. 27. William Nichols & Elizabeth Whitefoot.
Wit: James Davies.

,, Apr. 10. Arthur Dickin & Jane Rogers.
Wit: Ann Geary, William Rogers.

,, June 1. Griffith Pugh & Ann Thomas.
Wit: John Pugh, Elizabeth Hughes.

,, June 4. Richard Everal & Margaret Williams.
Wit: John Shearman.

,, Nov. 4. Matthias Spicer & Mary Jones.
Wit: David Williams.

,, Dec. 11. Thomas Mansell & Martha Craft.
Wit: William Powell.

,, Dec. 18. John Speak & Anne Weaver.
Wit: Jane Davies, Elizabeth Redge.

1781, Jan. 12. Richard Swain & Elizabeth Johnson.
Wit: Adam Hammonds.

,, Feb. 13. Thomas Powell & Martha Frances.
Wit: Benjamin Titley.

,, Apr. 29. Samuel Cross & Mary Jones.
Wit: Peter Pugh.

,, May 30. Edward Vaughan & Rebecca Griffiths, *lic.* By John Hawkins, Rector.
Wit: Evan Francis, Robert Drayton.

,, June 13. John Stoke & Elizabeth Whitefoot.
Wit: James Stoke.

,, June 4. Henry Parry & Sarah Parry.
Wit: Richd. Parry.

,, July 4. Robert Drayton & Margaret Preece, *lic.*
Wit: Evan Francis.

,, Nov. 8. Edward Dudlick, p. Montgomery, & Elizabeth Davies, *lic.* Wit: David Williams.

,, Dec. 22. Thomas Cleaton & Anne Richards, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Jones.

1782, Apr. 28. Thomas Thomas & Margaret Roberts.
Wit: John Redge, Wm. Williams.

1782, June 16. Benjamin Corfield & Mary Powel. By GEORGE NUGENT, Rector. [*Signs till 1784.*]
Wit: Willm. Jones, Wm. Howels.

1783, Jan. 26. Thomas Pryce, b., & Mary Griffiths, sp. By JNO. WILLIAMS, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Preece.

,, Aug. 1. George Ford & Sarah Pierce.
Wit: Willm. Jones.

1784, Feb. 22. John Richards & Elizabeth Roberts. By JAMES MATTHEWS, Mintr., *pro hac vice.*
Wit: Robert Hughes.

,, Apr. 22. John Powell & Elizabeth Bady [*signs* Beady], *lic.* Wit: Thomas Beady.

,, May 10. Thomas Gittins, p. Chirbury, & Mary Ford.
Wit: William Lodwick.

,, May 11. Edward Blaeney, p. Chirbury, & Sarah Morris.
Wit: Rd. Jones.

,, May 28. Edward Pool & Mary Matthews.
Wit: Joseph Preece.

,, June 1. Richard Tudor, p. Pontsbury, & Margaret Dodd, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth Briscoe.
F. WYNN, Depy. Collector.

,, Oct. 3. William Griffiths & Anne Vaughan. By RICHARD KING, Rector. [*Signs till 1798.*]
Wit: Benjamin Tittley.

,, Oct. 9. Thomas Jones & Anne Cleaton. By JNO. WILLIAMS, Curate.
Wit: Benjamin Tittley.

,, Nov. 22. Thomas Owens & Elizabeth Serjant.
Wit: Phinehas Sargant.

,, Dec. 9. William Rolfe & Elizabeth Ellis. By RICHARD KING, Rector. Wit: Willm. James.

1785, Feb. 5. William Bishop & Martha Pursell.
Wit: John Craft.

,, Apr. 10. John Philpot & Sarah Preese.
Wit: Manuel Preese.

,, May 4. Edward Weaver & Elizabeth Wittingham.
Wit: John Jones.

1785, May 9. John Whitcott & Elizth. Hughes.
Wit: Thomas Roberts.

,, May 15. John James & Mary Roberts.
Wit: Robert Corbert.

,, May 25. Thomas Bunting & Sarah Davies.
Wit: William Chillmick.

,, July 18. Thomas Rogers & Sarah Jones.
Wit: George Jones.

,, Aug. 19. John Davies, p. Westbury, & Elizabeth Philpot. Wit: John Pritchard.

,, Oct. 2. Thomas Cleaton & Sarah Bennett.
Wit: Thomas Jones.

,, Oct. 3. John Cartwright & Anne Davies.
Wit: Thos. Frost.

,, Oct. 10. Richard Evans, b., & Mary Lewis, sp.
Wit: Benjamin Tittley.

1786, Jan. 19. William Cleaton & Margaret Everall.
Wit: Saml. Sneade.

,, Apr. 19. John Davies & Mary Rogers.
Wit: Robert Purslow.

,, Mar. 9. Francis Sankey & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Thos. Sankey, John Redge.

,, May 22. Thomas Davies & Jane Craft.
Wit: Henry Fox, John Redge.

,, July 10. Thomas Proudley, p. St. Chad, Shrewsbury, & Deborah Rider, *lic.* Wit: John Morris.

,, July 20. Joseph Bennett & Elizabeth Craft.
Wit: Thomas Rowson, John Redge.

,, Nov. 14. John Butler & Mary Cleaton.
Wit: Henry Fox, John Redge.

,, Dec. 24. Peter Lloyd & Sarah Paddock.
Wit: Joshua Cumpston, Thomas Windsor.

,, Dec. 29. Richard Ward & Jane Powel
Wit: Thomas Powell.

1787, Feb. 16. John Young & Mary Ford.
Wit: Thomas Young.

,, Feb. 19. Morgan Huffar, p. Pontsbury, & Dorothy Cooke. Wit: John Hughes.

,, May 2. John Pugh & Cathrine Davies.
Wit: David Williams.

1787, May 15. Jeremiah Booth & Martha Everal.
Wit: Joseph Gough.

,, May 17. Joseph Evans & Elizabeth Ward.
Wit: Willm. Evans.

,, June 7. John Morgan & Jane Maddox.
Wit: William Summers.

,, Aug. 8. John Passant, p. Westbury, & Martha Perkins.
Wit: Jno. Stretch, Samuel Perkins.

,, Aug. 30. William Jones & Margaret Thomas. By WILLIAM CROWE, Minister.
Wit: Richard Betton.

1788, Feb. 13. George Maddox & Anne Humphries.
Wit: Benjamin Tittley.

,, Mar. 28. Thomas Edwards, p. Westbury, & Mary Bromley. Wit: John Powell.

,, May 12. Edward Howard & Sarah Idson.
Wit: Edward Price.

,, May 19. Thomas Eakin & Sarah Morris.
Wit: Willm. Jones, Henry Jacks.

,, May 19. Benjamin Hooks & Elizabeth Everall.
Wit: Willm. Jones, Henry Jacks.

,, June 18. Samuel Snead & Mary Hall, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Lee.

,, July 6. Samuel Pool & Mary Cleaton.
Wit: Ed: Pool.

,, Aug. 12. William Chilton & Mary Dodd. By RICHARD LLOYD, Clk.
Wit: Roland Treyers [?Rogers].

,, Dec. 26. Richard Chelmick & Margaret Corfield, *lic.*
Wit: Daniel Corfield.

1789, Feb. 8. Edward Map & Eleanor Roberts.
Wit: John Jacks.

,, Apr. 13. Hamilton Lowe & Mary Pugh.
Wit: James Price.

,, June 16. Edward Foulks & Margaret Preece, *lic.*
Wit: Joshua Cumpston.

,, July 20. John Jones & Anne Powel.
Wit: John Gittins.

,, Oct. 2. Richard Garbet & Mary Nicolson, *lic.*
Wit: Fr: Mortin.

1789, Nov. 9. David Morgan & Jane Swain.
Wit: John Morgan.

,, Nov. 17. Edward Rogers & Elizabeth Lloyd, p. Wroxeter, in the Diocese of Lichfield & Coventry.
Wit: James Lloyd.

1790, Feb. 16. Richard Pugh & Susannah Pugh.
Wit: John Gittins.

,, Feb. 22. Samuel Canadine & Sarah Baxter.
Wit: Richd. Meachin.

,, Mar. 25. Daniel Corfield & Mary Owen, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Roberts.

,, May 2. John Phillips, p. Pontsbury, & Mary Rogers, *lic.* Wit: Mary Morhall, Fr. Rogers.

,, May 11. Thomas Butler & Anne Ford.
Wit: Wm. Butler.

,, May 16. William Young & Anne Pearce.
Wit: Ann Bennet.

,, May 24. John Stocken & Elizabeth Weaver.
Wit: William Chillmick.

,, July 7. Francis Jones & Jane Jones.
Wit: Francis Jones, Sur.

,, July 12. Thomas Rogers, b., & Mary Phillips, wid: *lic.* By CHARLES WILLIAMS, Minister.
Wit: John Rogers.

,, Aug. 18. Richard Evans & Martha Roberts.
Wit: Mary Ann Kirkham, Catherine Jones.

,, Aug. 29. John Beddoes [*signs* Bedos] & Elizabeth Jehu, *lic.* Wit: Jonathan Ruscoe.

,, Sep. 27. William Lewis & Rebekah Wilding.
Wit: Elizabeth Jones.

,, Oct. 9. Edward Jones & Mary Jones.
Wit: John Lee.

,, Oct. 12. Arthur Philpot & Martha Bennett.
Wit: Richard Collison.

,, Nov. 1. Richard Brown & Mary Gough.
Wit: Rich: Evans.

,, Nov. 10. Edward Marldon & Martha Philpott. By RICHARD LLOYD, Curate of Wentnor.
Wit: Thos. Perkin.

1790, Dec. 7. Thomas Morris & Margaret Titley.
Wit: Benjamin Tittley.

,, Dec. 28. Edward Maddox, p. Westbury, & Anne Drayton, *lic.* Wit: Mary Jones.

1791, May 20. Thomas Davies & Anne Lee.
Wit: Thos. Lewis.

,, Aug. 11. John Blunt & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Edward Wardman.

,, Aug. 30. John Evans & Sarah Walker.
Wit: Dd. Davies, Mary Smith.

,, Sep. 3. Evan Jones & Elizabeth Lewis.
Wit: Richard Colison.

,, Oct. 29. John Haberley & Mary Newcomb, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Owen.

,, Nov. 28. James Rowe & Winifred James.
Wit: Tho. Williams.

,, Dec. 10. Emanuel Coates & Mary Everal.
Wit: Jas. Bell.

,, Dec. 15. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Pugh.
Wit: John Jones.

1792, Feb. 21. James Hill & Margaret Adney.
Wit: Thos. Adney.

,, Mar. 5. Benjamin Purcell & Anne Roberts.
Wit: Jno. Clare.

,, Apr. 9. Edward Bunting & Elizabeth Licett.
Wit: Thos. Stokes.

,, Apr. 16. John Dyass & Anne Genar.
Wit: Jno. Stretch.

,, May 5. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: Rd. Betton.

,, May 14. John Lewis & Mary Preece.
Wit: Thos. Purcell.

,, May 16. Benjamin Purcell & Martha Parrock.
Wit: Rd. Pursell, John Williams.

,, July 23. John Purcell & Elizabeth Bedsmer.
Wit: Joseph Small.

,, Aug. 9. William Butler & Jane Morris, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Stretch, Frs. [?] Butler

,, Sep. 17. Richard Bennet & Jane Price.
Wit: Henry Parry.

1792, Nov. 7. Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Beedle.
Wit: H. Jones.

1793, Aug. 2. Thomas Morris & Sarah Everal.
Wit: Edward Nicholas.

,, Aug. 7. William Speak, p. Westbury, & Ann Phillips, *lic.* Wit: William Phillips, John Dicken.

,, Oct. 21. John Tittley & Elizabeth Cheshire.
Wit: John Tittley.

,, Nov. 24. Walter Chidley & Anne Humphreys.
Wit: Philli Blower.

,, Nov. 26. William Phillips & Elizabeth Whittingham, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Inions, John Bowen.

,, Dec. 26. Pryce Owen, p. Welshpool, & Elizabeth Williams. Wit: John Owen, Wm. Ruffe.

1794, May 28. William Vaughan & Martha Northwood.
Wit: Richard Middleton.

,, Oct. 5. Joseph Cross & Ruth Jones.
Wit: Thos. Hammond.

,, Oct. 18. Thomas Davies & Sarah George, *lic.*
Wit: John Stretch.

,, Dec. 11. William Tipton & Bridget Partridge.
Wit: John Smout.

1795, Jan. 5. Edward Sankey & Mary Brown.
Wit: Wm. Sankey.

,, Jan. 26. William Marl & Elizabeth Lunn. By Jno. Williams, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Hampson.

,, Apr. 6. Thomas Williams, p. Norbury, & Eleanor Jones. By Rich: King, Rector.
Wit: John Davies, John James.

,, May 26. Thomas Griffiths & Mary Jones.
Wit: J. Weaver.

,, Aug. 3. Thomas Humphries & Sarah Vaughan.
Wit: John Humpris, Elisha Cole.

,, Nov. 2. William Howell & Jane Francis.
Wit: John Francis.

1796, Jan. 23. John Bowen & Mary Tipton.
Wit: Wm. Tipton.

,, Feb. 7. Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Craft.
Wit: Sarah Roberts.

1796, Apr. 29. Benjamin Burgwyn & Elizabeth Wilding. By ROBT. WILLIAMS, curate.
Wit: Mary Redge, Mary Burgwyn.

,, May 1. Isaac Maddox, b., & Mary William, sp.
Wit: Thomas Rogers.

,, June 6. William Tipton, b., & Mary Bowen, sp.
Wit: William Tipton.

,, June 27. Richard Roberts, b., & Mary Jones, sp.
Wit: John Morris.

,, July 14. Humphrey Jones, b., & Elizabeth Gardner, sp.
Wit: Thos. Hinckes, Elizabeth Hammond.

,, Oct. 4. William Pinches, b., & Margaret Weaver, sp.
Wit: Andrew Young.

,, Oct. 28. John Eddowes, b., & Elizabeth Ford, wid., *lic.*
Wit: Mary Weaver, John Woodhouse.

1797, June 29. Maurice Jones, b., & Ann Lewis, sp., *lic.*
Wit: William Reynolds, Susanna Reynolds.

,, Aug. 1. Abraham Williams, b., & Susan Higginson, p. Chirbury, sp.
Wit: Jno. Morris.

,, Aug. 24. Thomas Brown, b., & Mary Gabriel, sp.
Wit: Lewis Evans.

,, Sep. 2. Edward Davies, b., & Mary Hughes, sp.
Wit: John Bradney.

,, Sep. 10. Richard Oliver, b., & Mary Harpin, sp.
Wit: Thomas Tittley.

,, Oct. 8. John Rowson, p. St. Chad in Salop, b., & Elizabeth Gittins, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Hammond, William Rowson.

,, Dec. 21. Phillip Preece, b., & Haggia Purslow, sp.
Wit: Robert Purslow.

1798. Jan. 22. Richard Betton, junr., & Margaret Foulks, wid., *lic.* By DAVID WILLIAMS, Clerk.
Wit: Richard Betton.

,, Feb. 12. Richard Parry & Elizabeth Astley.
Wit: John Dyas.

,, Sep. 7. George Vaughan, b., & Mary Allford, sp.
Wit: Henry Parry.

,, Dec. 31. Edward Davies, b., & Ann Gell, sp.
Wit: John Gell.

1799, Mar. 18. John Preece, b., & Mary Pugh, sp.
Wit: Thos. Pugh.

,, June 18. William Hodges, b., & Mary Johnson.
Wit: Richard Chilmick.

,, July 9. Richard Bright, p. Shelve, b., & Abigail Mytton, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Bright, Elizabeth Hall.

,, Aug. 14. John Evans, b., & Elizabeth Bishop, wid.
Wit: Henry Bowdler.

,, Oct. 14. John Williams, b., & Elizabeth Richard, sp.
Wit: Richard Williams.

,, Dec. 30. Thomas Davies, b., & Sarah Jones, sp.
Wit: Thomas Jones.

1800, Jan. 30. Thomas Davies, b., & Margaret Williams, sp.
Wit: Sarah Jones, R. Roberts.

1801, Mar. 5. Alexander Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Johnson.
Wit: Thomas Thomas.

,, May 13. Thomas Richards, p. Pontesbury, b., & Mary Broxton, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Susannah Sambrook, William Danily.

,, June 18. Richard Hinks, b., & Elinor Rogers, sp.
Wit: Thomas Davies.

,, Nov. 10. Thomas Whettall, p. St. Chad's, Salop, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, sp.
Wit: Joseph Wettell, John Boore.

1802, May 25. John Vaughan, p. Pontesbury, & Anne Williams. Wit: John Dodd, Eliz. Parry.

,, Aug. 15. John Powell, b., & Mary Jones, sp.
Wit: Solomon Weaver.

Edward Watters, p. Bishops Castle, & Martha Poppet, of this p. Banns published July 25th, Aug. 1st & 8th.
Certified this 6th of October, 1802, in order to be married at Bishops Castle.

,, Nov. 2. John Purslow & Elizabeth Dounton.
Wit: William Dounton.

1803, Feb. 6. Edward Paddock, b., & Mary Stokes, sp.
Wit: Samuel Stokes.

,, Apr. 14. Richard Jones, p. Oswestry, & Mary Phillips, sp., *lic.* Wit: Thomas Phillips, Elizabeth Hall.

1803, Aug. 9. Samuel Gittins, b., & Elizabeth Hammond, sp.
Wit: Richard Tedstill, Mary Middleton.

1804, May 4. Phillip Preece, b., & Martha Vaughan, p. Westbury, sp., *lic.* Wit: John Pugh.

,, May 10. John Jones, widr., & Ann Harpin, wid.
Wit: Edward Butler.

,, July 1. Richard Eddowes, b., & Mary Dicken, sp., *lic.*
Wit: John Dicken, Jane Dicken.

,, Aug. 6. Thomas Parry, b., & Elizabeth Preece, sp.
Wit: Richard Parry.

1805, Apr. 2. Edward Matthews, b., & Martha Price, sp.
Wit: Edward Matthew, senr.

,, May 7. John Richards, p. Westbury, b., & Elizabeth Middleton, sp. Wit: Richard Owen.

,, May 10. Robert Davies, p. St. Mary's, Salop, b., & Esther Hinks, sp. Wit: Benjamin Hinks.

,, May 22. John Vaughan, b., & Sarah Morgan, sp.
Wit: Mary Morgan.

,, June 10. Richard Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Ford, sp.
Wit: John Meredith.

,, Nov. 2. Richard Roberts, b., & Mary Gell, sp.
Wit: Richard Roberts, senr., Thos. Gardner.

1806, Jan. 12. Thomas Tittley, b., & Martha Clarke [*signs* Clarck], sp., *lic.*
Wit: William Titley, Christian Clark.

,, Jan. 23. William Perkin, b., & Ann Nicholas, sp.
Wit: Samuel Perkin, Thos. Gardner.

,, Feb. 6. George Ryan, widr., & Jane Rogers, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Joshua Cumpston & Mary Redge.

,, Apr. 22. John Astley, b., & Martha Jacks, sp.
Wit: Richard Roberts, John Preece.

,, May 11. John Pugh, b., & Mary Bowen, sp.
Wit: Evan Reynolds, Thos. Gardener.

,, May 20. Samuel Morris, b., & Jane Bunner, sp., lic.
Wit: John Morris, Thos. Gardner.

,, June 15. John Vaughan, b., & Jane Parry, wid.
Wit: Edward Butler, Thos. Gardner.

,, Nov. 4. James Davies, b., & Mary Bunting, sp.
Wit: James Bunting, Thos. Gardner.

1806, Nov. 30. Thomas Bowen, b., & Elizabeth Humphries, p. Westbury, sp.
Wit: John Bowen, Thos. Gardner.

,, Dec. 30. Seth Pugh, widr., & Elizabeth Bunting, wid:
Wit: Thos. Bunting, Thomas Gardner.

N.B.—Part of this was filled up by mistake the day before the Wedding took place.

1806, Dec. 28. John Hamson, b., & Mary Hickman, sp.
Wit: William Wilson, Thos. Gardner.

1807, Feb. 9. John Thomas, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, sp.
Wit: Edward Hughes, Thos. Gardner.

,, Mar. 3. Richard Morris, b., & Sarah Speak, sp.
Wit: John Speak, Thos. Gardner.

,, May 4. Richard Preece, b., & Joan Hammonds, sp.
Wit: William Vaughan, Thomas Jones.

,, May 4. Evan Thomas, b., & Catherine Gell, sp.
Wit: Francis Gell, Thomas Jones.

,, May 7. William Johnson, b., & Margaret Nealor, sp., *lic.*
Wit: William Corfield, Thomas Vaughan.

,, May 13. John Goodwyn, b., & Hannah Perkin, sp.
Wit: Thos. Perkin, Thomas Vaughan.

,, June 29. Edward Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, sp.
Wit: John Thomas, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Nov. 2. John Beddoe, b., & Mary Clayton, sp.
Wit: William Clayton, Thomas Jones.

1808, Apr. 19. William Beage, b., & Mary Bostock, sp., *lic.*
Wit: William Bostock, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Apr. 26. John Meredith, p. Alberbury, b., & Jane Dicken, sp., *lic.*
Wit: James Dicken, Sarah Dicken.

,, May 2. John Gittins, b., & Elizabeth Tittley, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richard Tittley, Ann Cluse.

,, May 10. Edward Preece, b., & Mary Stewart, sp.
Wit: William Tipton, Thomas Vaughan.

,, June 19. Thomas Eddowes, b., & Mary Broxton, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Eddowes, Sarah Broxton.

,, July 5. James Bunting, b., & Ann Purslow, p. St. Chad's, Shrewsbury.
Wit: Thos. Bunting, Thomas Vaughan.

1808, July 14. John Evans, b., & Sarah Pugh, sp.
Wit: Richard Parry, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Aug. 5. Robert Jones, p. Ruthin, co. Denbigh, b., & Sidney Roberts, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Joshua Cumpston, Margaret Rogers.

,, Sep. 5. John Hampson, b., & Sarah Evans, sp.
Wit: Thos. Davies Edwd. Davies.

,, Sep. 19. Edward Weaver, p. Westbury, & Mary Wolley.
Wit: Thomas Davies, William Pryce.

,, Oct. 3. Joseph Evans, p. Westbury, b., & Mary Jones, sp. Wit: William Evans, Thos. Davies.

,, Oct. 25. Samuel Trentham, b., & Sarah Titley, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Weaver, Ann Gittins.

,, Nov. 7. Thomas Hughes, b., & Ann Gardner, sp.
Wit: Thomas Hughes, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Dec. 26. John Morgan, b., & Ann Martin, sp.
Wit: Joshua Bennet, Thomas Vaughan.

1809, Feb. 28. Thomas Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Stokes.
Wit: John Stookes, Thomas Jones.

,, May 7. James Lucas, b., & Elizabeth Evans.
Wit: John Evans, Thos. Jones.

,, May 8. Evan Evans, b., & Elizabeth Barge, sp.
Wit: Thomas Jones, Jane Vaughan.

,, May 12. John Ward, b., & Sarah Rowson, sp.
Wit: William Rowson, Thos. Jones.

,, May 18. Joseph Morris, widr., & Ann Thomas, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Jones, Thos. Morris.

,, July 16. Edward Rowson, b., & Ann Nealor.
Wit: Thomas Rowson, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Aug. 28. Edward Bowen, b., & Ann Butler, sp.
Wit: Joseph Rutter, Ann Daviès.

,, Sep. 5. Edward Weaver, b., & Mary Russell, sp.
Wit: Rd. Middleton, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Sep. 25. Thomas Young, b., & Martha Philpot, wid.
Wit: Joseph Bennett, Thos. Gardner.

1810, Mar. 5. Humphrey Jones, widr., & Rebecca Whitifoot, wid.
Wit: Jeremiah Ellis, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Apr. 19. Thomas Maddox, b., & Susannah Fox, sp.
Wit: H. Jones, Thomas Vaughan.

1810, May 8. William Passant, b., & Ann Gittins, sp.
Wit: Thomas Gittins, Thos. Gardner.

,, May 21. Francis Parry, widr., & Ann Jacks, sp.
Wit: Zacharis Linley, Thomas Vaughan.

,, June 8. Solomon Jones, p. Westbury, b., & Sydney Rogers, sp.
Wit: John Cavanach, Mary Nealor.

,, Dec. 1. William Maddox, b., & Ann Reece, sp.
Wit: Thomas Maddox, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Dec. 29. Henry Craft, b., & Elizabeth Lewis, sp.
Wit: John Craft, Jane Vaughan.

1811, Jan. 7. Thomas Russell, p. Westbury, & Mary Nealor, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Nealor, Harriet Rogers.

,, Jan. 24. William Lewis, b., & Margaret Hayman, sp.
Wit: Thomas Lewis, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Feb. 9. Thomas Humphries, b., & Margaret Corfield, sp. Wit: John Butler, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Feb. 25. George Dicken, b., & Ann Corfield, sp.
Wit: Richard Corfield, Alice Dicken.

,, May 9. John Pugh, b., & Ann Price, & p. Habberley, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Rutter, Jane Vaughan.

,, May 28. John Lewis, b., & Ann Jones, sp.
Wit: John Nickleson, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Oct. 29. Edward Ellis, b., & Martha Cavannach, sp.
Wit: William Pryce, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Dec. 11. William Aikin & Ann Anthony.
Wit: Edwd. Tomkins, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Dec. 31. John Corfield, b., & Jane Preece, sp.
Wit: John Dyus, Thomas Vaughan.

1812, Jan. 20. William Pugh, b., & Mary Davies, sp.
Wit: Richard Pugh, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Mar. 22. John Evans, b., & Ann Purslow.
Wit: William Lewis, Thomas Vaughan.

,, May 31. John Pugh, b., & Elizabeth Hammond, sp.
Wit: Thomas Hammond, Thos. Vaughan.

,, June 1. William Powell, p. Church Stoke, co. Montgomery, b., & Mary Bunting, sp.
Wit: James Davies, Thomas Vaughan.

1812, June 8. Edward Matthews, b., & Mary Davies, sp.
Wit: Rd. Jones, Elizabeth Jons.

,, July 16. Richard Wheatley, b., & Jane Pugh, sp.
Wit: Thomas Pugh, Thomas Vaughan.

,, June 29. William Price, p. Westbury, b., & Frances Webb, sp.
Wit: Mary Powel, Thomas Vaughan.

,, July 24. John Bunting, b., & Margaret Whettall, p. Church Stoke, co. Montgomery, *lic.*
Wit: James Davies, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Sep. 7. Richard Stokes, b., & Sarah Jones, sp.
Wit: Thomas Pugh, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Nov. 16. John Richards, b., & Elizabeth Howes, sp.
Wit: Thomas Davies, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Nov. 30. Richard Hughes & Mary Thomas.
Wit: Thomas Hughes, Thomas Gardner.

,, Dec. 6. Thomas Young, b., & Elinor Roberts, sp.
Wit: John Young, Thomas Vaughan.

,, Dec. 27. John Inions, b., & Elizabeth Dickin, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Tho: Inions, Ann Dickin.

,, Dec. 28. John Roberts, b., & Jane Bunner, sp. By ROBT. WILLIAMS, curate.
Wit: David Bunner, Thos. Vaughan.

[*Written on the fly leaf at beginning of the Volume:*] Out of 455 entries, 176 Men signed their own names, and 98 Women, from 1754 to 1812.

[*37 pages remain blank.*]

WORTHEN.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page].

Abbots Bromley (Abotts, *als.* Pagotts Bromley), (co. Staff.), 222.
Aby (co. Linc.), 221.
Alberbury (Oberbury), 40, 416, 425, 446.
Alconbury cum Weston (co. Hunts), 224.
Alresford, New (Newalresford), (co. Hants.), 219.
Alrewas (co. Staff.), 218.
Ashton-on-Mersey (super Mersy), (co. Ches.), 225.
Asterley, p. Pontesbury, 409, 415.
Aston, 36, 198*, 200, 201, 206, 236, 286, 379, 419, 420.
Aston Hill, 415.
Aston, Lower [Aston Rogers, p. Worthen], 407.
Aston Pigot (Piggot, Piggott, Pigott), p. Worthen, iii, 108, 138, 181*, 184*, 188*, 189, 362*, 364, 366*, 367*, 368, 369*, 371, 376, 377*, 380, 381, 382, 384*, 385*, 386, 387, 388*, 389*, 391*, 393*, 394*, 395, 398*, 399, 400, 402*, 404*, 406, 407, 409*, 410*, 413*, 414, 415, 416*, 420, 421*, 422.
Aston Rogers (Roggers), p. Worthen, iii, 108, 128, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 185, 188*, 189, 191*, 278, 363*, 364, 365*, 366*, 367, 368, 370, 371, 372*, 377, 378*, 381*, 382, 383*, 385, 386*, 387*, 390*, 391*, 393, 394*, 396, 397*, 398, 399*, 401*, 402, 403*, 405, 406*, 408, 409*, 411*, 412, 413, 414*, 415, 416, 417, 420, 422.
Aston, Upper [Aston Pigot, p. Worthen], 319.
Aylesbeare (co. Dev.), 419.

Basford (Basfoord), (co. Notts.), 223.
Basing (Basinge, Basnige), (co. Hants.), 214*.
Beachfield (Beach Field), p. Worthen, iii, 340, 368, 378, 383, 390, 393, 399, 409, 411, 417.
Bealt (Bielt), (co. Breck.), 219.
Beccles (Becells), (co. Suff.), 222.
Berriew (Berew), (co. Montg.), 186.
Bewdley (co. Worc.), 224.
Binweston (Bin Weston, Byneweston, Bynn Weston, Byn Weston), p. Worthen, iii, 98, 138, 141*, 143, 167, 169, 172, 173, 184, 189, 200, 232, 362, 365, 393, 403*.
Birmingham, 364.
Bishop's Castle, 444*.
Bishop's (Bishopp's), Lavington (co. Wilts.), 219.
Biston [? Beeston], (co. York.), 216.
Black-hole (Black Hole), Heath, p. Hope, 180, 188.
Bogmines, p. Wentnor, 380, 407, 417.
Boreton (Boorton), p. Condover, 102.
Bridgnorth, 213.
Brockton (Brocton), p. Worthen, iii, 48, 122, 137, 153, 172, 174, 180, 182*, 183, 184*, 185, 187*, 188, 189, 191*, 204, 206, 209, 230, 234, 239, 242, 276, 363*, 364, 365*, 366, 367*, 368*, 369*, 371*, 372, 373*, 376*, 377*, 379*, 380*, 381*, 382*, 383*, 384*, 385*,

386, 387*, 388*, 389*, 390*, 391*, 392*, 393*, 394*, 395*, 397*, 398*, 399*, 400*, 402*, 403*, 404*, 405*, 406*, 407*, 408, 410*, 411*, 412*, 413*, 414*, 415, 416*, 417, 422.
Bromley, 180, 264, 301, 366, 372.
Bromlow (Bromblow, Bromlo, Bromloe, Brom Low), p. Worthen, iii*, 69, 95, 97, 100, 127, 137, 142, 143, 160, 181*, 183*, 184, 185, 186, 191, 206, 244, 246, 285, 289, 290, 334, 362*, 363, 364*, 365*, 366, 367*, 368*, 369, 370*, 371*, 372*, 373*, 376, 377*, 378*, 379*, 380, 381*, 382*, 383*, 384*, 385*, 386, 387*, 388*, 389*, 390*, 391*, 392*, 393*, 395*, 398*, 399*, 400*, 401*, 403*, 404*, 405*, 406*, 407, 408*, 409, 410*, 411*, 412*, 413*, 414, 415*, 416*, 417, 419*.
Broseley (Brosley), 223.
Broughton (Braughton), (co. Hants.), 221.
Bungay (Bungey), (co. Suff.), 219.
Burn [? Bourn], (co. Linc.), 216.
Buttington (co. Montg.), iii, 107, 175, 207, 428.
Bygrave (co. Herts.), 418.

Caistor (Caister), (co. Linc.), 217.
Capsal Heaths, 388.
Capsall (Capsal), p. Hope, 178.
Cardigan, 225.
Cause (Caus) Castle, p. Westbury, iii.
Cawston (co. Norf.), 218.
Chagford (Chartford), (co. Dev.), 220.
Charles St., Westminster, 224.
Charrington, 213.
Chatteris (co. Camb.), 223.
Chestock [? Churchstoke], 240.
Chirbury (Cherbury, Chirb., Churbury), 91, 179, 199*, 215, 240, 244, 254, 263, 364, 406, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 433*, 435, 437*, 443.
Chirbury Hun., iii.
Churchill (Church hill), (co. Oxf.), 220.
Churchstoke (Churchstock, Church-Stock-Stoke), (co. Montg.), 189, 200, 424, 448, 449. *See* Chestock.
Clee Stanton (Staunton), 213.
Clun Church, 214.
Cockermouth (co. Cumb.), 226.
Cockshutt, 214.
Colchester (co. Essex), St. Mary-at-the-Walls, 226.
Colesmere (Colesmore), [? Lineal-cum-Colemere], 397, 404, 409.
Condover, 263.
Cound (Cund), 203.
Cruckmeole (Crockmeole), 222.
Cullompton (Cullumpton), (co. Dev.), 217.
Cundes Copy [? Coppice of Jn. Cund], 191.

Darlington (co. Dur.), 223.
Denborough [? Denbury], (co. Dev.), 225.
Dentill [? Dinthill], 46.
Drayton, *see* Market Drayton.
Dry Sandford, Oxon, 419.
Dursley (Durtsley), (co. Glos.), 224.

Eccleshall (co. Staff.), 222, 395.
Elsworth (co. Camb.), 220.
Ely (co. Camb.), 218, 222.
Ensham (co. Oxf.), 217.
Eynesbury (Eynsbury), (co. Hunts.), 218.
Eynsham (Esham), (co. Oxf.), 225.

Ford (Fford), 177, 179*, 188*, 215.
Ford Hun., iii.
Forden (Fordon), (co. Montg.), 247, 425.
Forton (co. Staff.), 431.
France, 216, 218, 220, 222.

Gillingham (co. Dorset), 221.
Grantham (co. Linc.), 214.
Great Ness, 425.
Grimall (Grymall), [? Grimmer, p. Worthen], 108, 111.
Grimmer (Grimmor, Grimor, Grimr), p. Worthen, iii, 179, 182, 184, 187, 189, 191, 362, 364, 367, 373, 379, 397, 401, 404, 409, 415.

Habberley (Haberley), 187, 426, 430, 448.
Habberley (Habberly) Office, p. Hope, iii, 188, 189, 191.
Hampton, p. Worthen, iii, 79, 99, 109, 112, 149, 160, 195, 197, 199, 229, 367, 370, 376, 377, 381, 382, 386, 392, 402, 407.

Hampton Hall, p. Worthen, iii, v.
Hampton (Hamptons) Hayes (Hays), Aston Rogers, p. Worthen, 120, 365.
Hampton Howell, 192.
Hardwick, p. Ellesmere, iii.
Harlow (Harlo), (co. Essex), 224.
Hartley (Hartsley) Green, (co. Staff.), 223.
Haxby (co. York.), 218.
Heath, the (Heaths), 371, 372*, 373, 377, 378*, 380*, 381, 382*, 383*, 384*, 386, 387, 388*, 390, 391*, 392*, 393, 394*, 395, 396, 398, 399*, 402, 404*, 405*, 406*, 407*, 408, 411, 412*, 413*, 414, 417*.
Heath, Nether, p. Hope, iii.
Heath (Heaths), Upper, p. Hope, iii, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370*, 387.
Hem, p. Westbury, 413.
Hereford (Heriford), 91, 98*, 99, 138, 153, 213, 218, 417, 418*.
Hereford, Dio. of, iii.
Hinton, p. Pontesbury, 365, 411.
Hinxton (co. Camb.), 215.
Hoggeshole, 69.
Hogstow (Hockstow, Hocstow, Hoggestow, Hoggstow), 182, 183, 184*, 187, 189, 198*, 245, 371*, 387, 415, 419.
Hogstow, Minsterley, 415.
Hogstow Hall Farm, p. Hope, 420, 423.
Holt Market (Haltmarket), (co. Norf.), 224.
Hope, iii*, 69, 107, 109, 123, 132, 157, 181, 182*, 183*, 184*, 188, 198*, 276, 362, 363, 364*, 365*, 366*, 368*, 369, 370*, 371*, 372*, 373, 376, 377*, 378*, 379*, 380*, 381, 382, 383, 384*, 385*, 386*, 387*, 389*, 390*, 391*, 392*, 394*, 395, 396*, 397*, 400,* 401, 402*, 403, 405*, 406*, 407*, 408*, 409*, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416*, 417.
Hope-gate, 185.
Hopesay (Hopes Saye), 213.
Hoxe, 68.
Hyssington (Hissington, Hysaton), (co. Montg.), 271, 430*, 431.

Ide (co. Dev.), 225.
Ireland, 213, 219*.

Kent, Co. of, 226.
Kerry (co. Montg.), 429.
Killey (co. York), 217.
Knighton (co. Radnor.), 241, 280.
Knuck (Knock), p. Mainstone, 17.

Lady-House, p. Hope, 369.
Lambeth (co. Surrey), 418.
Lanborough Llyn, 224.
Lancashire, 418.
Lanchester (co. Dur.), 222.
Lanteglos-by-Fowey (Lanteglos), (co. Corn.), 417.
Ledbury (Leadbury), (co. Heref.), 220.
Leigh (Lee, Leegh), p. Worthen, iii, 180*, 182, 183*, 184, 191, 278, 363*, 366, 367, 371, 383, 387, 390, 391, 393, 395*, 405, 406, 408, 410, 411, 412, 416.
Leigh Hall, the, 373.
Leight [? Leigh, *or* Leighton], 403.
Leighton, iii*, 180, 268.
Leominster (Lemster), (co. Heref.), 215.
Leonard Stanley (Stantley), *als.* Stantley Leonard (co. Glos.), 218.
Lichfield (Litchfield), (co. Staff.), 221.
Lilleshall, 218.
Linley, 179.
Lisburn (cos. Antrim and Down), 224.
Littleport (co. Camb.), 224.
Llandrinio (co. Montg.), 236.
Llandysilio (co. Montg.), 434.
Llanfihangel-Beguildy (Begeildy), (co. Radnor.), 434.
Llangunllo (Langunllo), (co. Radnor.), 213.
Llwyn-y-Go (Llwyn), p. Kinnerley, 186.
London, v, 103*, 115, 116, 166, 214, 217, 419; Drury (Druery) Lane, 222; St. Martin's, 213; Tower of, 103, 116.
Loughborough (Lough-burrough), (co. Leicester.), 215.
Lower Wood (Lowerwood), All Stretton, p. Church Stretton, 382, 387, 394.
Ludlow, iii.
Lydney (Lidney), (co. Glos.), 214.
Lymington (co. Hants.), 214.

Mainstone, 241.
Market Drayton (Drayton, Great Drayton), 212, 215.
Marocco (Marocka), 222.

Marsh, p. Westbury, 51.
Marton, 176, 257, 406, 414.
Meadow Town (Meadowtoun, Meadowtoune, Meadowtown, Meadow Towne, Meddowtoune, Meddowtown, Medentowne). p. Worthen, iii*, 104, 117, 128, 130, 156, 175, 182*, 184, 185, 188*, 200, 215, 246, 362, 363, 364*, 366, 367*, 369, 370*, 371*, 372*, 376, 377*, 378, 379*, 380*, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386*, 388, 391*, 394*, 395, 396*, 397, 401, 402*, 403, 404, 405, 406*, 407*, 408*, 411*, 414, 415*, 416.
Melcombe (Millcom) Regis, (co. Dorset.), 215.
Meriden (Meridine), (co. War.), 223.
Mill, the, 181, 257.
Minehead (Min Head), (co. Somerset) 222.
Mine Works, the, 416.
Minsterley, 259.
Minsterley Quarter, 363, 365, 402, 407, 412.
Monksfield (Munksfield, Munksfield), Forest of Hayes, p. Worthen, 175*.
Monte [*or* Moute], 95.
Montgomery (Mountgomry), 177, 407, 424, 430, 436.
Montgomery, Deanery of, iii*.
Montgomery and Pool House of Industry, 415, 420*, 421*, 422.
Montgomery and Pool United District, 422.
More, 426, 435.
Morpeth (Morpecke), (co. Northumberland.), 219.

Netheravon (Nether haven), (co. Wilts.), 221.
Newbury (co. Berks.), 221.
Newent (Neuin), (co. Glos.), 215.
New Mills (co. Montg.), 207.
Newport, 214.
New Windsor (Winser), (co. Berks.), 217.
Norbury, 442.
Northfleet (co. Kent), 225.
Northmarston, co. North-Hampton [? Marston, North., co. Bucks.], 224.
Northumberland, 213.
Northwich (co. Ches.), 220.
Northwick (Northwicke), co. of [? Northwich, co. Ches.], 216*.

Oakedge (Oakage), p. Hope, 202.
Oswestry (Oswestree), 202, 216, 219, 444.
Overheath [Upper Heath, p. Hope], 108.
Oxford, 213; All Souls' Coll., 418; Balliol Coll., 418; Brasenose Coll., 418*; Christ Church, 418; Church, 224; Exeter Coll., 417; Merton Coll., 418; New Coll., iv, 418*, 419*; Pembroke Coll., 418; Queen's Coll., 418; St. Mary's Hall, 417.

Padmore (co. York.), 226.
Palentine [? co. Palatine of Chester], 224.
Pavenham (Pavingham), (co. Beds.), 225.
Pentirvin (Penterfin, Pentervin), 367*, 368*, 369*, 370*, 379*, 380, 382, 383, 384, 386, 388, 389, 393, 394, 396*, 397*, 398, 399, 400, 401*, 402, 403*, 404*, 407*, 409*, 410, 412*, 414*, 416*, 417.
Poland, 216.
Pontesbury (Pontsbury), 208, 239, 240, 285, 424, 425*, 426*, 430, 431, 434, 437, 438, 440, 444*; Deanery of, iii.
Pool, *see* Welshpool.
Pound, of the [Pound House, Aston Rogers, p. Worthen], 260.
Presteigne (Presstein), (cos. Radnor. and Heref.), 217.

Ratlinghope, iii, 205.
Redell, 218.
Rewins, the [Rowans, Forest of Hayes, p. Worthen], 378, 382, 389, 397, 417.
Rhosgoch (Rhos Goc, Rhos Goch, Ros Goch, Rose Gough, Rosegough, Ross Gough,) p. Worthen (co. Montg.), iii, 180*, 183*, 184, 185, 186, 189*, 276, 278, 324, 369*, 378, 382, 383, 384, 386, 394, 395, 406, 408, 411*, 413, 416, 419.
Ridwilly [? Kidwelly], (co. Carm.), 217
Riton [? Ruyton], 215.
Rorrington (Rorington, p. Chirbury), p. Middleton, 406, 407*, 415.
Rotherich [? Rotherhithe], (co. Surrey), 225.
Routherbilich, 225.

Rowleth (Rowlieth), [? Rowley, p. Worthen], 185, 412.
Rowley, p. Worthen, iii, 401, 402, 403, 412, 413*, 414, 416, 417.
Runswick (Runswicke), (co. York.), 217.
Ruthin (co. Denb.), 447.
Rye (co. Sussex), 222.

St. Alban's (St. Alan's), (co. Herts.), 216.
St. George's, Southwark, 219.
St. Ives (co. Hunts.), 219.
St. Mary's (Marye's) Edifice [Cardigan], 224.
St. Olave's (Alaves, Olives), Southwark (Southwarke), 221, 223.
St. Paul's Cathedral (Paul's Chapell), 224.
St. Peter's Church [? Chalfont St. Peter], (co. Bucks.), 225.
St. Saviour's, Southwark (Southwork), 223.
Sankey, Great (co. Lancs.), 220.
Santley, p. Hope, 366.
Shelve, iii, 22, 175, 231, 433, 444.
Sheriff Hales (Sheriffes Halles), (co. Staff.), 214.
Shirelane (Sheire Lane), (co. Middlesex), 223.
Shotham (co. Essex), 221.
Shrewsbury (Salop, Salopia), iii, 77, 177, 198, 221, 234, 237, 238, 244, 365, 376, 406, 417; p. Holy Cross, 425; Oxon Vicarage, v; p. St. Chad's, 435, 438, 443, 444, 446; p. St. Mary's, 418, 445.
Sicklinghall (Siglinghall), (co. York.), 218.
Smithfield, East (co. Middlesex), 219.
Southwark (Southwarke), (co. Surrey), 224.
Spilsby (co. Linc.), 223, 224.
Stafford, 213, 216, 219.
Stillingfleet (co. York.), 214.
Stockton (co. Dur.), 225.
Stockton, p. Marton, 409.
Stoke (Stoak), (co. Suff.), 217, 225.
Stonehouse (co. Glos.), 418.

Teignmouth (Tingmouth), (co. Dev.), 220.
Thirsk (Thurske), (co. York.), 220.
Torrington, Great (co. Dev.), 223.
Towcester (Towsecter, Towseter), (co. Northampton.), 216*, 224.
Towyn (co. Merion.), 221.
Trederwen (Tretherwen), p. Llandrinio (co. Montg.), 236.
Trelystan (T., Trelustan, Treluston), p. Worthen (co. Montg.), iii, 188, 203, 363, 374, 375, 376*, 407.
Turkey, 215.
Twyford (Twifford), (co. Berks.), 225.

Vaynor, p. Berriew (co. Montg.), 364.
Venus Bank (Banke), p. Hope, 181, 183, 189, 362, 366, 385, 391, 396.

Walcot, p. Chirbury, 420.
Wallop, p. Westbury, 412.
Walton, p. Worthen, iii, 74, 105, 109, 111, 121*, 171*, 191, 202, 204, 206, 363, 366, 368, 369*, 376, 377*, 378*, 381, 382, 385, 386, 387, 389*, 396, 406, 409, 415, 416, 417, 420.
Walton Mill, 414*.
Wart, 185.
Welsh Harp, (Rhos-goch), 395, 398.
Welshpool (Pool, Welsh Pool, Welshpoole), (co. Montg.), 108, 149, 302, 368, 416, 442.
Wentnor, 170, 246, 435, 440.
Wepham [? Wishaw], (co. War.), 225.
Westbury, 199, 229, 234, 254, 257, 283, 285, 289, 291, 306, 324, 362, 414, 424, 425, 427*, 431, 432*, 433, 434, 438, 439*, 441, 442, 445*, 446, 447*, 448*, 449.
Westley, p. Westbury, 234, 414.
Westminster (Westm'), Chanell (Chanel) Roe, 217; Derby Court, 222.
Weston, 50, 69, 74, 87, 94, 109, 111, 180, 206, 237, 248, 251*, 256, 285, 347, 365, 368*, 371, 378*, 382, 383, 384, 385*, 386, 388*, 389*, 392*, 394, 395, 396*, 397*, 399, 400, 401, 402, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411*, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416*.
Whitsburn (Witsburn), Leigh, p. Worthen, 179.
Whitspon [? Whitsburn, Leigh, p. Worthen], 136, 180, 184.
Whittingslow (Whitinslow), p. Wistanstow (Wistonstow), 234.
Wilmington (Willmington), p. Middleton, 151, 169, 212, 373, 406, 411*.

Wincanton (co. Somerset), 224.
Winigton [? Winnington, p. Great Wollaston], 74.
Wiston Lane [Weston *or* Bynweston Lane, Worthen], 191.
Wolls [? Wooler], (co. Northumberland.), 220.
Wolstaston (Wostaston), 364.
Wolston-Mynd, iii.
Wolverhampton (Woullver Hampton), 221.
Woodbury Salterton, Exeter, 419.
Woodhouse (co. Northumberland.), 220.
Woodhurst (Woodhouse), (co. Hunts.), 224.
Work House, the, 289.
Worthen (W., Worrhin, Worthin, Worthing, Worthyn), *passim.*
Worthen, Church of All Saint's (Parish Church), iii, 376.
Worthen Hall, 277, 365, 421, 422, 423.
Worthen, Manor (Maner) of, 59, 101.
Worthen Park, 366, 367, 370.
Wotherton (Woderton), p. Chirbury, 91.
Wrdine, iii,
Wrottesley (co. Staff.), 223.
Wroxeter, 440.

Yalding (Yeol Jden), (co. Kent), 220.
Yockleton, p. Westbury, 372.
York (Yorke), 221.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by T. M. CARPENDALE.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page].

IRREGULARITIES—(i) *Christian Names omitted:* Bedy, ... s. of Hum., 117; Broxon, ... w. of Tho., 349; Calcott, ..., 125; Corbet, ..., 51; Cund, ... w. of Chris., 151; Gyttins, ... w. of Rd., 81; Hill, ... w. of Jas., 324; Hughes, . . . d. of Tho., 137; Lloyd, . . ., 428; Owen, ... w. of Jn., 185; Passand, . . . w. of Rob., 118; Powell, . . ., 125; Pursell, . . ., 46; Richards, ... d. of Tho., 139; Roberts, ... ch. of Mgt., 326; Rogers, ... s. of Rd., and Eliz., 379; Shuker, ..., 351; Tipton, ... w. of Jas., 318; Tomlins, ..., 400; Vaughan, . . ., 429; Waters, . . . of Geo., 51; Weston, ..., 380. *Surnames omitted, or illegible, in whole or part:* . . . . iar, Al. d. Oliver, 79; . . . . . ., Ann, 147*; . . . .,ley Ann, d. Rd., 92; Ann, d. Dd. & Bunner [Ann, d. Dd. & Ann Bunner], 349; . . . ., Cath., 184; T . . . ., Cath., d. . . ., 3; Edith, widow, 246; . . . . . ., Eliz., da. Wm., 115; . . . ., Ellen, 113; . . . ., Ellen, d. Geo., 12; . . . . [burg], Geo., 81; Joan, d. Maund, 102; . . . . . ., Jn., 70, 198*; H . . . gar, Jn., 3; . . . . eston, Mgt., d. . . ., 102; W . . . ns, Pernella, 61; . . . . ., Tho., 428; Le . . ., Tho., s. Tho., 53. (iii) *Christian & Surnames omitted:* . . . . . ., 81, 198*, 346, 351. (iv) *Miscellaneous:* Ann, d. of a strange woman, 233. Briefs for—Captives from slavery under the King of Marocka, 222; Drayton, Great Inhabitants of, 212; French Protestants, 218, 220, 222; Harrishon [Hy. Harrison; Tideswell, Derby shipwrecked mariner], 213; Ireland, A Justice of Peace in, 213; Irish Protestants, 219*; Lidney, Parishioners of, 214; one Lisbey, 213; Persons in bondage under the Turks dominion, 215; Persons sick of the Plague, 214*; Smyth of Northumberland, 213; Two poor sufferers that the sea overcame, 217; Turner and Woodcoke of Charrington, 213.—Eliz., a pilgrim, 74, 79; Hugo, a servant, 27; Jane, a servant, 44; Lancelot, s. of the one-eyed Elisha, 94; Lewis, a servant, 21; Marret, a maid dwelling at Weston, 74; Martha, a foundling child, 267, 268; My., a travelling stranger, 294; Mor., a servant, 26, 36; Pryce's son, of the Pound, 260; Rob., a servant, 53; Traveller, name unknown, 106; Vagrant, name unknown, 101.

Abat, Jane, 164; Oliver, 164.
Abevan, [*see also* A. Bevan, & Evans,] Rd., 141.
A. Bevan, [*see also* Abevan & Evans,] Jane, 140.
Aboliver (Aboliuer), [*see also* A' Boliver, Boliver, & Oliver,] Chas., 127, 138; Jane, 138; My., 138, 156.
A'Boliver (A Boliner, A'Boliner, A Boliuer, A'Boliuer, A'Bolliuer), [*see also* Aboliver, Boliver, & Oliver,] Ann, 157; Cath., 125; Chas., 125, 130, 215; Dor., 156; Edw., 154*; Eliz., 125; Geo., 156*; Jane, 130, 160; Jn., 147; Mich., 147, 150*, 154*, 157, 160; Rd., 150*; Wm., 156*.
Abowen, [*see also* A Bowen, Apowen, Bowen, & Owen,] Hy., 59; Jn., 65, 66; Joyce, 65; Rd., 66; Tho., 59.
A Bowen (A'bowen), [*see also* Abowen, Apowen, Bowen, & Owen,] Edm., 78; Elean., 146; Eliz., 76; Grif., 76; Jane, 71; Jn., 71; Rog., 78.
Adams, And., 98; Joan, 97; Rd., 97, 98.
Adeley, Cath., 80.
Adept, Hum., 74; My., 74.
Aderton, Tho., 89.
Adney, Eliz., 237, 272, 318; Mgt., 318, 441; My., 272, 324*, 327, 329*, 333, 347, 431; Sam., 272, 347, 348; Tho., 318, 324, 329,

333*, 347, 407, 431, 441; Wm., 237, 246.
A Gathele, Ann, 51.
Aikin, *see* Eakin.
A Kenyon, Al., 44; Jn., 44.
Alcox, Jn., 7; Rob., 7.
Aldwell, Holl., 5; Hh., 31; Rd., 5.
A Lee (A Leegh), [*see also* Lee,] Blanche, 74; Geo., 23.
Alford (Allford), Hy. Powell (H.P., Rev.), iv, v, 419; My., 443.
Allen (Alen), Jn., 205; Mgy., 79; My., 205; Rd., 55.
A Llyngoz, Al., 42; Mor., 42.
Ambry, Mgt., 93; Rodulph, 93.
Amies (Amys), Ann, 41, 431; Wm., 37.
Ancham, My., 124; Sam., 124.
Ancorett (Ancerett, Ancoretts), Art., 129, 142, 147; Eliz., 146; Han., 132; Jane, 127, 130; Mgt., 129; Sus., 146; Tho., 127, 132, 137*, 142, 146.
Ancronte, Art., 121; Han., 121.
Ancrout, Jane, 124; Tho., 124.
Andrews, Mich., 328.
Ankears, Tho., 135.
Anthony, Ann, 448; Grif., 7; Jn., 7.
Apeugh, [*see also* A'Peugh & Hugh,] Abig., 159; Eliz., 143, 154, 162; Han., 145; My., 150; Rob., 145, 150, 154, 156*, 157*, 159, 162; Routherow, 143.
A'Peugh, *see also* Apeugh, & Hugh, Rd., 161; Rob., 161.
Aplebury (Apellbury, Aplebery, Applebury), Al., 139, 145; Eliz., 139, 145, 151; My., 96, 166; Tho., 135, 150, 212.
Apowen, [*see also* Abowen, A Bowen, Bowen, & Owen,] Jn., 92.
Appres (Apprees, Apprese, Aprees, Apres), Al., 53; Cath., 39; Dav., ap Bowen, 58; Edm., 43; Eliz., 12, 17; Grif., 17; Gwen, 18; Jane, ap Bowen, 58; Jeuan, 52, 53; Joan, 18; Jn., 18; Oliver, 9, 12; Pet., 9; Rd., 23; Rog., 39, 43, 47; Rose, 16; Sinah, 23; Tho., 47; Urs., 52; Watkin, 18.
Aprenald (Apreignold), Al., 183; Ann, 171; Elean., 233; My., 233; Rd., 171*; Tho., 183*; Wm., 233.
A Pullteney, Jn., 64; My., 64.
A'Rainge, [*see also* Rainge,] Art., 161; Rob., 161.
Archer, Hy., 284, 286, 290; Jn., 286; My., 284, 286, 290; Wm., 290.
Armeson (Armenson), Edw., 70, 72; Geo., 70; Tho., 72.
Armon, Al., 77; Edm., 77.
Arndel, My., 248.
Arnold, Sam., 198; Tho., 198.
Arpyn (Arpin, Arppin), Eliz., 145; Parnell, 156; Rd., 149; Sar., 163; Tho., 145, 149, 156, 163.
Arstowe, Ann, 3; Hy., 3.
Ashley, Ann, 429; Dav., 429.
Asterley, Alex., 130, 154; Ann, 35, 36, 78, 154; Benj., 119, 166; Cath., 83; Cec., 81; Dav., 93; Dor., 106, 138, 149, 175; Elean., 142*, 154*; Eliz., 71, 133, 154; Est., 171; Han., 166, 172, 199; Jas., 94; Jane, 172; Joan, 11, 74*; Jn., 11, 17*, 19*, 22, 30, 35, 36, 38, 64, 66, 68, 71, 74*, 75*, 77*, 78, 81, 83, 86, 88*, 90, 93, 94, 103, 104*, 105, 117*, 119*, 166, 172, 186; Mgt., 66; Mgy., 90; Martha, 30; My., 64, 68; Mor., 105, 112; Rd., 22, 86, 104*, 106, 112, 117*, 119, 127, 130, 133, 142*, 151; Sar., 175, 200; Tho., 149, 154, 175, 198.
Astley, Ann, 337; Edw., 343; Eliz., 337, 343, 443; Evan, 337, 343, 354; Jn., 354, 445; Martha, 445; Sar., 354.
Atkis, My., 204*; Sar., 204; Tho., 204.
Auden, Miss, v.
Austin (Austen, Osstein, Osten, Owstin), Abr., 189, 203, 287, 290; Al., 123, 189, 203, 268, 287, 431; Ann, 252, 325*, 328, 332, 415, 433; Blanche, 134; Cath., 203, 274; Eliz., 257, 265*; Geo., 328, 396; Isaac, 257, 259, 263, 265*, 268, 274, 283*, 290, 325, 328, 332, 357, 431, 433; Jac., 259, 263; My., 189, 252, 257, 259, 263, 265*, 268, 274, 283, 290, 332, 396; My. Eliz., 396; Tho., 134.
Awcoks, Jane, 75; Wm., 75.
Awdry (A.), Chas. (C., Rev.), iv, v, 418, 423*.
Aylleston, Jn., iv.

Backhouse (Bachous), Edw., 214, 215.
Bady (Badey, Badie, Badye, Beady, Bedy), Abig., 122, 142; Abr., 147*; Ancreta, 28; Ann, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 38, 44, 55, 84, 235, 236, 248, 263; Barb., 233, 248; Benj., 161*; Cath., 27; Edw., 70, 71, 128, 133, 233, 235, 236, 248, 263, 271, 287, 290, 293, 296, 299*, 304, 341, 364, 415; Elean., 42, 44, 48, 109, 125, 169; Eliz., 34, 46, 55, 64, 67, 109, 118, 128, 162, 187, 194, 232, 233, 296, 330, 437; Est., 52; Fra., 30, 31, 78; Geo., 25, 109, 118; Han., 151; Hh., 13*, 14, 16, 17, 19, 24; Hum., 32, 101, 117, 119, 122, 209, 232, 233, 242, 260, 266, 268; Jane, 20, 36, 61, 70, 71, 109, 169, 172, 178, 184, 194, 205; Joan, 6, 20, 45, 58, 60, 137, 209, 358; Jn., 5, 13, 20, 22*, 23*, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 33, 34*, 38, 39*, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 56, 78, 86, 93, 95, 104, 117, 120*, 122, 123, 125, 128, 131*, 137, 148, 152, 156, 157, 161*, 162, 178, 260, 293, 299, 330, 341, 345, 349*, 358, 364, 370, 406; Josh., 131*; Joyce, 7, 21, 24, 37, 65, 231; Mgt., 38, 54, 148, 209, 242, 287, 370, 433; Martha, 232, 233; My., 2, 26, 29, 47, 56, 90, 172, 269, 302, 345*, 349, 358, 364, 370; Pernella, 13; Prud., 109; Radulph, 13; Reb., 287, 290, 293, 296, 299, 304, 414; Reg., 33, 124, 173; Rd., 5, 24, 47, 48, 52, 55, 58, 60, 61, 67, 90, 100, 108, 364; Rog., 6, 10, 24, 38, 39*, 44, 67, 69, 100, 101, 108, 114*; Rowl., 19; Sam., 152, 156, 157, 330, 336, 361; Sar., 184, 187, 233, 235, 236, 290, 330, 357, 361, 364; Sus., 32; Tho., 7, 14, 22, 30, 31*, 34, 36, 40, 69, 93, 95*, 109, 121*, 122, 123, 124, 128, 133, 142, 147*, 151, 169, 172, 178, 184, 187, 194, 195, 203, 304, 357*, 361, 437; Wm., 22.
Bady [*als.*] Mathews, Jn., 86.
Bagley, Jn., 434; Martha, 434.
Bagot, Edm., iv.
Banks (Bankes), Edw., 42; Eliz., 42; Hum., 32; Joan, 30, 40*; Jn., 30, 33, 40*, 42*; Joyce, 32; My., 33.
Barber (Barbar, Barbor), Ann, 153, 154, 383, 409; Betritch, 125; Chas., 316, 327; Dav., 321; Elean., 311, 314, 316, 321, 327, 429; Geo., 311, 314*, 316, 321, 327, 339, 348, 351, 398, 429; Jas., 401, 415; Jn., 367*, 393, 412; Jud., 227; Mgt., 144; Martha, 147, 367; My., 142, 147, 159, 311, 348, 351, 354, 358*, 359, 381, 383, 386, 390, 393, 398, 401, 408, 409, 410, 412, 415; Pryce, 390; Rd., 178; Sam., 354, 386, 410; Sar., 358, 360; Tho., 96, 227; Wm., 142, 144, 147, 153*, 154, 381, 408; Wini., 314*.
Baret, Eliz., 247.
Barge (Bardge, Barg), Ann, 248, 273, 317, 321, 325, 328*, 341, 347, 416; Ann-Weaver, 357; Edw., 262, 347; Eliz., 239, 273, 321, 447; Jas., 288; Jn., 211*, 229*, 233, 239, 248, 253, 257, 262, 268, 286, 287, 288, 291*, 292*, 294, 325, 326; Mgt., 253; Martha, 286, 287, 294, 341; My., 286, 287, 288, 291, 292, 294; Sar., 211*, 229, 233*, 239, 248, 253, 257, 262, 268, 288, 317, 335*, 357; Tho., 268; Wm., 257, 317, 321, 325, 328, 335*, 341, 347, 411, 413.
Barker, Al., 79; Amelia, 343; Benj., 315, 343; Cath., 163, 184, 186, 193, 203; Eliz., 40, 360; Hum. Grif., 4; Jane, 196; Joan, 73; Jn., 35, 36, 40, 73, 197, 203, 315, 353; Martha, 344, 347; My., 193, 197, 315, 344, 347, 353, 360, 411; Rd., 36, 344, 347*, 353, 365; Rob., 360; Rog., 79; Sam., 163, 184, 186, 193, 203, 211; Sar., 347; Tho., iv, 35; Wm., 29, 343.
Barker, Griffith [*als.*], *see* Griffith [*als.*] Barker.
Barkley (Barckley), Al., 17; Edw., 146; Jane, 146; My., 29; Wm., 29.
Barnfyld, Cath., 4; Jn., 4.
Barrett (Barett, Barret), Abig., 278; Ann, 168*, 172, 180, 207; Elean., 139, 172, 291; Eliz., 182, 185*, 191, 195, 425; Jn., 124, 127, 131, 164*, 168, 172, 180; My., 191, 426; Pet., 124, 127, 128*, 131, 139, 141, 180, 182*, 185, 191, 195, 232; Rob., 195; Sar., 341, 425; Tho., 335, 425*; Thomasine, 142.
Barton (Barten), Al., 46, 81; Ann, 13; Fra., 74, 76; Jn., 13, 59;

Mgy., 80.
Bate, Eliz., 229; Fra., 428; Jn., 229, 428; Wm., 229.
Bather, Ann, 425; Benj., 425; Eliz., 139; Tho., 425; Wm., 139.
Baugh (Baughe, Bayghe), Ann, 21; Eliz., 84; Jn., 7; Matt., 61; Rd., 4, 7, 21; Rog., 4; Sus, 61.
Baxter, Sar., 440; Wm., 429.
Bayley (Bailey, Baily), Abig., 158; Al., 42; Ann, 431; Elean., 171, 281; Eliz., 171; Jn., 158*; Martha, 158*; My., 158*; Reg., 171; Rd., 281*, 431.
Bazh [? Baugh], Jn., 7; Rd., 7.
Beage, My., 446; Wm., 446.
Bear, Hum., 100; Urs., 100.
Beaumond, Middleton, 308.
Bebb, Jer., 386; Sar., 386.
Beby, Jn., 263.
Beddoes (Beddo, Beddoe, Beddoss, Beddows, Bedo, Bedos, Bedow, Bedowe), Al., 42; Ann, 91, 231, 328*, 336, 434; Benj., 328, 392; Benj. Beddoes, 392; Eliz., 17, 56, 83, 328, 395, 440; Jeuan Powell, 75; Joan, 340; Jn., 17, 231, 237, 336, 395, 400*, 405, 440, 446; Jos., 324*, 328, 333, 432; Lewis, 26, 52, 56, 91; My., 52, 324, 328, 333*, 395, 400, 405*, 432, 446; Oliver, 42; Tanglust, 26, 37; Wm., 328, 434.
Bedo, Evanes *als.*, *see* Evanes *als.* Bedo.
Bedsmer, Eliz., 441.
Beedeson (Beedenson, Beedson), Ann, 45; Cath., 48; Joan, 65; Jn., 51, 54; Mgt., 42; My., 65; Ralph, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 65*.
Beedle (Beadle, Beddle), Aaron, 303, 310, 318*, 323, 326, 328, 333, 342, 428; Ann, 397; Eliz., 442; Han., 303, 310, 314, 328, 333, 342*, 397, 408, 428; Jer., 333, 364; Jn., 323, 352; Mos., 303, 310; Rd., 314*,; Rob., 152; Sar., 318, 323; Tho., 328.
Bell, Jas., 441.
Bennett (Benet, Benett, Bennet), Abr., 426, 434; Agn., 391; Ann, 176, 188, 192, 194*, 199, 201, 210, 211, 253, 440; Corbet, 306, 391; Dor., 200, 230*, 235, 266; Elean., 230*; Eliz., 177*, 197, 210, 211, 262, 264, 268, 276, 306*, 317, 371, 438; Fra., 183, 188, 192, 197, 201, 202; Jane, 188, 441; Jn., 66*, 188, 259, 268, 365, 371, 391; Jonas, 177; Jos., 183, 259, 261, 264, 268, 272, 280, 438, 447; Josh., 264, 447; Joyce, 231; Mgt., 235, 261, 275, 303, 312, 427; Martha, 311, 327, 426, 428, 440; My., 176, 259, 261, 264*, 268*, 306, 371; Rd., 303, 311, 317, 441; Sam., 231; Sar., 188, 192, 201, 202, 260*, 280, 286*, 288, 291*, 292*, 294, 305, 306, 438; Tho., 193*, 200*, 230*, 235, 262, 264, 266, 268, 276, 280, 286, 288*, 291, 292, 294, 311, 323, 332, 427, 428; Wm., 176, 188, 194, 197, 199*, 210, 211, 253, 261, 294, 312.
Bentall, Fowlk, 37; Rob., 37.
Benwin, Hh., 5, 9; Rd., 9; Wm., 5.
Bergwyn (Bergwin, Burgwin, Burgwyn), Abr., 261; Ann, 240, 331, 361, 436; Benj., 277, 443; Edw., 330, 366; Eliz., 357, 443; Han., 428; Jane, 245, 251; Jn., 230, 234*, 240, 245, 251*, 429; Mgt., 257, 261, 277, 429; My., 230, 234, 240, 245, 251*, 357, 361, 366, 443; Rd., 230, 251; Tho., 257; Wm., 257, 261, 277, 436.
Berry, Edw., 268*; Joan, 268*; Sar., 268.
Betchfild (Bechfeld, Bechfyld, Betch.... Betchefild, Betchfeilde, Betchfeld, Betchfyld, Betchifeld, Betchifild, Betchisfild), Ann, 66, 82, 91; Brid., 7, 39; Dor., 111; Edm., 57; Edw., 21, 57; Eliz., 14, 18, 21, 23, 56, 60, 95; Ellen, 23; Geo., 15, 54, 55, 58, 60, 67*, 70, 73*, 84; Gwen, 73; Howell, 7, 8, 21, 66, 74; Hum., 55, 56, 57, 59; Jane, 8; Joan, 32, 65; Jn., 7, 9, 14, 15, 19*, 21, 23, 24, 39*, 41*, 45, 67*, 70; Mgt., 35, 50, 59, 64, 67, 111; My., 39, 41; Matilda, 54, 92; Padrige, 64; Ralph, 7, 53; Rd., 53, 69, 82*, 98, 102*, 105, 107*, 111*; Tanghist, 9, 50; Tho., 23, 28; Urs., 58; Wm., 24, 28, 32, 35, 39, 41, 91, 98, 101.
Bethcott (Betchicott), Ann, 77; Eliz., 78; Jane, 86; Rd., 77, 78, 86.
Bettisfeld, Wm., 70.
Betton, Ann, 239*, 241*, 242*, 245, 304, 384; Dan., 239, 241, 242, 245*, 247, 359; Eliz., 359; Jas., iv, 395, 418; Jn., 326, 370, 432; Mgt., 381, 386, 443; Martha, 326, 380*, 385, 432; My., 340*, 384;

Reynald, 326, 384; Rd., 326*, 340, 348, 370, 371*, 380, 381, 385, 386*, 434, 439, 441, 443*; Sar., 326, 340, 370, 371*, 434; Sus., 385; Tho., 395; Wm., 359, 381.
Bevan (Bevon), Abig., 202; Eliz., 274; Jn., 202, 401; Mgt., 254; My., 270, 396, 401; Rd., 202, 396; Sar., 265*, 270, 274, 279, 283; Tho., 265, 270, 276, 279*, 283; Wm., 283*.
Beynes, Tho., 90.
Bias, Jn., 294; Sar., 294; Wm., 294.
Bibby (Bybby), Ann, 166, 175; Eliz., 128; Fra., 138; Jn., 138, 166, 175, 191; My., 166; Rd., 128.
Bickley, My., 427.
Bigley, Martha, 278.
Birch, Barb., 258; Eliz., 256, 258, 267, 270, 271; Han., 281; Jn., 256, 258, 262, 267*, 270, 271, 272; Rd., 270, 271; Sar., 262*; Wm., 256.
Bishop, Ann, 273, 277, 283, 288, 292, 295, 387; Eliz., 295, 321, 377, 382, 444; Fra., 170; Jac., 321, 327, 360, 429; Joan, 272; Job., 288; Jn., 283, 306*, 357, 360, 368, 382, 387, 394; Jos., 382; Mgt., 306*; Martha, 186, 321, 327, 429, 437; My., 277, 306, 357, 360, 368, 382*, 387, 394; Rd., 394; Sar., 168, 170, 271, 296, 306; Shadrach, 368; Tho., 168*, 170, 268, 271, 273*, 277, 283, 288, 292, 295, 312; Wm., 292, 327, 357, 377*, 382, 437.
Blackmore, My., 339; Tho., 339*.
Blacky, Eliz., 112; Tho., 112.
Blakeway (Blackway, Blakewey), And., 59; Elean., 25; Eliz., 108; Jn., 158, 424; My., 430; Rd., 108, 158; Tho., 25, 36, 59; Wm., 108.
Bland, Wm., 13.
Blayney (Blaeney, Blainey), Ann, 356, 433; Edw., 339*, 345, 350, 356, 366, 377, 384, 409, 437; Eliz., 134; Hy., 134; Jane, 384; Jn., 356, 433; Jona., 377; Sar., 339, 345, 350, 366*, 377, 384, 414, 437; Tho., 350; Wm., 345.
Blockley, Eliz., 393; Jn., 393*; Rd., 435.
Blood, Jn., 317, 318; Melitia, 318.
Blore (Blare), Josias, 151, 155; My., 151, 155.
Blower (Blowers, Blowr, Blowre), Ann, 283; Arabella, 359; Benj., 254, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 279, 283, 284*, 288, 291, 292, 294, 321, 338, 428, 430; Cath., 402; Eliz., 75, 360; Han., 359; Jane, 118, 322; Joan, 81, 138; Jn., 21, 22*, 71, 73, 75*, 79*, 81, 88, 92, 277, 359, 363; Jos., 235, 237*, 275, 276, 288, 363, 402; Mgt., 235, 237, 254; Mgy., 21, 73; Martha, 71, 147, 292; My., 75, 271, 272*, 274, 275*, 276, 277, 279, 283, 284, 285, 288, 291*, 292, 294, 373, 428; Mirable [? Arab.], 363; Phil., 237; Philli, 442; Ralph, iv*, 12, 18; Sam., 79; Sus., 402; Wm., 12, 279.
Blunden, Ann, 60; Hum., 72, 150; Rd., 60, 72.
Blunt, Ann, 358; Barb., 358; Cath., 352; Eliz., 352, 441; Jn., 352, 441; Wm., 358.
Boas, Eliz., 157*; Fra., 150, 153*, 157*, 159*, 162, 166; Mgt., 167; My., 153*, 166; Rd., 162.
Bolas, *see also* Boles, Edw., 152*, 155*, 156, 157, 161*; Martha, 155, 161; My., 170; Sar., 155, 161; Wm., 155, 156, 157.
Boles, *see also* Bolas, Ann, 84; Cath., 126, 130, 141, 143; Edw., 106, 126, 127, 130, 131*, 134, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 148, 212; Mgt., 85, 127, 134, 137; Martha, 148; Rog., 84; Sar., 141; Wm., 85, 93, 104, 106, 117, 127, 145; Wini., 93, 126, 131*, 139.
Boliver (Bolliuer), *see also* Aboliver, A Boliver, & Oliver, Ann, 190, 196, 248; Eliz., 171; Jn., 184, 191*, 196, 202, 236, 248; Mgt., 184*, 191, 196, 202, 236*, 241; My., 202; Mich., 162.
Boore, Jn., 444; My., 170; Rd., 170.
Boos (Booes, Booese, Boose, Booz), Dav., 95; Eliz., 130; Fra., 90, 118, 122*, 124; Jn., 87; Mgt., 95; My., 118; Rd., 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 122, 124; Sar., 88; Wm., 93.
Booth, Elean., 361; Eliz., 349; Jane, 381; Jer., 345, 349, 355, 361, 367, 373, 381, 389*, 439; Jn., 345; M. [? Martha], 361; Martha, 345, 349, 355*, 367, 373, 381, 389, 439; Rd., 367; Tho., 373.

Bostock, Ann, 367; Cath., 367, 373; Geo., 211, 307; Jn., 86, 211, 297; Mgt., 211, 332, 373; My., 86, 270, 286, 289*, 292, 297, 332, 364, 446; Tho., 286; Wm., 286, 289, 292*, 297, 332, 367, 373, 414, 446.
Bother, Rd., 25.
Bothes, Rd., 25.
Botkin, Eliz., 289.
Bouldler, Jn., 98; My., 62; Tho., 62, 98.
Bounds, Tho., 362.
Bovliver, Rob., 425.
Bowdler (Bowdeler), Anna Maria, 254; Eliz., 252, 367; Hy., 444; Jn., 241, 252, 254, 257, 280; Julia, 377; My., 257, 363; Sar., 241, 252, 254, 257, 280, 363, 367, 377, 380, 385; Tho., 363, 367, 377, 380*, 385; Wm., 385.
Bowen, [*see also* Abowen, A Bowen, Apowen, & Owen,] Abig., 205, 211; Ann, 170, 251*, 305, 306, 332, 339, 395, 400*, 403, 414, 447; Cath., 131, 211, 263; Dav. Appres ap, 58; Dor. ap, 25; Edw., 203, 322, 332*, 344, 350, 356, 364, 373, 392, 400, 407, 412, 414, 432, 435, 447; Elean., 228*, 330, 344, 373; Eliz., 172, 242, 296*, 364, 392*, 407, 446; Eliz. ap, 26; Ellen ap, 23, 46; Fra., 306; Grif. ap, 26; Hum. ap, 22; Isab., 229; Jac., 170; Jas., 356, 362; Jane, 435; Jane, Appres ap, 58; Jn., 131, 228*, 234, 306, 312, 318*, 343, 364, 392, 403, 407, 442*, 446; Jn. ap, 23, 25, 29*, 50; Mgt., 238, 239, 240, 242*, 246, 256, 257, 325; Mgt., ap, 24; Martha, 312; My., 251, 299, 302, 305, 309, 318, 322, 328, 332*, 344, 348, 350, 356, 364, 373, 392, 400, 403, 414, 428, 432, 442, 443, 445; Rd., 205, 208, 211, 228*, 229, 232*, 234, 238, 240, 242, 245*, 251, 263, 264*, 265, 266, 294, 302, 356; Rob., 239, 240; Sam., 325, 330, 332*, 338, 343, 348, 350, 360; Sar., 203, 205, 208*, 229, 232, 234, 238, 240, 242, 245, 251, 263, 264, 265, 266, 299; Sophia, 325, 330, 332, 338, 343, 348, 360; Sus., 240, 424; Tabitha, 263; Tho., 238, 246, 265, 302, 305, 309*, 312, 318*, 322, 328, 332, 360, 364, 392, 395, 435, 446; Tho. ap, 24, 25; Wm., 238, 239, 240, 242, 246, 251, 256*, 257*, 296, 299, 328, 338, 339, 364.
Bows, Rd., 88; Wm., 88.
Bowyer (Boyar, Boyer), Abig., 177; Ann, 139, 298*, 300*, 310, 311*, 425*; Edw., 398; Eliz., 292, 298*, 310, 316, 363, 372, 398, 435; Fra., 298*, 300, 311, 425; Geo., 137*, 139; Mgt., 316, 319; My., 292, 359, 372, 432; Patten, 319; Sam., 398; Sar., 137*; Tho., 298*, 359, 363*, 372, 398; Wm., 292, 296, 298*, 310, 316, 319, 350, 428, 434.
Bradley (Bradeley), Abig., 124, 131; Al., 280; Ann, 111, 131, 231, 259, 267*, 276*, 434; Cath., 191, 194, 196, 202, 208, 212, 231, 233, 254, 256; Christabel, 208, 291; Dor., 91; Edw., 100, 101*, 104, 108, 111, 112, 114, 117*, 134, 191, 194, 196, 202, 208, 212, 231*, 233, 258; Eliz., 81, 128, 194, 276*; Jn., 81, 93, 101*, 114, 117, 126, 196, 256, 258, 261, 264, 267*, 269*, 273, 276*; Mgt., 100, 108, 256, 258, 261, 264*, 267*, 269, 276*; Martha, 212, 233, 432; My., 108, 124, 191, 263, 273; Rd. v, 104, 115, 117, 147, 212; Rob., 273; Sar., 101, 112, 261; Tho., 124*, 128, 131*, 202, 239, 263.
Bradney (Bradne), Al., 123; Eliz., 105; Hy., 109, 123; Jane, 401; Jn., 101, 208*, 401, 443; Joyce, 98; Mgt., 111; Pet., 107; Rd., 98, 99*, 101, 105, 107, 109, 111, 401.
Bradock, Rob., 109*.
Bradshall, Ann, 25.
Braken, Jane, 332; Jn., 332; Tho., 332.
Brane, Eliz., 61; Geo., 61.
Brasenor (Barsnor, Brasener, Brasenor, Brasnar, Brasner, Brasner', Brasnor, Brazenor, Braznor), Ann, 186, 307; Barn., 89, 149; Cath., 283; Deb., 236; Eliz., 145, 163, 167, 171, 174, 176*, 178, 181*, 182*, 184*, 186*, 187, 189, 191, 194, 195, 196, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 228, 231, 232, 248, 315; Fra., 164*, 178, 246; Joan, 175; Jn., 119, 136*, 143, 153, 167, 189, 236, 246; Jos., 126, 163, 164*, 167, 171, 174, 176, 178, 181*, 184*, 186*; Mgt., 118, 122, 124, 134, 142, 149, 180,

181*, 183, 186, 195, 196, 206, 207, 242, 278; My., 174, 201, 203, 231, 232, 236, 246, 280, 424; Muriel, 158, 204; Randolph, 104, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124*, 126, 130, 134, 142, 153, 180, 183, 184, 194, 257; Rd., 89, 143, 145, 149, 154*, 158, 171, 184, 248, 424, 425; Rob., 130, 182, 184, 187*, 189, 191, 194, 195, 196, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 228, 231, 232; Sar., 208; Sus., 227; Tho., 120, 180, 227, 228; Wm., 124, 191.
Brasier, Eliz., 45; Randolph, 45.
Brasnell (Brassnell, Brsnell), Al., 20, 37; Ann, 20; Eliz., 6, 82; Joan, 4, 80; Jn., 10; Mgt., 6, 7, 13, 84; Oliver, 8; Randolph, 4, 6*, 8, 7, 10, 13, 20, 23, 26, 57; Rd., 26, 80, 82, 84; Tho., 34; Wm., 23.
Bratton (Braton, Bratten), Benj., 228; Eliz., 155, 239; Jocoe, 228; Jn., 149; Mgt., 160, 281; Wm., 149, 155, 160, 228, 233*, 239.
Bray (Braye), Abel, 108; Al., ap Hh., 33; Cath., 153; Dav., 75; Dor., 99; Edw., 80*; Elean., 62; Eliz., 31, 125, 129; Est., 108; Geo., 106, 112; Gresham, 142, 153*, 198; Hy., 75; Hh., 98, 123, 125, 129, 172, 183; Ites, 134; Jane, 125, 129; Jef., 162; Joan, 80, 125; Jn., 15, 31, 97, 98, 99, 153*; Jn. ap Hh., 33; Mgt., 106, 162, 191, 235; Marion, 166; My., 84, 97, 98, 125, 142, 172, 201, 261, 264*, 266, 267; Oliver, 15; Rd., 80, 84, 125, 131; Sam., 156, 191; Sar., 156, 261; Sus., 102; Tho., 62, 101, 201*, 261, 264*, 266, 267, 270; Wm., 98, 101, 108, 123.
Breckner, Mgt., 123.
Breeze (Bree, Breece, Brees, Breese), Eliz., 266, 289, 290; Han., 266, 270*; Jn., 266, 270; My., 281, 430; Rd., 281, 334; Tho., 289, 290*.
Bretton, Wm., 242.
Brick, Ann, 331, 411; Edw., 319, 320, 321*, 331, 411; Jane, 331; Joan, 319; Mgt., 322; Rd., 322; Tho., 319, 320.
Bridges (Bridgis), Brid., 165, 236; Cath., 257; Edm., 150, 155, 158*, 165, 199, 207; Eliz., 150, 234, 248, 267; Jn., 153, 230, 248; My., 234; Rd., 155, 266; Sam., 153, 158*, 189, 234, 248, 264; Wm., 165.
Brigdale, Chas., 121; Edw., 121.
Briggs (Breegs, Briges), Ann, 256; Edw., 303*, 311*; Eliz., 301*; Jane, 311; Jn., 297; Jos., 256; Mgt., 305; My., 293, 297, 301*, 303*, 305; Rd., 256, 293, 297, 301*, 303*, 305; Sar., 293.
Bright, Abig., 444; Ann, 144, 167, 169, 293, 297, 298, 299, 304*, 307*, 309, 312, 318, 321, 424; Benj., 163*; Brid., 289; Cath., 304*; Chas., 318, 361; Eliz., 165, 403; Foulcon, 139; Han., 297, 298, 307*; Jas., 401; Joan, 290*; Jn., 139, 142*, 144, 151, 152*, 154, 156, 158*, 160*, 163*, 165, 167, 169, 209, 269, 273, 277, 280, 287, 290*, 293, 314*, 340, 352, 433; Lewis, 17; Mgt., 142*; Martha, 199, 204, 205, 207*, 209, 228; My., 151, 199, 269, 273, 277*, 280, 287*, 290*, 348, 352, 397*, 402, 403, 414*, 433*; Rd., 76, 156, 260, 280, 307*, 309, 420, 444; Sam., 158, 228, 273, 293, 297, 298, 299*, 304*, 309, 312, 318, 334, 348*, 352, 356, 403, 424; Tho., 154, 199, 204*, 205*, 207, 209, 228, 312, 401, 424, 444; Wm., 167, 397, 402*, 414.
Briscoe (Brisco, Brysco), Ann, 258; Dan., 245; Eliz., 437; Han., 245; Hh., 46; Jane, 254; Jn., 98*, 100, 106, 262; Joyce, 46; Martha, 249*, 254, 258, 262; My., 245; Paul, 106, 249, 254, 258, 262; Tho., 100.
Brocton (Brockton), Ann, 268, 272, 318; Cath., 272; Martha, 268; Tho., 268, 272.
Broke, Joan, 15.
Bromley, Eliz., 262, 276, 428; Jn., 173, 258, 300*; Jos., 352*, 362; Mgt., 170, 173, 210, 262; Martha, 300; My., 205, 258, 276, 300, 352, 362*, 439; Tho., 352; Wm., 170*, 173, 258, 262, 276.
Bromlow (Bromlowe), Ann, 429; Eliz., 10, 18, 19, 242, 247*; Lewis, 10, 18, 19, 27; Martha, 429; My., 156, 239; Rd., 164; Sar., 429; Wm., 156, 162*, 164, 239, 242*, 247.
Brompton, Tho. de, iv.
Broome, Mgt., 50; Tho., 50, 65.
Brounslowe, Eliz., 67; Ellen, 68; Wm., 67, 68.

Brown (Broun, Browne), Al., 100, 147; Ann, 151, 185; Brid., 204; Dan., 37; Edw., 32, 151, 170, 172, 175*, 179, 185, 204, 249*, 251, 252, 269, 279; Elean., 157; Eliz., 92, 160, 170, 172, 175, 179, 185, 253, 269, 337, 347; Geo., 24; Han., 121, 307; Hy., 270; Hum., 147, 157, 160, 167; Jas., 294, 318; Jane, 57, 86; Joan, 91*; Job, 272, 277; Jn., 20, 86, 88, 92, 121, 251, 252, 347, 360; Jos., 170, 246, 248, 253; Joyce, 37; Lucretia, 169; Mgt., 167, 172, 177, 186, 188, 204, 246, 248*, 253, 275; Mgy., 36; Martha, 249*, 251, 252, 253, 272, 277, 288, 307*; My., 88, 188, 253*, 269, 294, 307*, 309*, 331, 425, 431, 440, 442, 443; Matilda, 39; Phil., 167; Randolph, 12; Rd., 83, 99, 440; Sam., 162, 177, 186, 188, 204, 206; Sar., 307, 309*; Sim., 204; Tho., 12, 20, 24, 29, 32, 35, 162, 288, 337, 443; Wm., 29, 57, 83, 179, 253, 269, 294, 307*, 309*, 425.

Brownbill, Eliz., 233, 234, 237, 241*; Jn., 233, 234, 237, 241; My., 233; Tho., 234, 237.

Broxton (Brockson, Broxon), Ann, 186, 244, 364, 368, 378, 385; Benj., 169, 233*, 240, 275, 300, 305, 325, 336, 368, 389*, 402, 432; Edw., 359; Elean., 166, 232, 289; Eliz., 178, 233*, 240, 249, 252, 257*, 280, 362, 368, 402, 424, 432; Jane, 71, 336, 352; Jn., 364, 378, 385; Jud., 161; Mgt., 275*, 280, 295*, 296*, 300, 304, 305, 316, 371, 414*, 424; My., 160, 166, 169, 173, 178, 186, 232, 233*, 268, 292, 316, 343, 349, 353, 359, 378, 406*, 444, 446; Rd., 160, 161, 166, 169, 173*, 178, 186, 232, 238, 245*, 249, 252*, 257, 292*, 295*, 296, 300, 304, 305, 316, 340, 343, 353, 385, 409, 424, 435; Sar., 446; Tho., 275*, 280, 296*, 304, 336, 343, 349, 359*, 364, 402, 406, 410, 411; Wm., 71, 295*, 316.

Bruen, My., 303*; Wm., 303.

Bryan (Brian, Bryen, Bryn, Bryn', Brynn, Brynne), Al., 84, 85; And., 105, 114; Ann, 8, 18, 49, 67, 85, 99, 106, 109, 154, 155; Benj., 126; Edw., 112*; Elean., 137, 166*, 182, 240; Eliz., 45, 68, 129, 166*, 168*, 171, 176, 182, 189, 240, 265; Geo., 7, 10, 18, 24, 26, 48, 85, 106; Gwen, 78; Joan, 7, 43, 59, 63, 76, 98; Jn., 10, 82, 93, 95*, 100, 120, 166*, 168, 171, 176, 182, 189, 240, 244; Josh., 123, 176, 294; Mgt., 19, 60*, 63, 77; My., 20, 24, 62, 84, 107, 108, 110, 128, 155, 171; Mos., 147; Pet., 100; Reg., 30, 67, 68, 73, 76, 77, 82, 84, 85, 96*, 105, 106, 120, 163; Rd., 73, 104, 105*, 107, 108*, 110, 112*, 114, 117, 120*, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129*, 137*, 147, 153, 155*, 189; Rob., 17, 19, 98, 99; Rog., 8, 16, 20, 24, 30, 35, 38; Sus., 24; Tho., 17, 35, 42, 154; Thomasine, 16, 73; Wm., 6*, 18, 59, 60, 61, 63, 93, 110, 137.

Brydwater, Joan, 28.

Bucher, Cath., 59.

Buckland, Wm., iv.

Buckley, Ann, 144, 147; Benia', 140; Jn., 134, 140, 144, 147, 148, 161; Lucy, 148; Rob., 161; Wm., 134.

Bucknell, Edw,. 105; Eliz., 105; Rowl., 111; Tho., 111.

Bullock (Bullok), Al., 4, 55, 79; Ann, 10*; Ffloren, 31; Jn., 230*; My., 230; Randolph, 14; Rd., 4, 6, 10*, 14, 17, 43*, 53; Rog., 6; Tho., 17.

Bumfrey (Bumford), My., 397; Rd., 391, 397; Sar., 391*, 397.

Bunner (Bonner, Brunner, Bunnar), Ann, 345, 349, 356, 362, 369, 383, 414; Dav., 300, 345, 349, 356, 362, 369, 383, 449; Edw., 285; Elean., 339, 356; Eliz., 383; Est., 293, 432; Jane, 285, 289*, 293, 297, 300*, 305, 307, 310, 316, 324, 356, 445, 449; Jn., 285, 289, 293, 297, 300*, 305, 307, 310*, 324, 339, 356, 369, 410, 432, 433; Jos., 305, 345; Martha, 324, 339, 413, 433; My., 362; Tho., 297, 300.

Bunnian (Bunnion), Ann, 189; Jn., 189.

Bunting (Buntin), A., 361; Ann, 280, 290, 298, 302, 305, 313, 317, 327, 341, 386, 425, 446; Betty, 327; Dan., 371; Edw., 305, 355, 358, 364, 371, 380, 386, 391, 397*, 441; Elean., 261, 270, 280, 364; Eliz., 358, 364, 371, 380, 386, 391*, 397, 416, 441, 446; Eman., 317,

325; Han., 355; Jas., 445, 446; Jn., 261*, 270, 280, 298, 302*, 305, 313, 317, 325, 327, 341*, 406, 425, 429, 449; Mgt., 339, 361, 449; My., 341, 344, 380, 445, 448; Samp., 313, 409; Sar., 339, 341, 344, 351, 355, 377*, 438; T., 361; Tho., 270, 298, 341, 344, 351*, 355, 356, 358, 377, 438, 446*; Wm., 412.
Bunts, Ann, 396; Eliz., 403, 416; Jn., 385; Jos., 385, 390, 396, 403, 416; My., 385, 390, 396, 403; Wm., 390.
Burges (Byrges), Hy., 67*, 79; Jane, 67; Mgt., 67.
Burley (Burly), Ann, 31; Eliz., 143; Martha, 150; Ruth, 150.
Burnald, Jn., 291.
Burnett, Eliz., 8; Jn., 8.
Burton, Ann, 322; Jn., 322; Wm., 322.
Buslam, Alex., 320; Ann, 320; My., 320.
Butler (Buttler), Al., 153; Ann, 75, 106, 202, 256, 258, 265, 272, 319*, 351, 352, 356, 362, 363, 367, 383*, 390, 395, 440, 447; Cath., 138, 143, 186; Dav., 252, 319, 407, 434; Edw., 193*, 196, 198, 201, 203, 206, 244; Elean., 244, 342; Eliz., 105, 186, 337, 350, 360, 387, 434, 435; Fra., 120, 441; Geo., 75, 121, 141*, 143, 153, 156*, 158, 198, 201, 203, 368; Hy., 88, 120; Jane, 385, 441; Jn., 252, 256, 258, 265, 272, 310, 319, 351, 356, 361, 368, 378, 383*, 385*, 389, 390, 396, 408, 410, 424, 426, 438, 448; Joyce, 193; Mgt., 158, 202, 389; Martha, 196, 207, 227, 232, 242, 256, 272, 295, 300, 304*, 308*, 351, 352, 356, 361, 368, 378*, 383, 389, 396; My., 227, 228, 258, 269, 326, 361, 362, 363, 410, 426, 438; My. Magd., 319, 326; Milborough, 265; Rd., 395, 435; Rd. Gawman, 387; Rob., 390; Sam., 367, 408; Sus., 198, 201, 203, 206, 231, 244; Tho., 80*, 83, 133*, 138, 143, 168, 196, 231, 232, 300, 304, 308*, 318, 319, 326, 352, 356*, 362, 363*, 367, 383, 390, 395, 426, 440; Wm., 75*, 80*, 83, 88, 92*, 121, 156*, 158, 160*, 206, 207*, 227, 228, 232, 242*, 247, 265*, 295, 300, 309, 351, 435, 440, 441.
Butter, Ann, 412; Edw., 415; Eliz., 400; Jn., 400; Martha, 400; Tho., 412; Wm., 415.
Bythell, Jane, 72; Tho., 72.

Cadwallader (Cadwalader, Cadwaleder, Cadwalleder, Cudwalader), Ann, 155, 352, 396; Dav., 73; Edw., 393*, 396; Eliz., 355; Ellen, 3; Fra., 29; Joan, 71; Jn., 46, 355; My., 352, 355, 432; Rd., 29, 73, 432; Tho., 29.
Calcott (Calcot, Callcot, Callcott, Calleut), Abig., 166, 174, 189, 192*, 193*, 244; Ann, 125, 290, 295, 313, 325, 424; Eliz., 143, 182, 238; Geo., 281; Han., 243, 246, 248, 275, 325, 327; Jn., 166, 189, 313*; Joyce, 125, 157; Martha, 174, 192, 227, 238, 240, 243, 246, 248, 254, 278, 308; My., 208, 227, 254, 261; Rd., 238, 240*, 243, 246, 248, 254, 278, 291, 308; Rog., 104, 117, 123*, 125, 143, 208*, 227; Sar., 192, 238, 261, 281, 290; Tho., 123, 182, 189, 235; Wm., 135, 136*, 163*, 166, 174, 189*, 192*, 193, 195, 308.
Canadine, Sam., 440; Sar., 440.
Capper, My., 58; Wm., 58.
Carpenter, Abig., 90; Ann, 85; Rd., 85, 86, 90; Sar., 86.
Carter (Cartor), Ann, 147, 266; Elean., 143; Jn., 78*, 112, 141; Mgt., 157, 203; Tho., 141, 143, 147, 157, 158*.
Cartwright (Cartwrig, Cartwrighe, Cartwrighte, Cartwrith, Cartwryte), Ann, 146*, 148, 174, 245, 250, 255*, 259, 266, 267, 271, 281, 288, 438; Edw., 109, 141, 146, 152, 160*, 186, 191*, 259; Elean., 188, 189, 191*, 235; Eliz., 29, 83, 152, 189, 232, 236, 241, 245, 273; Fra., 258, 260, 269, 295, 328; Hum., 32, 79, 83; Jane, 111*, 120, 266; Joan, 45, 79, 120; Jn., 38, 89, 90, 93, 101, 256, 269, 270, 295, 438; Mgt., 4, 90, 93, 101, 250, 288; Martha, 232; My., 201, 260, 267, 282, 427; Prud., 201; Reg., 105; Rd., 90, 119*; Rob., 32, 34; Ronald, 3; Rowl., 26, 113, 141, 188, 189, 191*, 235, 241, 245, 250, 255, 259, 266, 267, 271, 277;

Sam., 232, 236, 247, 258*, 260, 269, 295, 315, 425, 429; Sar., 236; Tho., 3, 4, 8, 22, 148; Wm., 22, 26, 30*, 32, 34, 38, 89, 90, 94, 104, 105, 109, 111, 113, 117, 120, 128, 174, 201, 245, 271, 291.
Case, Eliz., 309; Jn., 294, 309; My., 294*, 309.
Cavanach (Cavannach), Jn., 448; Martha, 448.
Chalenor (Chalener), Cath., 143, 145; My., 130, 143, 145, 167; Tho., 130.
Charles II., King, iii.
Charlton, St. Jn., 432.
Chatterton (Chaterton), Ann, 6, 144; Cath., 21; Eliz., 12, 47, 81, 88, 92; Mgt., 90, 117; Mgy., 13; My., 49; Step., 53, 133; Wm., 6, 12, 13, 21, 47, 49, 53, 81, 86*, 90.
Chatwood, Edm., 173; Eliz., 173, 185; Rob., 173, 185; Wm., 185.
Cheese (Chease), Cec., 26, 27; Jn., 25*, 26; Rowl., 84.
Chelmick (Chellmicke, Chellmyk, Chelmich, Chelmicke, Chelmyk, Chillmick, Chilmick), Abig., 173; Ann, 434; Brid., 359; Edw., 271; Elias, 15, 19; Eliz., 19, 173, 176, 258, 263, 265*, 271, 274, 277, 282, 286, 293, 362; Han., 176; Jas., 382, 409; Jane, 172; Jn., 125*, 130, 133, 154, 172, 182, 190, 263, 265, 271, 274, 277*, 282, 286, 335, 342, 350, 359, 426; Mgt., 352, 364, 377, 382, 409, 439; My., 15, 133, 172, 182*, 248; Nath., 364; Reb., 342, 350, 359; Rd., 346, 352, 364, 377, 382, 409, 415, 439, 444; Sar., 342, 377; Tho., 130, 173, 176, 282, 350, 434; Wm., 286, 352, 438, 440.
Chelwick, Jn., 253.
Chery (Cherry), Al., 251, 255; Mgt., 251; My., 255; Rd., 251, 255; Sus., 278.
Cheshire (Chesschire, Chessheare, Chessheere), Al., 405; Benj., 335, 398; Eliz., 333, 398, 405, 428, 442; Joan, 167; Jn., 167, 428; Joyce, 130; Martha, 335, 338; My., 338, 398; Tho., 19*, 405.
Chidley (Chidleigh), Ann, 442; Cath., 148; Eliz., 144, 200, 203, 294, 424; Jane, 291, 294, 298, 306, 309, 424; Mgt., 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 228, 231*, 241, 279, 295; Martha, 139, 206, 287, 306, 309; My., 175, 209; Rd., 148, 199, 201, 291, 294, 298, 306, 309*, 316, 424; Sus., 291, 432; Tho., 134*, 139, 144, 148, 199, 200, 201, 203, 206, 209, 228*, 231, 241*, 279, 288, 295, 298, 335, 434; Wal., 442.
Chidlow, Mgt., 238; Reb., 238; Tho., 238.
Chilton, Eliz., 349, 431; My., 349, 439; Rd., 431; Wm., 439.
Christell (Christall), Gwen, 131; Joan, 58; Jn., 131; Jonas, 132; Rd., 132.
Christo, Eliz., 140, 156; Gwen, 160; Job, 169*; Jn., 140, 156, 160, 169*, 175, 192; My., 169*, 176.
Clapton, Jn., 220.
Clare, Ann, 347; Bart. Barton, 393; Clareat, 387; Elean., 379; Eliz., 347, 372, 382; Jas., 361, 399, 409; Jn., 377, 382, 387, 441; Jos., 386; My., 361, 367, 372, 377, 382*, 386; My. Ann, 390; Pet., 361, 367, 372, 379*, 382, 386, 389, 411; Rd., 367; Sus., 390, 393, 399, 405; Tho., 346, 377, 390, 393, 396, 399, 405*, 412, 413.
Clarke (Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke), Al., 46; Ann, 190; Art., 62, 65; Cath., 45; Chas., 200; Christian, 445; Dor., 166, 178, 192, 195, 200, 208; Edw., 67, 69; Elean., 41, 48, 163; Eliz., 34, 141, 178; Fra., 138, 204; Geo., 54; Han., 166; Jane, 123; Joan, 67, 69; Jn., 43, 80, 100, 132, 146, 208; Jona., 178; Martha, 80, 229, 445; My., 123*, 129, 157, 426; Penelope, 125, 146; Rd., 59, 120*; Rob., v, 46, 62, 104, 115, 117, 120*, 121*, 123*, 125, 129, 135, 146*, 150, 156, 157*, 159*, 167, 212*; Rowl., 41, 43, 45, 48, 54, 59, 62, 65; Sus., 156; Tho., 121, 123, 125*, 132, 138, 141, 146*, 178, 190, 192, 195*, 200, 207, 208, 426; Wm., 146, 192; Wotherton, 121, 163, 166, 178.
Cleaton (Clayton, Cleeton, Cleton, Cleyton), Al., 29; Ann, 32, 155, 174*, 247, 275, 300, 323, 332, 351, 359, 433, 436, 437; Benj., 210, 292; Cath., 111; Chas., 323; Dan., 95*, 109; Edw., 430; Eliz., 41, 192, 249, 263*, 264, 297, 302, 328, 346, 356;

Fra., 427; Jane, 145, 149, 156, 200, 209, 236, 263; Joan, 84, 163, 169; Jn., 21, 75, 79*, 83, 84, 90, 93, 95, 101, 109*, 111*, 142, 146, 151*, 152, 154*, 156, 158, 164, 184, 190, 201, 202, 239, 246, 249, 263, 266*, 291, 297; Jos., 231, 273; Joyce, 99; Mgt., 23, 131, 146, 195, 206, 231, 306, 314, 438; Mgy., 28; My., 146, 164, 190, 192, 196*, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206, 209*, 210, 231*, 232, 236, 239, 241*, 243, 246, 247, 249, 254, 258*, 261, 263*, 264, 266*, 273, 275, 283, 291, 297, 302, 311, 314, 316, 356, 438, 439, 446; Ralph, 29, 93, 109; Reb., 101; Rd., 75, 149, 155, 158, 169, 184, 203, 204, 241, 247, 254, 263, 284, 332, 359; Rob., 332; Rog., 96, 232, 316*, 425, 427, 428; Sam., 174*; Sar., 288, 293, 297, 300, 346, 364*, 408, 438; Tho., 21, 23, 26*, 29, 32, 35, 41, 49, 83, 94*, 95*, 96, 104, 117, 151, 152, 155*, 160, 174*, 196*, 198, 201, 202, 203, 209, 231, 236, 239, 243, 249, 258, 261*, 263*, 264, 266*, 268, 273, 275, 283, 291, 297, 309, 311, 322, 328, 332, 346, 354, 364, 368, 436, 438; Wm., 35, 90, 104, 117, 131, 142, 190, 192, 196*, 197*, 198, 200, 206, 210, 231, 243, 283, 288, 293*, 297, 300, 328, 366, 416, 438, 446.

Clemson, Sam., 244.

Clief, Joan, 4.

Clive, Edw. Herbert, Viscount, 422.

Clotidy, Jn., 50; Rd., 50.

Clough (Cloughe), Ann, 158, 182; Blanche, 96; Cath., 37, 69; Eliz., 88; Griffin, 88; Jane, 313; Joan, 101; Jn., 124*, 175, 270; Mgt., 170, 173, 174, 175, 184, 270; Mgy., 36, 85; Reb., 81; Rd., 36, 37, 39, 80, 85, 96, 118*, 123, 124*, 135, 136*, 158, 170*; Rob., 83; Tho., 39, 80, 81, 83, 101, 104, 117, 121, 123, 179, 173*, 174*, 175, 184, 253.

Cludd, Edw., 1*.

Cluse, Ann, 446.

Cock, Jane, 2; Rob., 2.

Coek [*or* Coetes], Cath., 5; Tho., 5.

Cole, Elisha, 442.

Colley, Rd., 428.

Collins (Collings, Collyns), Alex., 114. Eliz., 169; Jane, 60; Joan, 27; Jn., 390; My., 166, 167, 169; Rd., 60, 166, 167*, 169; Tho., 111*, 112, 113*, 114*; Wm., 390.

Collison (Colison), Rd., 440, 441.

Comeds, Jane, 105; Jn., 105.

Cond, Price *als.*, *see* Price, *als.* Cond.

Conder, Blanche, 148.

Congrave (Congreue), Ann, 209, 231*; Ralph, 209, 231.

Conrad, Jane, 105; Jn., 105.

Coockes, Erbeth, 177; Rd., 177; Sus., 177.

Cooke (Cook), Ann, 315, 317*, 318, 385*, 409; Anth., 8; Brid., 169; Dor., 438; Eliz., 204, 206*; Geo., 117, 125, 129*, 135*, 136*, 156, 165*, 167, 169, 171*, 202, 204, 206; Jos., 315*, 317, 318; Mgt., 8; My., 165, 167*, 169, 171*, 204; Sar., 136, 202; Tho., 125, 171*, 234; Wm., 385, 409.

Cooper (Couper, Cowper, Cupper), Al., 123, 154, 165, 177, 187; Amy, 14, 60; Ann, 240, 241, 242, 246, 252; Cath., 71; Edw., 73, 100; Elean., 36; Eliz., 21, 46, 88, 125, 163, 165, 167, 171, 175, 183, 242; Fra., 131; Geo., 213; Han., 133, 154, 182; Hum., 85; Jane, 61, 82, 128, 182*, 194; Joan, 5; Jn., 15, 21, 46, 50, 67, 194, 307*; Lewis, 60; Lucy, 94; Mgt., 19, 122, 249; Mgy., 167, 175, 254; My., 118, 120, 154, 162*, 254, 256, 259*, 264, 267, 302, 304, 307*; Matt., 302, 304; Pet., 91; Reg., 87; Rd., 22, 25, 67, 118, 122*, 128, 132, 182*, 183, 241, 246, 252, 254, 256, 259, 263, 264*; Sam., 122, 162*, 163, 167, 171*, 175, 183, 240, 241, 242, 246*, 251*, 252, 256; Sar., 269; Tho., 5, 14, 27, 44, 50, 68, 73, 87, 88, 91, 94, 98, 120, 122, 123, 125, 131, 133, 137*; Wm., 22, 27, 40, 69, 100, 140*.

Cope, Elean., 192*; Sar., 177, 192*; Tho., 177, 192*, 249.

Corbet (Corbert, Corbett, Corbetts), Fam. of, iii, iv, v; Abig., 87, 95; Al., 23; And., 77, 88*, 114, 161, 162, 171, 173*, 175, 184, 191, 196, 340, 355, 359, 367*, 378, 383, 389, 393, 399, 405; Ann, 13, 24, 38, 44, 45, 85, 88, 98, 101, 102*, 205, 255, 267, 312, 314*, 315, 355, 359*, 367, 378, 383, 389, 393, 399, 405, 429; Blanche, 72; Cath., 55, 68, 82, 125, 209; Chas.,

191; Christian, 189, 190, 229; Dav., 322; Deb., 59, 81, 109; Dor., 83, 102; Edith, 178; Edm., 5*, 12, 22, 49, 56; Edw., 10, 16, 75, 88; Elean., 34, 60, 71, 74, 87, 96, 99, 132, 162, 432; Eliz., 5, 17, 25, 38, 49, 67*, 80, 93, 96, 124, 161, 210, 248, 255, 290, 393; Ellen, 3, 33, 47; Evan, 294; Fra., 76, 87; Geo., 2, 17, 25, 34, 40, 42, 44, 52, 53, 54*, 59, 61, 82, 95; Gwen, 176, 179, 189, 256; Han., 259, 293; Hh., iv, 30, 107; Hum., 44, 109; Jane, 57, 77; Joan, 11, 80; Jn., 6, 10, 11, 26, 34, 40, 51, 63, 68, 83, 93, 96, 99, 102, 107*, 110, 133*, 181, 201*, 210, 378; Launset, 16; Leon., 11; Lodovic, 2; Lyd., 109, 133; Mgt., 33, 71*, 72, 123, 164, 179, 187, 243, 252, 289; Mgy., 61; Martha, 249, 251, 252, 258*, 259, 267, 271, 282, 294, 305, 399; My., 57, 59, 74, 157, 170, 175, 195, 201*, 205*, 210, 264*, 290, 312, 389; Mos., 148, 152, 157, 189, 190, 209, 229; Patrick, 24; Pet., 164, 316*; Reg., 5, 12, 17, 27, 29, 33, 38, 58, 60, 71, 73*, 75*, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 101, 102*, 109, 133; Rd., 5, 36, 59, 75, 79, 195*, 201*, 205, 210, 290, 355; Rob., 32*, 73*, 104, 117, 152, 157*, 189, 305, 312*, 314, 315, 322, 323*, 324*, 327, 405, 406, 438; Rog., 57; Rowl., 30, 36, 52, 68, 72, 107; Sar., 72, 98, 110, 196, 305, 312*, 316, 322, 324; Sus., 171, 173, 175, 184*, 191, 196; Tanglust, 26; Tho., 5*, 6, 12, 13, 18*, 25, 29, 32*, 34, 40, 52, 60*, 61, 65, 71*, 72, 74*, 77, 79*, 80, 81, 83, 87*, 98, 102, 107, 109*, 124, 131*, 133*, 176, 179, 189*, 247, 248, 249*, 251*, 252, 255, 258, 259, 264, 267, 271*, 282, 293, 310, 383; Wm., 4, 12, 18, 23, 41, 42, 52, 55, 58, 59, 63, 67, 68, 72, 74, 81, 88, 98, 101, 102, 107, 125, 136, 148, 190.

Corfield (Corfeild, Corfields), Ann, 274, 276, 281, 283, 286*, 288, 290, 293, 295, 296*, 297*, 300, 329, 348*, 435, 448; Benj., 336, 341, 359, 437; Dan., 293, 351, 355, 439, 440; Edw., 141, 147, 156*, 159, 162, 166, 290; Eliz., 237, 279, 297*, 309*, 428; Isab., 159, 166; Jane, 448; Jn., 276, 309, 341, 355, 362, 365, 427, 428, 448; Mgt., 270, 300, 439, 448; Martha, 429; My., 162, 166, 265, 336*, 341, 351, 355, 359, 416, 437, 440; Pet., 141; Rd., 274, 276, 281, 283*, 286, 288, 290, 293, 295, 296, 297*, 300*, 329, 448; Rd. Owen, 351, 365; Sam., 295, 335; Sar., 274*, 283, 365; Tho., 147, 288, 294, 329, 333, 348, 359, 435; Wm., 237*, 265, 281, 446.

Corkes, Joyce, 66; Tho., 66.

Cornes, Mgt., 61.

Corphel (Corfell, Corphell), Eliz., 230, 242, 246*, 254; Jer., 250; My., 254; Sar., 230; Tho., 242; Wm., 230, 242, 246, 254.

Cotes (Coates), Eman., 353, 357, 441; Jn., 357; My., 353*, 357, 441.

Cotton, Dor., 106; Eliz., 337.

Cottrell, Isab., 21; Jane, 18; My., 10; Nich., 10, 21; Wm., 18.

Cowdell (Cowdale), Dav., 124, 126, 158*; Gwen, 153, 198; Jane, 132; Jn., 122, 124, 126, 130, 133*, 140*; Mgt., 130; Sim., 122, 153.

Cowfox, Ann, 27; Edm., 17, 18; Jn., 18; Mgt., 17; Nich., 17*, 27.

Cowres, Ann, 47; Rd., 47.

Cox (Cocks), Edith, 230; Rd., 230, 244; Sus., 230.

Craft (Croft, Crofte), Agn., 329; Ann, 297, 299, 306, 310, 312, 315, 319, 329, 341, 353; Cath., 204; Elean., 319; Eliz., 130, 299, 325, 330, 331, 345, 401, 417, 433, 438, 442, 448; Han., 416; Hy., 336, 401, 417, 448; Jas., 84, 392; Jane, 306, 438; Joan, 233, 358; Jn., 210, 297, 299, 306, 310, 312, 315, 319, 325*, 329, 330, 334, 336, 338, 341, 345*, 349, 353, 358, 377, 392, 427, 433, 437, 448; Letitia, 334, 383, 408; Mgt., 210; Martha, 297, 436; My., 310, 334, 336, 338, 341*, 345, 349*, 353, 358, 377; Rd., 130, 146*, 148, 330; Sam., 377; Sar., 312, 392; Sus., 315, 341; Vin., 84; Wm., 338, 383, 401, 408, 411, 417.

Crockett (Crocket, Croket, Crokett), Al., 17, 80; Geo., 27; Jane, 69, 81; Joan, 32, 40; Jn., 33, 69, 81; Laur., 17; Matilda, 33; Rd., 32.

Crokfort (Crockfor), Hh., 99; Jane, 99; Joan, 84; Rd., 84.
Cropper, Jn., 12; Tho., 12.
Cross (Croose, Crosse), Al., 348; Ann, 194; Chas., 259; Eliz., 112, 172; Job., 236, 237; Jn., 121; Jos., 442; Joyce, 103; Mgt., 103, 259, 348; Martha, 172, 175*, 188, 194, 196, 201, 236, 237, 244; My., 160, 181, 259, 436; Rd., 103*, 112, 118*, 181; Ruth, 442; Sam., 436; Tho., 159, 173; Wm., 118, 121, 123*, 159, 172, 175, 181, 188*, 194, 196*, 198.
Crowder (Crouder, Crowter), Ann, 338; Benj., 260; Eliz., 242, 286, 287, 290, 292; Jane, 304; Jn., 144, 232, 235*, 242, 243, 260, 265, 286, 287*, 290*, 292, 338; Mgt., 235, 242, 260, 265; Martha, 206, 287, 338; My., 232*, 233, 243, 251, 274; Pris., 144; Rd., 251, 265, 292, 304*; Tho., 232, 243, 265, 287.
Crowe (Crow), Ann, 68; Wm., 439.
Crowther, Edw., 238; Jn., 238; Mgt., 238; Martha, 429.
Cruckson, Hh., 106*.
Crue, Ann, 68; Rd., 44; Wm., 44.
Crump, *see also* Crumpton, Ann, 233, 236*, 241, 243, 250, 251; Cath., 231; Elean., 208, 211*, 234, 244, 269; Eliz., 241, 288*, 372; Fra., 236, 288; Jn., 211*, 233, 236*, 241, 243*, 250, 251; My., 208, 233, 236, 259; Rd., 231, 240; Tho., 208, 211*, 234*, 244*, 269; Wm., 250, 251.
Crumpton (Combston, Crumpstone, Cumbston, Cumpston), *see also* Crump, Ann, 291; Elean., 205*, 209; Eliz., 161, 205*, 281, 295, 300; Fra., 281, 290, 333, 386*, 390, 395, 400, 405, 431; Jane, 300; Jn., 154, 161, 164, 281, 291, 295, 314, 378*; Jona., 333, 390; Jos., 405; Josh., 400, 438, 439, 445, 446, 447; Martha, 333; My., 209, 283, 378, 386, 390, 395, 400, 405, 432; Tho., 154, 205*, 209, 283*; Wm., 395.
Cruxton (Cauxton, Crouxton, Croxton), Cath., 139, 228, 231; Eliz., 125, 144; Hh., 125, 128, 130, 134, 139, 144, 152*, 154, 166; Jane, 134; Jn., 128; Sar., 130, 131, 154; Wm., 152*.
Cund (Cond, Coond, Cound, Cunde), Ann, 79, 150, 229*; Chris., 151, 157, 232, 240; Dav., 119, 178; Edw., 70*, 74, 80*; Elean., 81; Eliz., 74, 158, 203, 207*, 209, 229; Hum., 77; Jane, 161, 169, 198; Joan, 77; Jn., 56, 119, 191; Joyce, 70*, 232; My., 76; Rd., 77, 150, 155, 157, 161, 203; Tho., 76, 79, 80*, 155, 158, 159, 203, 207, 209*, 229.

Dackhouse (Dackus, Dockhouse), Ann, 429; Edw., 429; Eliz., 310; Hh., 12; Jn., 310; Martha, 310; Rd., 12.
Dale, Al., 69; Eliz., 191.
Dalowe, Jn., 39.
Daniell, Al., 17*; Cath., 17*.
Danily, Wm., 444.
Davies (Dauids, Dauies, Daves, David, Davides, Davis, Daviss, Davyd, Davys), Al., 97, 105, 194, 195; Al. ap, 11, 72; Ann, 11, 55, 79, 96, 102, 127, 139, 164, 174*, 190, 212, 235, 237, 238, 239, 244, 275, 320, 343, 352, 353, 356, 376, 377, 381, 382, 385, 386, 389, 395*, 399, 401, 404, 412, 433, 438, 441, 443, 447; Ann ap, 29, 31, 49, 64; Anth., 281*; Caroline, 402; Cath., 72, 128, 306, 324, 385, 387, 438; Cath. ap, 30; Chas., 239; Chas. ap, 78; Christian, 129; Darby, 107, 128; Dav., 88, 108, 110, 111, 132, 140, 141, 237, 277, 282, 285, 402, 441; Dav. ap, 7; Dor., 100; Edm. ap, 31; Edw., 275*, 317, 320, 350, 376, 381, 385*, 386, 395, 396, 401, 443*, 447; Elean., 213, 253, 257, 264, 268, 274, 285*, 307, 404; Elean. ap, 28; Eliz., 15, 25, 121, 126, 149*, 150, 152*, 159, 186, 188, 207, 208, 274, 276, 308, 310, 317, 340, 343, 346, 350, 356, 367, 382, 386, 388, 389, 394, 401*, 402, 403, 436, 438, 441; Eliz. ap, 12, 78; Eliz. vz, 4; Est., 362*, 396, 445; Evan, 155, 246, 276; Florence ap, 26; Fra., 396, 402; Geo., 72, 105, 113, 132, 382, 404; Gilb., 55, 72; Gilb. ap, 67, 78; Griffin, 251; Griffin ap, 41; Grif., 152, 186, 190, 197, 306, 309, 310; Grif. ap, 29; Gwen, 113; Holl., 154; Holl. ap, 7, 26; Hh., 31,

102; Hh. ap, 15; Hum., 325, 329, 334*, 338, 343, 347, 350, 358, 389, 394, 401; J., 435; Ja . . . . ap, 115; Jas., 320, 323, 331*, 337, 362*, 391, 396, 399, 404*, 432, 436, 445, 448, 449; Jane, 16, 121, 197, 201*, 207, 208, 239, 264, 347, 354, 383, 403, 408, 409, 430, 436, 438; Joan, 16; Joan ap, 5, 46; Job, 394; Jn., 15, 79, 88, 92*, 97, 102, 129, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 159, 161, 164, 165, 176, 178*, 181*, 183*, 186*, 192, 207, 213, 238, 243, 245*, 246*, 250, 253, 255*, 257*, 259, 264, 268*, 274, 281, 285*, 291*, 306, 307, 313, 314, 320, 324*, 327*, 329*, 331, 333*, 334, 343, 344, 346, 350, 352, 353, 371, 379*, 382*, 383, 386, 396, 401, 402, 404, 409, 411, 435, 438*, 442; Jn. ap, 28, 30, 31, 55*, 63, 72; Josh., 188; Joyce ap, 8; Julia, 385; Letitia, 301; Lewis ap, 78; Lucy, 72; Ma—, 174; Mgt., 22, 72, 110, 123, 144, 145, 147, 202, 203, 292, 304, 313, 317, 377, 382, 388, 393, 399, 403, 404, 411, 432, 444; Mgt. ap, 5, 67; Mgy., 192; Martha, 188, 197, 239, 267, 272*, 277*, 282, 284, 285, 313, 329, 333, 334, 337, 344, 346, 349, 395, 435; My., 77*, 83, 108, 126, 129, 131, 132, 143, 155, 162, 178*, 183, 208*, 233, 245, 246, 250, 255, 259, 264, 268*, 272, 281, 285, 291*, 292, 295*, 301, 302*, 306*, 309, 320*, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333*, 337, 338*, 341, 343, 347, 354, 358*, 376, 391, 396, 399, 404, 416, 424, 430*, 432, 438, 443, 445, 448, 449; My. ap, 11; Matt., 343, 403; Mor., 97, 100, 107, 110, 267, 399; Mor. ap, 5, 8, 12, 97, 100, 107, 110; Noah, 403; Oliver ap, 31; Owen, 291*, 295, 299, 301, 304, 308, 424; Patrick ap, 67; Phebe, 391; Pryce, 390; R., 425, 427; Ralph ap, 53; Rees ap, 55, 67; Reg. ap, 58; Rd., 15, 24, 100, 123, 127*, 128, 129, 141, 174*, 183, 207, 208, 211, 235*, 238, 239, 285, 324, 332, 340, 371, 386, 393; Rd. ap, 11, 46, 49, 53, 58, 63, 64, 106; Rob., 149, 150, 152*, 154, 162*, 165*, 304, 387, 396, 445; Sam., 126, 149; Sar., 159, 161, 164*, 176, 178, 181, 186, 197, 207, 235, 285*, 286, 299*, 301, 304*, 308*, 350, 378, 379, 386, 389, 403, 412, 438, 442, 444; Step., 203; Sus., 190, 199; Tho., 15, 72, 77*, 82, 100, 102*, 111*, 126, 127*, 131, 132, 173, 179, 250, 267, 272, 277*, 282, 284*, 292, 301, 302, 304, 306, 308*, 323, 325, 333, 352, 354, 356, 367, 368, 377, 378*, 381, 382, 385, 387*, 388, 389, 390, 393, 396*, 399, 402, 404, 411, 425, 438, 441, 442, 444*, 447*, 449; Tho. ap, 15; Tudor ap, 5*, 53; Wm., 11, 16*, 25, 141, 144*, 145, 176, 201*, 208, 212, 239, 253, 259, 260, 296, 305, 318, 324, 338, 344, 382, 389, 412; Wini., 102.

Dawes, Ann, 174.

Dax, Hh., 75; Jac., 45; Mgt., 41; Mgy., 45; Rd., 45; Rog., 41; Tho., 41, 45.

Deakin (Dekin), Cath., 7; Edm., 10; Elean., 44; Joan, 4, 8; Jn., 3*, 6*, 7*, 11; Mgt., 17; Oliver, 11; Randolph, 6; Rd., 3*, 6, 7, 43.

Dean, Sar., 245.

Decon, Edm., 34; Elean., 33; Jn., 33, 34; Lucy, 33.

Dedge, Elean., 430; Geo., 430.

Dee, Ellen, 66.

Denovet, Mgt., 49.

Devereoux, Art., 143*; Brid., 143*.

Dey, Jac., 42, 48; Joan, 48; Rd., 42.

Dicher (Dichar, Ditcher), Ann, 151, 164, 173*, 210; Cath., 121; Elean., 162; Jane, 131, 133*; Joan, 142; Jn., 121*, 131, 133*, 142, 151, 162, 164, 173, 210, 243.

Dicken (Dickin), Al., 448; Ann, 324, 430, 448, 449; Anna Maria, 372; Art., 332, 337, 341, 345, 349, 351, 354, 357, 359*, 364, 368, 372, 381, 407, 421*, 436*; Brid., 364; Cath., 354; Eliz., 341, 449; Geo., 448; Harriet, 357; Hy., 432; Jas., 336, 368, 446; Jane, 332, 337*, 341, 345, 349, 354, 359, 364, 368, 372, 381, 436, 445, 446; Joan, 357; Jn., 323, 324*, 339, 349, 351, 429, 442, 445; My., 313*, 318*, 323, 326, 331, 332, 336, 338*, 415, 433, 445; Rd., 338*; Sar., 345, 350, 429, 446; Tho., 323, 331, 407, 430; Wm., 313, 318*, 323, 326*, 331, 336, 338, 381, 415, 433, 434.

Diggory (Digery, Diggery, Digory, Digrey), Abr., 163, 179; Jos., 142; My., 163, 179, 403; Rd., 403*; Sar., 142, 203.
Dihiles, Hy., 178; Joyce, 178; Wm., 178.
Dixon, Cath., 66; My., 88; Matilda, 3; Reg., 59; Tho., 59, 66, 85; Wm., 3.
Dodd (Dood), Eliz., 435; Jn., 320, 444; Mgt., 302, 437; My., 320, 430, 439; Rd., 435; Tho., 302, 430; Wm., 302.
Dolphin (Dalphin), Ann, 197*, 201, 203, 207, 211, 230, 236*, 239, 242, 245, 250, 282, 285*, 297, 427; Cath., 211; Edw., 230; Eliz., 207; Jn., 299; Martha, 239; My., 242, 245, 297, 299, 303*, 305, 364, 433; Ralph, 250, 297, 299, 303*, 305, 319; Sam., 197, 201*, 203*, 207, 211, 230, 236, 239, 242, 245, 250, 282*, 285, 433; Sar., 303*, 305.
Donne, Oliver, 215.
Doricot, And., 425; Jn., 297, 425; My., 297, 425.
Dosett (Docett, Dorset, Dosset), Benj., 209, 230*, 234, 292; Fra., 198, 208, 234, 278; Jane, 208, 209, 230*, 234; Wm., 278, 319.
Dovston, Johan, 193.
Downes (Down, Downe, Downer, Downs), Ann, 83; Blanche, 42; Elean., 63; Eliz., 54, 137, 162; Geo., 38; Gilb., 87; Hum., 34; Joan, 70, 81; Joyce, 169; Mgt, 93, 110, 141, 149; My., 169; Pet., 83, 102; Reg., 34, 38, 42, 46, 48, 50, 54, 59*, 63, 64*, 81, 83, 97; Rd., 104, 106, 110, 117, 137, 148, 195*, 212; Sar., 146; Tho., 48*, 50, 70, 76*, 79, 83, 87, 92, 102, 106, 162, 169, 212; Wm., 46, 79, 104, 117, 141, 151, 212.
Downing, Jos., iv.
Downton (Dounton, Dwnton), Abig., 125; Benj., 161; Eliz., 444; Jane, 113; Rd., 170; Sam., 182; Sar., 166*, 170, 174, 182; Tho., 113; Thoma, 174; Wm., 161, 166, 170, 174, 182, 444.
Draper (Drape), Al., 24, 82; Ann, 8*, 9, 15, 19, 22, 78, 125, 127; Blanche, 97; Dor., 90; Edm., 30; Edw., 31, 80; Elean., 72, 74; Eliz., 7, 50, 61*, 85, 86, 106; Ellen, 50; Fra., 12, 54, 109, 121*; Geo., 23; Grif., 18; Grysogon, 105; Hy., 38, 91; Hum., 9, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30*, 51, 64, 92, 210, 419; Joan, 2, 31, 54, 61; Jn., 2, 3*, 11, 13, 22, 28, 33, 37, 40, 41, 50*, 54*, 61*, 64, 67, 74, 75, 78, 92, 242; Joyce, 21, 49, 72; Lancelot, 35; Laudavic, 70; Mgt., 7, 21, 27, 47, 89, 90, 106; Mgy., 52; My., 9, 18, 19, 70, 78, 118, 132, 191; Matilda, 3; Mos., 91; Reg., 34, 36; Rd., 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 19, 21*, 23, 25, 28, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 51, 70, 74, 78, 80, 83*, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 104, 117, 118, 132; Rob., 25; Rog., 11, 47, 48; Sar., 84, 143; Seth, 74, 75; Somerset, 104, 117; Sus., 36, 39; Tho., 5*, 6, 7*, 9, 28, 33, 44, 50, 52, 72, 78*, 84, 86, 87, 91*, 104, 105, 109, 110*, 111*, 117, 121; Thomasine, 18; Wm., 3, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 41, 64, 67, 73, 104, 106, 117, 127, 142, 419*.
Drayton (Dreaton, Dreayton, Dreyton), Ann, 356, 441; Edw., 365; Eliz., 371; Jane, 341, 348, 353, 356, 365, 368*; Jn., 130, 334, 341, 366*, 368, 371; Jn. [? Jane], 360; Mgt., 334, 436; My., 353, 436; Rob., 138, 334, 341, 348*, 353, 356, 360, 365, 436*; Sam., 371; Sar., 366; Tho., 127*, 130, 138, 360.
Drinkwater (Drinckewater, Drinkewater), Al., 159*; Ann, 156; C.H., Rev., v*; Jane, 121, 141, 160, 168; Jn., 113*, 121, 141, 156, 159*, 160, 164, 165*, 168, 197, 230; Mgt., 168, 197; Rd., 105.
Dudley, Ann, 39, 434; Eliz., 365; Hh., 69; Joan, 15; Mgy., 69; Tho., 15.
Dudlick, Edw., 436; Eliz., 436.
Durroust, Eliz., 289.
Dyas (Deios, Deyos, Dias, Diass, Dios, Dioss, Dyass, Dyos, Dyoss, Dyus), Ann, 198*, 317, 321, 357, 362, 370, 379*, 384, 387, 392, 398, 409, 441; Edw., 208, 234, 235, 272, 302*, 304*, 306, 310, 313*, 314, 317, 321, 332, 348, 398, 427; Eliz., 34, 73*; Fra., 73*; Griffin, 34; Gwen, 75, 76; Hy., 86; Jane, 53, 392; Jn., 46, 53, 75, 76, 201, 272, 305, 332, 357, 362, 370, 379, 384*, 387*, 392, 398, 409*, 427, 441, 443, 448; Joseuh,

231; Mgt., 196; Mgy., 46, 92; Martha, 302, 304*, 306, 321, 332, 427; My., 196, 198*, 201, 205, 208, 227*, 231, 234, 235, 241, 260, 291, 304*, 310, 313*, 357, 428, 432; Rd., 196, 198*, 201, 205*, 208, 227, 231, 234, 235, 241, 252, 313, 337, 362, 428; Rog., 86; Sar., 272, 288, 291, 306, 310*, 313, 317, 370, 429; Wm., 241, 288*, 291.

Dycher (Dicher, Dicker, Dychet), Cath., 81, 88; Dor., 91; Eliz., 86; Hum., 55*; Joan, 36; Jn., 45, 81, 82, 84*, 86, 88, 91, 98, 110*; Joyce, 48; My., 82; Rd., 110*; Rog., 83; Tho., 36, 45, 48, 55*, 84, 98.

Dyke, Sar., 428.

Eadney, Sam., 344.

Eakin (Aikin, Eaken, Eaking, Ekin, Eking), Ann, 288, 289, 294*, 296, 300, 311, 315, 321*, 324, 331, 333, 362, 448; Annie, 333; Benj., 324; Eliz., 267, 311, 320, 349, 367, 369; Jane, 320, 399, 432; Jn., 288, 289, 294*, 296*, 300, 306, 311, 315, 321*, 324, 333, 409; Jos., 289, 320, 331, 432; Mgt., 306*, 358; My., 331; Sam., 294*, 315, 377; Sar., 321, 347, 349, 353*, 358, 362, 367, 369, 377, 382, 387, 393*, 399, 406, 439; Tho., 267, 300, 347*, 349, 353, 358, 362, 367, 369, 377, 382*, 387*, 393, 399, 408*, 439; Wm., 267, 321*, 448.

Eaton, Jane, 200.

Eddowes (Eddows), Ann, 264, 315, 320, 324, 328, 333, 397; Edw., 328, 397, 400, 401, 446; Eliz., 366, 443; Geo., 397; Jn., 315*, 320, 324, 328, 333, 360, 366*, 391, 401, 443; Jud., 397, 401; Martha, 320, 343, 355; My., 389, 391, 395, 397, 400, 402, 403, 445, 446; Rd., 333, 389*, 391, 393, 395, 400, 403, 412, 445; Rob., 260, 264; Sar., 260*, 264, 402; Tho., 313, 324, 385, 395, 397, 398, 402, 409, 414, 446; Wm., 403.

Edge, Alson, 5; Mgt., 9; Rd., 9; Wm., 55.

Edgerley, Cath., 163; Dav., 163.

Edgerton, Dav., 162; My., 162.

Edinoved, Dav. ap, 70.

Edmunds (Edmond, Edmonds, Edmund), Ann ap, 49; Cath. ap, 15, 23, 57; Damrose, 198; Elean., 278; Eliz. ap, 13; Jn. ap, 2; Mor., 69; Rd. ap, 2, 15, 17, 23, 57; Rog., 241; Tho., 69; Wm. ap, 13, 23*, 40.

Edwards (Eduards, Edvards, Edward, Edwardes, Edwds, Edw'ds), Abig., 278; Ad., 241; Al., 6, 7, 76; Ann, 95, 147, 163, 190, 250, 262, 264, 266, 269, 354, 358, 403, 431; Benj., 289, 311, 335, 408; Cath., 33, 159, 255, 263, 291, 299, 311*; Cath., ap, 3; Dav., 3, 6, 7, 37, 61, 122, 168, 247, 250, 251, 268, 299, 302, 311, 426; Dav. ap, 25; Edw., 199, 246*; Elean., 67, 174, 435; Eliz., 23, 35, 61, 119, 143, 159*, 179, 240, 249, 255, 256, 263, 268, 274, 278*, 280, 283, 285*, 286*, 287*, 289, 294, 295, 297, 299, 301, 314, 336*, 346, 356, 387, 391, 428, 445; Ellen, 3; Geo., 13, 14, 52, 358; Han., 39, 100, 235, 238, 241, 246, 256, 299, 301, 307, 311, 312, 335, 412; Hy., 96, 100, 382, 409; Hh., 283; Hum., 36, 67; Isab., 175; Jac., 133; Jas., 287*, 369, 406; Jane, 59, 60, 155*, 174, 297; Joan, 42; Jn., iii, 56, 57, 129, 143, 147, 166, 176, 193, 211, 235, 238*, 241, 251, 256, 269, 272, 299, 336, 360, 403, 414; Jn. Meredith, 354; Jos., 255, 259, 262, 264, 266, 272, 294; Josh., 297; Joyce, 62, 63; Mgt., 41, 62, 155, 199*, 200*, 210, 255, 259, 262, 264, 266, 272, 425; Martha, 178, 211*, 251, 272, 299*, 302, 311, 312, 349, 355, 360, 369, 378, 382, 387, 406, 416, 426; My., 19, 48, 63, 141, 142, 166, 168, 171*, 178, 193, 235, 247, 269, 280, 297, 302, 314, 430, 439; Matt., 314; Mor., 76; Owen ap, 3; Rd., 251, 260, 262, 269, 295, 391, 430, 445; Rd. ap, 58; Rob., 256; Sam., 141, 142, 349*, 355, 360, 369, 378, 382, 387, 406, 409, 414, 421; Sam. Roberts, 378; Sar., 260, 403; Shadrach, 354, 358; Tho., 13, 14, 17*, 19, 23, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 48*, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 96, 119*, 122, 129, 142, 143*, 155, 159*, 160, 166,

171, 178, 188, 193, 195, 235, 240, 244, 263, 268, 278, 280, 285, 286, 287*, 289, 294, 295*, 297, 299*, 301, 302, 307*, 311*, 312, 320, 355, 439; Thomasine, 43, 142, 173; Tryphena, 262; Tuom, 160; Wm., 17*, 259, 260, 391, 435.
Edye, Mr., 422.
Elcox (Elcoks), Joan, 20; Jn., 20*; My., 20.
Elkes (Elke), Eliz., 25; Sar., 269; Tho., 25.
Ellis, Ann, 389; Chas., 349; Edw., 448; Eliz., 329, 382, 437, 444; Hum., 158, 238; Jas., 391; Jane, 238, 329, 331, 335, 337, 340, 344, 349, 352*, 358, 407, 435; Jer., 329, 331, 335, 337, 340, 344*, 349, 352, 358, 385, 389, 391, 415, 435, 447; Jn., 236*, 238, 340, 391; Martha, 448; My., 123, 236*, 335, 382, 385, 389, 391*, 413; Rd., 385; Rob., 123, 158, 187; Sus., 331, 333; Tho., 358; Wm., 337.
Ellis, Pritchard *als.*, *see* Pritchard, *als.* Ellis.
Elmer, Eliz., 25; Jn., 25.
Else, Sar., 271.
Emery (Emry, Emrye), Eliz., 343, 345; Mgt., 107; My., 343; Ralph, 107.
Ensworth, My., 63; Rob., 63.
Erne, Ann, 68; Blanche, 39; Eliz., 6, 50*; Rd., 39, 44, 50, 60; Rose, 37; Tho., 10; Wm., 44, 60.
Erwick, Benj., 277; My., 277, 281*; Sam., 277, 281.
Eslop, Jn., 97; Rd., 97.
Evanes, *als.* Bedo, My., 208.
Evans (Euan, Euanes, Evan, Evance, Evanes), [*see also* Abevan & A Bevan,] Al., 92, 105; Ancreta, 15; And., 96, 110; Ann, 17, 56, 75, 98, 113, 114, 190, 191, 197, 205, 208, 210, 241, 250, 251, 366, 394, 396, 405, 425, 426, 448; Ann ap, 93, 99, 105; Annacross, 138; Brid., 298; Cath., 87, 201, 237; Cath. ap, 97; Chas. ap, 84; Dan. ap, 127; Dav., 132, 138, 147, 148; Deb., 401; Dor., 273, 424; Edw., 120, 197, 237, 251*, 332, 336, 362, 372, 376*, 384, 395, 399, 402, 405; Elean., 210; Eliz., 50, 148, 150, 167, 168*, 195, 227, 228, 230*, 237, 240, 300, 327, 343*, 348, 369, 376, 384, 385, 390, 394, 400, 424, 426*, 431, 433, 439, 442, 444, 447*; Eliz. ap, 84, 95, 99; Est., 248; Evan, 400, 447; Foulk, 126, 129; Foulk ap, 97, 99, 101, 107, 110; Gabriel, 362; Geo. ap, 84, 85; Griffin ap, 87, 97; Grif., 64; Han., 255, 299, 395, 399, 402*; Hy., 190, 191, 197, 205, 208, 210, 241, 251, 276; Holl. ap, 90, 94, 105; Jas., 327*, 433; Jane, 94, 126, 131, 332, 336, 371, 399, 403; Jane ab, 241; Jane ap, 69, 87, 97, 105; Joan, 64, 126; Joan ap, 84, 107; Jn., 7, 15, 50, 64, 91, 92, 96, 98, 100, 102, 107, 110, 121, 129, 137, 143, 162*, 183, 191, 227*, 251, 255*, 257, 300, 302*, 344, 349*, 353*, 359, 362*, 366, 372, 383, 385, 395, 401*, 405, 425, 441, 444, 447*, 448; Jn. ap, 69, 85, 101, 106, 110; Jos. 348, 439, 447; Joyce, 91, 100, 102; Joyce ach, 68; Lewis, 12, 443; Lewis ap, 50, 82, 102; Lowrie ap, 113; Mgt., 132, 195, 207, 210, 425; Mgt. ap, 94, 101, 102, 106; Mgy., 192; Mgy. ap, 50; Martha, 202, 335, 359, 376, 401, 440; My., 110, 183, 190, 205, 208, 302*, 344*, 349, 359, 362, 366, 369, 372, 390, 394, 399, 401, 403, 405, 438, 447; Matt., 168*; Mor., 273; Owen, 91, 94; Parnell, 132, 138*, 187; Pet., 384; Pris., 251; Rees, 123*, 145, 156; Rd., 73, 110, 336, 371, 394, 410, 438, 440*; Rd. ap, 90; Rob., 83, 190, 228, 230; Rob. ap, 90; Rog., 75; Sam., 107; Sar., 353, 399, 401, 426, 441, 447*; Sus., 82, 300; Tho., 12, 22, 56, 82, 131, 137, 302, 327, 332, 343, 351, 383, 385, 394, 396, 408, 415, 424*, 425, 433, 442; Tho. ap, 101; Tho., s. Jane ab, 241; Urs., 297; Vaughan, 156; Wm., 7, 17, 22, 56, 132, 133*, 138*, 145, 183, 187, 190*, 192, 195, 206, 289, 348, 390, 394, 396, 399, 400, 403, 408, 439, 447; Wm. ap, 90, 93, 95, 97.
Everall (Everal, Everald, Everold, Overall, Overel), Ann, 264*, 298, 311, 320; Eliz., 305, 439; Fra., 183, 184, 191, 229, 260; Jane, 352, 354*; Joan, 3; Jn., 184, 244, 250*, 254, 260, 264*, 292, 302, 303, 305, 347, 352*, 396,

415, 424; Jn. Mor., 355; Jos., 311, 352, 354*; Mgt., 302, 436, 438; Martha, 244, 260, 264*, 292, 298, 302, 305, 343, 360, 396, 415, 424, 439; My., 82, 183, 184, 191*, 250, 254*, 303, 343, 441; Reg., 3; Rd., 254, 298, 303, 311, 354*, 360*, 436; Rog., 14; Sar., 355, 442; Tho., 82.
Everard, Ann, 426; Rd., 426.
Eyton (Eiton), Elean., 55; Eliz., 58; Geo., 51, 53, 55*, 58; Jn., 51, 53; Mgt., 52; Mgy., 55.

Falkner, My., 269.
Fardo, (Farlo) Alex., 88; Ann, 84; Elean., 86; Rd., 84, 86, 88.
Farmer (Farmar), Corn., 153; My., 153, 266.
Farrall, Darby, 139.
Fawlett, My., 263.
Felton, Ann, 84, 124; Eliz., 109; Jn., 88; Rd., 86*; Rob., 84, 88, 91; Sar., 109; Tho., 91; Wm., 109, 112*.
Fenimare, Cath., 45.
Fenton (Ffenton), Elean., 50; Joan, 10, 21, 50; Joyce, 15; Rd., 11; Rog., 7; Tho., 7, 10, 15, 21, 50*, 54.
Fewtrell (Ffewtrell, Futrell, Phewtrell), Al., 87; Elean., 64, 271; Eliz., 86, 393, 412; Hum., 64; Jane, 89; Jn., 87; Mgt., 24; Sam., 404; Sar., 393, 404, 412.
Ffarington (Farington, Farrington, Ffaridgton), Abr., 153; Eliz., 141; Isaac, 149; Jane, 143; Sam., 161; Sar., 148; Wm., 141, 143, 148, 149, 153, 154*, 157*, 161.
Fillpott, *see* Philpot.
Fipfon, *see also* Tipton, Benj., 210*; Mgt., 210.
Fitz Corbet, Rog., iii.
Fitzer (Filyer), Ann, 383, 409; Wm., 381*, 383, 408*, 409.
Fletcher (Flatcher), Al., 48; Jn., 81; Tho., 424; Wm., 81; W.G.D., Rev., v*.
Flyd (Fflyde), Han., 211; Sar., 165; Wm., 165, 211.
Foonter, Edw., 190.
Ford (Fford, Foord, Forde), Ann, 303, 343, 349, 356, 363, 386, 426, 440; Elean., 92, 363; Eliz., 317, 356, 443, 445; Fra., 286, 295, 386; Geo., 353, 358, 363, 411, 415, 437; Jane, 276, 277*, 286, 291, 295, 297, 309; Jn., 276, 277, 286, 291*, 295, 297, 303, 309, 317, 328, 343*, 356, 363, 386, 429; Mgt., 295*, 426; My., 62*, 63, 437, 438; Randall, 63; Randolph, 62; Rog., 92; Rowl., 181; Sam., 361, 426; Sar., 263, 295*, 317, 353, 358*, 363, 427, 429, 435, 437; Tho., 297, 349*, 353, 363.
Foulkes (Faulks, Ffoulke, Folk, Folks, Foulk, Foulke, Foulks, Fowke, Fowlk, Fowlkes), Ann, 155, 259, 429; Dav., 104, 110, 117, 130, 134, 135, 420; Edw., iv, 161, 165, 171, 175, 230, 439; Elean., 171, 262, 263; Eliz., 247, 425; Foulk, 134, 420*; Jane, 272, 304; Joan, 119; Jn., 33, 104, 117, 135, 229, 230, 232, 238*, 247, 253, 255, 259, 262, 263, 269, 304; Joyce, 77; Mgt., 110, 161, 165, 171, 232, 272, 439, 443; Martha, 229, 230, 232, 238*, 239, 247, 255, 259, 262, 263, 269; My., 70, 253*; Rd., 119, 123*, 127, 138, 165, 420; Tho., 33, 70, 77, 239*, 269; Wm., 127, 255.
Fowler, Henrietta, 251; Lucy, 251; My., 99; Tho., iv; Wm., 251.
Fox, Abr., 94, 99, 113; Ann, 274*, 281, 287, 291*, 293, 297, 303; Blanche, 96; Eliz., 108, 293; Fra., 113; Gwen, 34; Hy., 438*; Hh., 107; Jn., 71*, 99, 108*; Mgt., 297; My., 281, 336, 430; Rees, 71*; Rd., 94, 96, 108, 269, 274, 281, 287*, 291, 293, 297, 303; Surand, 131; Sus., 146, 447.
France, Jn., 316*, 318*; Martha, 320*; Rd., 320; Sar., 316*, 318.
Francis (Frances, Francess, Franciss), Ann, 315, 344, 425; Eliz., 248, 252, 257*, 266, 293, 296, 299, 303*, 306, 315*, 317, 321, 331, 358, 370, 381, 415, 424; Evan, 252, 293, 344, 425, 434, 436*; Geo., 356; Jane, 321, 442; Jn., 358, 370, 381*, 442; Martha, 180, 266, 299, 317, 436; My., 296, 358; Mor., 258; Rd., 317; Rog., 248*, 252, 257, 266, 291, 293, 296, 299, 303, 306*, 315, 321, 415, 424, 425; Sar., 315, 356; Tho., 344; Wm., 370.
Freeman, Ann, 184, 185, 194, 199,

274; Jn., 184*, 185*, 194, 199*, 274; Tho., 194, 272.
Frost (Frosts), Eliz., 348; Jane, 270, 284, 325; Jn., 270, 284*, 291, 314*; Reb., 348; Tho., 348, 438.
Furbar, Rog., 427.
Furmstone, My., 433.

Gabriel, Ann, 282, 293; Mgt., 318, 323, 432; My., 323, 443; Mor., 282*, 293, 318, 323, 360, 432*; Rd., 293, 318, 325.
Gadd, Jn., 84; Mgt., 84.
Garbett (Garbet), Agn., 256; Cath., 263; Edw., 396, 413; Eliz., 382, 396, 402; Fra., 271; Harriet, 382, 409; Jane, 256, 263, 265, 271, 349; Jn., 256, 263, 265, 271; My., 349, 439; Rd., 265, 349, 439; Wm., 382, 396, 402*, 409, 413, 416*.
Gardner (Gardener, Gardenn, Gardeno, Gardenor, Gardiner, Garnar, Garner), A., 361; Abig., 154, 168, 171, 174, 240; Al., 79, 130; Ann, 30*, 43, 81, 90, 107, 113, 114, 144, 150, 174, 180*, 185, 187, 188*, 190, 196, 202, 203, 204, 206, 208, 211, 232*, 245*, 273*, 286, 295, 327, 356, 361, 366, 370, 373, 378, 379, 382, 395, 401, 406, 408, 409, 413, 430, 447; Benj., 231; Brid., 279, 285, 291, 295*, 299, 308, 309; Cath., 73, 99, 292; Eliz., 16, 120, 130, 153, 156, 165, 168*, 185*, 211*, 236, 238, 382, 401, 408, 443; Est., 304, 307, 317, 321, 327, 332, 378, 406, 427; Fra., 86, 98, 118, 120, 152*, 161*, 202, 309; Hy., 432; Hh., 93; Jac., 185*, 197*, 199, 202*, 204, 208, 211*, 228, 231, 232, 234, 237; Jane, 86, 94, 110, 168*, 256, 320; Joan, 27, 40, 42; Joha., 174; Jn., 5, 16, 40, 47, 61, 70, 79, 81, 84*, 86, 89, 101, 114, 138, 139*, 140, 145, 147, 150, 154, 155*, 157, 160, 161*, 165, 168, 171*, 174, 180, 182, 199, 236, 240, 243, 249, 252, 278, 292, 295, 300*, 304, 308*, 310, 332, 333, 356, 393*, 410, 424; Jos., 228, 291; Joyce, 109, 118; Luke, 81; Mgt., 16, 31, 59, 118, 138, 145, 147, 187, 194, 242; Mgy., 179, 180, 182, 190, 194, 203*; Martha, 234, 256; My., 19, 80, 81, 150, 151, 157, 159, 197, 199, 202*, 208*, 211*, 228, 231, 232, 234, 236, 237, 240, 243*, 249, 299, 317, 365, 366, 408, 427, 432; Penelope, 102; Reb., 252; Rd., 59, 174, 180, 188*, 190*, 194*, 196, 202, 203, 206, 208, 211, 221, 232, 245*, 286, 294, 304, 356, 361, 365, 366, 370, 373*, 379*, 395, 401, 406*, 408, 413; Rob., 64; Rowl., 61; Sam., 237, 307; Sar., 84, 160, 203*, 208, 232, 249, 321, 325; Sus., 168, 292, 295, 300, 304, 308, 311, 424, 433; Symons, 86; Tho., 16, 19, 34, 47, 73, 76*, 80, 81, 84, 86, 89, 90, 107, 109, 110, 118, 144, 150, 156, 159, 161, 163, 204, 211, 273, 279*, 285, 291, 295, 299, 304*, 307, 308, 309, 317, 321, 325, 327, 332, 362, 370, 427, 429, 430, 445*, 446*, 447, 448, 449; Wm., 5, 27, 30*, 34, 39, 42*, 64, 70, 84, 98, 102, 113, 114*, 140, 153, 157, 179, 190*, 194*, 196, 202*, 203*, 206, 208*, 256, 269, 285, 308, 311, 395, 413, 427.
Garrett (Gavett), Joan, 196; My., 196, 211; Step., 196, 211; Tho., 211.
Gawen, Geo., 426.
Gawman, Rd., 387*.
Geary (Gary, Gery), Agn., 302, 304, 307, 311, 312, 314, 318, 322, 427; Ann, 265, 302, 436; Dan., 318; Edw., 261*, 265, 302, 304, 307*, 311, 312, 314, 318, 322, 427; Geo., 314; Jn., 311, 312; My., 261, 265, 304.
Gell (Gells, Jell), Ann, 390, 443; Cath., 446; Edw., 386, 390; Eliz., 272, 386; Fra., 259, 260, 262, 268, 272, 446; Jn., 260, 386, 426, 443; Joyce, 268, 427; Martha, 259, 260, 262, 272, 429; My., 268, 445; Rd., 390; Tho., 262, 429.
Genar, Ann, 441.
Genkin, *see* Jenkins.
Genks (Genkes), *see* Jenks.
Gennings, *see* Jennings.
Geoffrey, Jn., iv.
George, Aaron, 345; Edw., 352; Eliz., 431; Harriet, 357, 417; Jn., 137; My., 137, 424; Mos., 347; Sar., 345, 347, 352, 357, 442.
Gest (Geste), Elean., 106; Joyce, 8;

Rog., 106; Tho., 8.
Gethin (Gathin, Gething, Gethyn, Githin), Abig., 139, 183, 190; Ann, 32, 155; Elean., 34; Eliz., 179, 192; Hel., 16; Jane, 206, 270; Jn., 23, 183, 184; Jona., 183; Mgt., 28; Martha, 201, 294; My., 192, 197*, 201, 206, 282; Sar., 148*, 183*; Tho., 16, 23, 28, 32, 34, 197, 235; Wm., 139, 144*, 148*, 155, 179, 183*, 184, 192, 195, 197*, 201, 206, 235, 269.
Gibins, Patience, 132.
Gilbert, Oliver, 112; Rob., iv.
Giles (Gyles), Cath., 153; Deb., 147; Edw., iv, 418; Hy., 153, 178, 239; Joyce, 178, 276; My., 137; Wm., 178.
Gittins (Gettings, Gittens, Gittin, Gitting, Gittings, Gittons, Gittyns, Gytins, Gyttin, Gyttines, Gyttins, Gyttyns), Abig., 70, 157; Abr., 68; Alex., 76, 104, 117, 121, 122, 123, 141; Al., 37, 68, 111, 187, 197; Ann, 20, 44, 53, 54, 67, 72, 87, 120, 122, 141, 149, 155, 199, 231, 285, 314, 317, 322, 324, 329*, 333, 343, 414, 447, 448; Art., 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 28, 31, 38, 51, 79*, 80; Beat., 125; Cath., 41, 201, 259; Cec., 89; Cicely, 151; Dav., 90; Deb., 169, 267; Delilah, 129; Dor., 97; Edm., 17, 36, 43, 51, 54, 59, 62, 65*, 67, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 84, 87, 90, 92, 129, 131, 133, 137, 138, 141, 144, 148, 150, 152*, 155*, 160, 164*, 252; Edw., 51, 54, 57, 65, 76, 81, 83*, 85, 88, 89, 141*, 201, 314, 317, 322*, 324, 329, 410; Elean., 40, 41, 77, 79, 132, 138; Eliz., 4, 11, 19, 38, 43, 61, 65, 67, 68, 69, 89, 97, 106, 111, 113, 124, 134, 142*, 144, 188, 190, 209, 231, 267, 272, 275, 280, 284, 286, 292, 293, 295, 298, 303, 309*, 321, 323, 333, 424, 426, 443, 445, 446; Felicia, 121; Felin, 89; Fra., 97; Geo., 1, 22, 23, 59, 75, 106, 110, 113, 124, 126, 160, 164, 180, 183; Han., 244; Hy., 68, 319; Hensatos, 129; Hh., 62, 69, 94; Hum., 16, 20, 73, 200, 206*, 210, 236, 247; Isaac, 206*; Isab., 133, 155; Jac., 132, 134, 138, 139, 140, 142*, 144, 145*, 148*, 188, 211; Jas., 110, 314, 401, 415; Jane, 70*, 77, 83, 87, 88, 109, 122, 132, 151, 162, 169, 173, 180, 200, 206*, 210, 234, 236, 243, 248, 271, 285, 313*, 314, 321, 323, 329, 410; Jo . . ., 115; Joan, 5, 31, 59, 62, 69, 82*, 94, 100, 140, 144, 159; Jn., 7, 20, 28, 37, 43, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 56*, 58, 61, 62, 65, 67*, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 75*, 78*, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 102*, 114, 124, 128, 130*, 132, 151*, 155*, 162, 164, 169, 172*, 173, 183, 231, 234, 235, 236, 239, 242*, 243*, 245, 275*, 286, 295, 303, 311, 313*, 314, 317, 321*, 322*, 323, 329, 335, 396, 410, 413, 426*, 429, 430, 431, 439, 440, 446; Jos., 288, 309; Joyce, 168, 260; Jud., 108; Lancelot, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30, 38, 40, 90, 115; Luria, 65, 69; Mgt., 23, 42, 57, 73, 75, 82, 87, 100, 109, 113, 129, 145, 148*, 169*, 170*, 186*, 209, 210, 295, 309, 311; Mgy., 28, 58, 86, 102; Martha, 427; My., 24, 46, 52, 71, 72, 73, 87, 102, 108, 110, 111, 118, 119, 121, 124, 131*, 138, 139, 162, 169, 231, 234, 236*, 262, 270, 272, 275, 276*, 279, 285, 288, 309, 311, 319*, 322, 344, 437; Matilda, 66; Nath., 152*; Patience, 132, 138, 144, 228; Pet., v, 81, 209*, 231, 236, 275, 280, 284, 288, 292, 293, 295, 298, 309*, 406, 425; Ralph, 137; Reb., 172, 173, 183*, 245; Reg., 28, 30, 61; Rd., 1, 4, 7, 8, 16*, 20, 28, 32, 35*, 36, 37, 39, 41, 62*, 63, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 84, 85, 92, 93, 100, 102*, 108*, 110*, 111, 119, 122, 128, 132, 137, 162, 164, 165, 169*, 170, 199, 247, 314, 322; Rob., 110*, 112, 128*, 137, 148, 163; Rog., 8, 32, 33, 39, 41, 43, 77, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 125, 126; Sam., 131, 136*, 137, 141, 142*, 145, 150*, 152*, 200, 206, 239, 262, 272, 275, 279*, 285, 292, 293, 298, 301, 309*, 313*, 319, 321*, 323, 324, 424, 445; Sar., 56, 124, 140, 144, 164, 173, 241, 319, 321, 430; Step., 95; Sus., 32, 46, 150; Sybil, 139; Tho., 4*, 11, 14, 16, 17, 22*, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30*, 33*, 35*, 36, 37, 42, 46, 47, 56, 57, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71*, 75, 79*, 80, 82, 84, 88, 89, 97, 111, 113, 120, 122, 208, 284, 308, 315, 319, 437, 448; Urs., 45, 239, 242, 243; Wm., 24, 26, 27, 32, 33*, 37, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 65, 68, 69, 70,

71*, 75, 84, 85*, 87, 95, 100, 111, 112, 118*, 119*, 122*, 130*, 137, 139, 140*, 142*, 151, 157, 186*, 187, 190, 197, 206*, 235, 262, 280, 343.
Gittoes (Gittas, Gitteas, Gittos, Gittus, Guttos, Gyttoes), Abig., 133; Al., 49; Ann, 261; Brid., 264, 268; Eliz., 245, 272, 302; Jn., 432; Jos., 256; Mgt., 265, 430; Martha, 234, 255, 286, 373; My., 234, 255, 259*, 261, 264, 265, 272, 277, 279, 329; Pet., 264, 268; Tho., 126*, 133, 234, 255, 259, 261, 265*, 272, 279*, 430;
Glover (Glouer), Ann, 9, 33, 72, 92; Cath., 37, 45; Edw., 43; Eliz., 254; Ellen, 43; Geo., 6, 72; Grif., 73; Isaac, 254; Joan, 5; Jn., 5, 9, 18, 24; Mgt., 36; Mgy., 46; Martha, 254, 428; My., 251*, 254; Reg., 18; Rd., 36; Rowl., 37; Sus., 66; Tho., 37, 43*, 254; Tho. Wm., 28; Wm., 33, 37, 43, 46, 50, 251, 254.
Godfrey (Godfree), Eliz., 294; Martha, 294; My., 426.
Gogram, Elean., 87; Fra., 87; Rd., 96.
Golding, Eliz., 202*; Jn., 202*; Rd., 202*.
Goliah, Dan., 296; Eliz., 296; Jn., 296.
Goodall (Gooall, Goodal, Goodale, Goodhall), Al., 4, 71; Ann, 2, 5, 6, 23, 39, 46, 310, 429; Blanche, 62*; Cath., 20; Edw., 238, 256, 270, 310, 429; Eliz., 23, 37, 64, 90, 200, 246, 273, 312, 431; Felix, 62; Fra., 47, 50, 54, 58, 62*, 64, 67, 71, 75, 90; Geo., 13, 54; Hel., 16; Jas., 260, 268; Jane, 75, 124, 129*, 175, 238, 251, 268; Joan, 35, 56; Jn., 2*, 5, 10*, 12, 22, 35, 37, 39, 47, 55, 96, 239*, 241, 246, 251, 256, 260, 264*, 268*, 270, 273, 310, 311; Lucy, 8; Mgt., 22, 47, 74, 100, 264; Martha, 313; My., 211, 239, 241*, 246, 251, 256, 260, 264*, 268*, 270, 273, 425; Maud, 58, 74; Reg., 24; Rd., 3*, 6, 35, 46, 67, 98, 211; Rowl., 2; Sam., 312; Sar., 92, 93, 435; Tho., 2, 6, 12, 13, 20, 22, 24, 35, 43, 44, 50, 92, 93, 96, 100*, 119, 124*, 129*, 160, 163*, 256; Urs., 22, 52; Wm., 264.
Goodwin (Godwyn, Goodwyn), Ann, 363; Edw., 363, 410; Eliz., 410; Han., 446; Jn., 363, 410*, 446; My., 410; Rd., 409; Tho., iv, 410.
Gorst (Ghorst), Dor., 146; Jane, 205, 263; Mgt., 170; Mgy., 154; Martha, 150; My., 143, 147*, 172, 180; Pris., 165, 206; Sam., 147*; Tho., 143, 146, 150, 154, 161, 165, 170, 172, 204, 205, 254; Wini., 161, 165, 170, 172, 204.
Gough (Goughe), Amy, 61; Ann, 7, 26, 29, 96, 110, 113, 152; Cath., 158; Christian, 48; Dav., 161; Dor., 41, 96; Edm., 48*; Elean., 124, 144, 176; Eliz., 71, 137, 201, 207, 229; Em., 47; Geo., 107; Hh., 144, 147, 150, 153, 158; Hugo, 161, 166, 209, 210, 234; Joan, 185; Jn., 7, 26*, 61, 147, 201*, 207, 229, 420; Jona., 113; Jos., 439; Joyce, 44; Mgt., 126, 210; My., 37, 132, 153, 166, 209*, 440; Matilda, 14; Matt., 166, 229, 255; Millicentia, 207; Mor., 96; Nich., 41, 60; Rd., 12, 20, 29, 37, 39, 134*, 137, 141, 149*; Rob., 48; Sar., 255; Sus., 39, 61; Tho., 51*, 141, 176; Thomasine, 12, 55; Wm., 47, 48, 71, 150.
Gough, Williams *als.*, *see* Williams *als.* Gough.
Gould, Jn., 101; Mgy., 101.
Gower, Eliz., 239; My., 239, 243; Rd., 239, 243; Tho., 243.
Goz (Goch, Gozh, Gozhe, Gozht), Al., 39; Ann, 31, 101; Edm., 23; Eliz., 2; Ellen, 20; Jn., 29, 63; Mgt., 22; My., 34; Nich., 2; Nich. ap Jeuan, 11; Reg., 29; Rd., 12, 17*, 20, 31, 34, 96; Sus., 23; Tho., 12, 17, 22, 63, 96; Thomasine, 17.
Grasty (Grasti, Grastie, Grastye), Ann, 63; Cec., 16; Edw., 60; Eliz., 8, 15; Geo., 29, 30; Hel., 33; Hy., 54; Jane, 38, 52; Joan, 20*, 41; Jn., 26; Joyce, 28; Mgt., 8; Randolph, 16, 40; Sybil, 25, 76; Tho., 45, 60; Wm., 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 38, 41, 45, 52, 54, 63, 64, 76.
Graty (Grati, Gratye), Abig., 160; Ann, 89, 176; Edw., 148, 270, 271, 316; Eliz., 252; Est., 121; Geo., 32, 99, 148, 160, 176; Jane, 258, 260; Jn., 168; Mgt., 248; Martha, 243; My., 176, 262;

Nath., 99; Rd., 168, 243, 248; Sus., 168, 243, 252, 258, 260, 262, 270, 273; Tho., 248, 252, 258, 260, 262, 270; Wm., 32, 90.
Green (Greene), Jn., 120, 391; Sar. 391; Tho., 429; Wm., 391.
Gregory (Gregor., Gregorie), Ann, 52, 53; Elean., 36, 71*, 106, Hy., 52, 53; Hugo, 58; Jane, 95; Joan, 32; Mgt., 29, 79; My., 42, 43, 345; Reg. 44, 91*, 92; Tho., 58; Wm., 29, 32, 36, 42, 43, 44, 48*, 49*, 53*, 62.
Greste (Grist, Gryste), Ann, 87, 90; Caesar, 99; Eliz., 89, 97; Elean., 106; Jas., 87; Jane, 89; Rd., 69; Rog., 106; Tho., 69, 89*, 90, 92, 97, 99*, 101; Wm., 92.
Griffith [*als.*] Barker, Hum., 4.
Griffithen, Jud., 161; Tho., 161.
Griffiths (Griffett, Griffies, Griffites, Griffith, Griffithes, Griffithis, Griffyth, Grifice, Grifiths, Griphe, Griphes, Griphithes, Griphits, Gryffies, Gryffin, Gryffyth, Gryphes), Abr., 118; Ad., 83, 85; Al., 79, 111; Ann, 34, 45, 61, 121, 129, 153, 158, 170, 177, 179, 190, 267, 269, 339, 342*, 345*, 348, 352, 355, 390, 392*, 399, 415, 437; Benj., 322, 352; Blanche, 52; Cath., 20, 205; Damasin, 210; Dav., 52, 245, 316; Dav. ap, 27, 66; Edw., 71, 99, 310, 337, 343; Elean., 49, 128, 147, 153; Eliz., 68*, 82, 128, 130, 145, 180, 301, 302, 308*, 310, 312, 314, 316*, 319*, 322*, 323*, 325, 329, 333, 334, 336, 338, 339, 342*, 343, 346, 347*, 354, 371, 381, 385, 386, 391*, 426, 428, 431; Est., 100; Est. ap, 79; Evan, 236, 333, 354; Foulk, 20, 30, 34; Fra., 249, 354; Geo., 53; Gwen, 4; Han., 276, 336; Hy., iv, 1, 30, 53, 57, 59, 61*, 63, 64, 70, 78, 79, 81*, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 87*, 107, 417; Hh. ap, 111; Hugo, 62; Hum., 168, 177, 210, 308, 428; Jane, 325, 328*, 333*, 433; Jane ap, 24, 27; Jane Evans, 371; Joan, 40, 110, 130, 164; Jn., 40, 52, 56*, 58, 68*, 82, 99*, 110, 121, 128, 130, 141, 147, 249*, 256, 273, 306, 308, 310, 312*, 314, 316, 319*, 322*, 338, 339*, 385, 390, 392, 402, 428; Jona., 273*, 276, 281, 284*, 288*, 291, 295, 298, 301; Jos., 183; Joyce, 52; Mgt., 62, 91, 107, 178*, 179, 193, 294, 299, 306, 365, 393, 425; Mgt. ap, 15; Mgy., 69; Martha, 281; My., 57, 58, 210, 232, 235, 236*, 247, 256, 267, 269, 273*, 276, 281, 284, 288*, 291, 294, 295, 298, 301, 308, 310, 316, 334, 355, 357*, 428, 431, 437, 442; Reb., 70, 291, 436; Rees ap, 79; Rd., 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 129, 130, 150, 152, 156*, 178*, 179, 190, 201, 314, 325, 381, 385, 391, 428; Rd. ap, 44; Rob., 68*; Rog., 79; Rose, 99; Rowl., 82*; Sam., 302*, 322, 353, 381, 426; Sar., 64, 86, 183, 245, 283, 341, 354, 373, 386, 393, 402, 427, 428; Sinah, 44; Sylvanus, 85; Tho., 47, 56*, 71, 78, 125, 128, 132, 150, 152, 153, 193, 204, 235, 236, 247*, 256, 295, 297, 310*, 316, 323, 325*, 329*, 333, 334, 336, 338, 339, 342, 343, 346*, 347, 373*, 386, 393, 399, 402, 415, 431, 442; Tho. ap, 15; Thomasine ap, 66; Tim., 40; Trephena, 298; Wm., 48, 52, 294, 299*, 306, 310, 325, 328, 333, 339, 342, 345, 348*, 352, 355, 357*, 408, 425, 433, 437.
Grindley, Ann, 324*, 327, 329, 335, 338; Jas., 329; Jona., 335; Jos., 327; Martha, 338; Wm., 324, 327, 329, 335, 338, 434.
Grise (Gries, Griese, Gryse), Edw., 65; Eliz., 59, 426; Ellen, 80; Jas., 426; Mgt., 74; Tho., 50*, 59, 65, 72*, 74, 80.
Grogram, Cath., 130.
Groom, Ann, 355, 361; Eliz., 361; My., 355; Tho., 355, 361.
Groves (Grove), Edw., 46, 101; Eliz., 91; Mgt., 433; Mgy., 46; Sam., 433; Tho., 91; Wm., 433.
Gryft, Eliz., 237.
Gwilliam (Gwillim), Eliz., 131; Joan, 141; Rd., 131, 141.
Gwilt, Ann, 368; Edw., 368; Jane, 368; My., 112.
Gwyn, Dav., 18; Gabriel, 109; Hh., 109; Jn., 18; My., 427.
Gwyneth (Gwynett, Gwynnet, Gwynneth), Blanche, 35; Geo., 24, 28; Joan, 36; Lancelot, 12, 19, 24, 28, 35; Pet., 19; Tho., 12.

Habberley (Habberly, Haberley), Ann, 358; Eliz., 330, 377;

Harriet, 381; Jane, 363*, 386; Jn., 330, 348, 354, 358, 363, 369*, 377, 381, 386, 441; My., 330, 354*, 358, 363, 369, 377, 381, 386, 441; Rd., 363.
Hackett, Jn., 7*.
Hager, Jn., 66.
Halkes, My., 118; Tho., 118.
Hall, Cath., 267; Eliz., 444*; Geo., 184, 185, 186, 188; Jane, 395, 398; Jn., 365, 398; Jos., 395, 398; My., 439; Tho., 365, 395.
Hammonds (Haman, Hammond, Hamond), Abel, 385; Ad., 204, 332, 339, 340, 353, 379, 424*, 425*, 426, 427*, 430*, 432, 434*, 435*, 436; Ann, 359; Dan., 364*; Edw., 236, 335, 339, 340, 343, 348*, 351, 353, 359, 369, 379, 407, 430, 432, 436; Elean., 241, 412, 426, 430; Eliz., 346, 356, 359, 364*, 371, 379, 385, 389, 443*, 445, 448; Geo., 396; Han., 344*; Jas., 369; Jane, 245; Joan, 202, 204, 207, 212, 236, 241, 308, 343, 446; Jn., 212; Mgt., 371; My., 335*, 339, 343, 346, 348, 353, 359, 369, 379, 396; Rd., 202, 204, 207*, 212, 236, 241, 245, 286, 287, 356, 379; Tho., 344*, 346, 356, 359*, 364*, 371, 379, 385, 389, 416, 442, 448; Vin., 389; Wm., 245, 292, 424.
Hampson (Hamson), Eliz., 322; Jas., 322; Jn., 446, 447; My., 446; Sar., 447; Tho., 322, 442.
Hampton, Elean., 36; Eliz., 54; Fra., 13, 16; Joan, 39; Jn., 12, 13, 16, 26*, 31, 36, 39, 43, 111; Lancelot, 12; Mgt., 31, 36.
Handley (Hanle, Hanley), Bart., 157; Cath., 91; Mgy., 93.
Hanmer (Hammer), Ann, 164, 209, 227; Edw., 313; Jane, 232; My., 313, 316; Sus., 316: Wm., iv, 1, 154*, 156, 157*, 164, 200, 230, 231, 232*, 418.
Hanner, Sar., 174.
Harding (Hardinge, Hardyn), Cath., 128; Edw., 36; Rob., 22, 241; Sus., 36; Tho., 241.
Harper (Herper), Ann, 290; Han., 251, 260, 261*, 262*, 264, 268, 272, 303, 340; Jn., 202, 243, 245, 251, 260, 261*, 262, 264, 268, 272, 279, 303; Martha, 202, 272, 303; My., 243*, 245, 319*; Sar., 131, 433; Tho., 131, 264, 268.
Harpin, Ann, 445; My., 443.
Harris (Haries, Haris, Harise, Harres, Harries, Harrise, Harriss, Harrisse, Harrys), Ad., 180; Al., 24; Ann, 23, 349, 354; Cath., 33, 68, 180; Edw., 180; Elean., 88, 250, 278; Eliz., 164, 240; Evan, 91; Fra., 68; Geo., 354; Griffin, 33; Jeuan, 88; Joan, 38; Jn., 15, 24, 28, 38, 158, 160, 164, 167*, 171, 174, 180, 187, 210, 250*, 278, 284, 289, 313; Mgt., 160, 167, 171, 174, 180, 187, 245, 313; Martha, 174, 235, 308; My., 158; Pet., 187; Rd., 91, 171; Sar., 130*, 167; Tho., 15, 349*, 354, 421; Wm., 23, 28, 308*, 313.
Harrison, Fra., 72; Mgy., 72; My., 428; Rd., 428*.
Hart, Rd., 145.
Hawkins, Brid., 307, 312, 342; Caroline, 312; Gertrude, 242, 274; Jn., iv*, 1*, 233, 235, 241, 242, 250, 252, 274, 283, 307*, 312, 326, 328, 334, 418*, 424*, 425, 427*, 428, 429*, 430, 431, 435, 436; Rev. (Mr.), [Jn., Rev.], 315, 342; Rob., 106; Wm., 242, 307.
Hawley, Tho., 332.
Haycock (Heycoke), Ann, 26, 266; Rob., 26.
Hayes (Hay, Haye), Ann, 69; Brid., 77, 80; Elean., 73; Hum., 68, 69, 73, 77, 80, 81; Joyce ach, 68; Lucy, 81; Matilda, 10.
Hayle (Hael, Hail, Haile, Haill, Hayl, Heile, Hyell), Amy, 11; Ann, 11, 46, 49; Cath., 57; Edw., 241, 243*; Eliz., 68, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237*, 241*, 243; Joan, 63, 82; Jn., 11, 46, 47, 49, 52*, 57, 62, 63, 68, 70, 82, 92, 97*, 133; Jn. ap, 2; Jos., 151*, 153*, 155, 160, 240, 246; Josh., 164; Joyce, 62, 82; Mgt., 47, 110, 119*, 151*, 162; Mgy. ap, 2; My., 155, 233, 234; Rees, 119*, 120, 124; Rd., 120, 230, 231; Sar., 164, 240; Tho., 121; Wm., 20, 160, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 241*.
Hayman, Mgt., 448.
Hayseeld, Eliz., 128; Tho., 128.
Hayward (Haward, Heyward), Al., 89; Ann, d. Wm. ap Jn., 13; Edw., 350, 355; Eliz., 326, 435; Jos., 326; Mgt., 91, 350; My., 326; Rowl., 89; Sar., 350, 355*;

Wm., 91; Wm. ap Jn., 13.
Hearne, Jn., 94.
Heenie, Jn., 107.
Heiford, Joan, 8; Jn., 8.
Henks (Hencks, Henkes, Hinckes, Hincks, Hinks), And., 233, 300, 304, 360, 426; Ann, 190, 227, 296, 337, 360; Benj., 300, 347, 352, 359, 366, 369, 372, 382, 439, 445; Edw., 227, 232, 237, 241, 245, 359; Elean., 154, 190, 444; Eliz., 148, 153, 167, 171, 210, 230, 232, 233, 234, 240, 253, 296, 298, 347, 352, 359, 366, 369, 372, 382, 439; Est., 304, 360, 383, 387, 407, 409, 445; Gresham, 171; Hum., 155, 164, 167; Jane, 160, 164, 227, 300, 304, 330, 383, 409, 426; Jn., 167, 347; Jos., 240; Jud., 232, 237, 241, 245; Mgt., 237; Martha, 147, 382; My., 145, 164, 229, 234, 240, 252, 289, 337; Pris., 144, 229; Rd., 154, 167, 190, 245, 252, 253, 289, 407, 444; Sam., 155, 210, 229, 230*, 233, 234, 240*, 252, 253, 296, 298, 352; Tho., 145, 147, 148, 153, 160, 164, 167, 171, 241, 372, 387, 443; Trephena, 298; Wm., 366, 369.
Henley (Henly), Dav., 258, 259, 264; Fra., 253; Jane, 237, 239, 244, 259; Jn., 237; Mgt., 253; My., 239, 258, 259, 264*; Rd., 305; Sar., 305; Sus., 263; Tho., 237, 239, 244*; Wm., 263.
Herbert, Capt., iii; Edw., Viscount Clive, 422.
Hereford, Canon of, 418.
Hethcock, Edm., 351; Mgt., 351*.
Hewitt, Edw., 346; Eliz., 429; Sam., 346; Sar., 346.
Hewyord, Jn., 150; Tho., 150.
Heyfield (Hayfields, Heyfild), Eliz., 88; Jn., 19; Tho., 88, 146; Wm., 19.
Heynes (Hayns), Cath., 102; Eliz., 228; Jn., 228; My., 106; Sim., 100*, 106; Wm., 228.
Hickins, Eliz., 5; Jn., 7; Rd., 5; Tho., 5*, 7.
Hickman (Hickmon), Joan, 27; My., 446; Tho., 27.
Higgins (Higgin, Higgons, Higins), Eliz., 139; Jas, 106; Jane, 106; Mgt., 121; Orlandus, 251; Rd., 160*; Sim., 99, 106, 111, 121, 139; Tho., 111; Thomasine, 99; Wm., 106, 200.
Higginson (Higinson, Higisson), Eliz., 175, 177, 182; Jane, 106, 315; Jn., 401; My., 182; Randolph, 175, 177, 182; Rd., 175, 401; Sus., 443; Wm., 177.
Higley, Ann, 387; Edw., 387; My., 387.
Hill, Ann, 37, 324; Elean., 112; Eliz., 380; Jaa., 324, 435, 441; Jane, 435; Jn., 112, 114, 380; Mgt., 441; My., 114; Tho., 380; Wm., 37.
Hind, Jn., 212.
Hindley, Edw., 227, 230; Eliz., 230; Mgt., 227, 230.
Hinton (Hynton), Al., 16*; Ann, 16*, 46, 47, 49; Elean., 91; Eliz., 110; Geo., 11; Jn., 11, 16*, 46, 88, 91, 93, 95, 100*, 110, 112; My., 88, 93; Rob., 95; Wm., 110.
Hitchcock, Mr., 422.
Hodges, My., 444; Wm., 444.
Hodgkis (Hodgskis, Hoggskis, Hoskiss, Hotchis, Hotchkis, Hottchys, Hutchis), Ann, 32, 69, 80, 167, 169; Elean., 62; Eliz., 98, 424; Jn., 23, 98, 109; Mgt., 167, 169; My., 263; Reg., 62; Rog., 167, 169; Wm., 23, 32, 72.
Hodson, Eliz., 39; Wm., 39.
Holies, Mgt., 84.
Holland, Ann, 434.
Hollingworth, Dor., 259; Hy., 255 259; Mgy., 255, 259.
Holloway, Eliz., 316; Hy., 316.
Hollyoak, Rd., 430.
Homer [or Honer], My., 86.
Homes, Eliz., 92, 139; Joan, 67, 69; Jn., 67; My., 81, 267; Rd., 69, 71.
Hood (Hoodds), Joan, 4; Mgy., 4; Tho., 4.
Hopton, Al., 27; Beat., 140; Edm., 58; Elean., 10; Felis, 68; Jane, 72; Joan, 46; Jn., 5, 12*, 56; Mgt., 69; Wm., 5, 58, 68, 69, 72.
Hordley (Hordeley, Hurdeley, Hurdley), Ann, 21, 74, 233; Beat., 141, 158; Cath., 140, 233; Dan., 176; Edm., 238; Edw., 150, 156, 158*, 162; Elean., 41, 74; Eliz., 156, 169, 239, 240; Geo., 16, 63*, 66, 67, 141, 144, 146*, 150*, 153, 157*, 208, 209, 229; Jane, 158, 160, 169*, 173, 205; Jn., 31, 150, 160; Jos., 162; Josepha, 161; Mgt., 67, 238,

265; Martha, 209; My., 208, 209; Matilda, 58; Reb., 208, 229; Rd., 16, 21, 24, 31, 41, 51, 140, 143*, 144, 145, 146, 160*, 162, 173, 231, 233; Rob., 63, 66; Ruth, 150, 193; Sus., 162, 229; Tho., 24, 240, 243.
Horne, Rd., 431.
Horton, Mgt., 95; T.R., v*.
Hoskins, Joan, 262.
Hough, Rd., 275
Howard, Edw., 439; Sar., 439.
Howells (Howel, Howell, Howels, Howle, Owelle, Owl, Owles), Al., 71; Ann, 14, 27, 37, 42, 76, 77, 380, 384, 407; Cath., 26, 413; Cec., 86; Dav., 312; Ed. [*sic*], 113; Edw., 398; Eliz., 31, 167, 200, 257, 303, 307, 312, 380, 393, 413; Fra., 251, 257, 260, 264, 307; Geo., 39, 40; Gwen, 63, 75; Jane, 155*, 167, 361, 367, 377, 380, 382, 387, 393, 398, 413, 442; Job, 124*; Jn., 16, 38, 50, 88, 161, 312, 380, 384, 387, 388, 413; Joyce ap, 14; Lewis, 17; Lewis ap, 35; Lucy, 28; Magd., 97; Mgt., 9, 58, 234, 246, 384, 388; Martha, 122, 167, 260, 426; My., 36, 47, 161, 164, 303, 367, 380; Matt. ap, 35; Maud, 17, 39, 40; Morgan ap, 14; Reg., 58; Rd., 4, 18, 155*, 157*, 161, 164, 167, 377, 406; Rob., 39*, 40, 47, 50, 58, 97, 98, 303, 307; Rose, 16; Rowl., 47; Sar., 251, 361, 388; Sus., 18, 32; Tho., 3, 4, 26, 31, 38, 40, 47, 88, 200; Thomasine, 4; Wm., 4, 32, 36, 118*, 122, 124*, 135, 251, 257, 260, 264*, 361, 367, 377, 380, 382*, 387, 393, 398, 406, 407, 413, 437, 442.
Howes, Eliz., 449.
Hudson, Jn., 433; Sar., 433.
Huffer (Huffar, Hufford), Ann, 271, 427; Dor., 438; Eliz., 274; Jane, 265*, 269, 271, 274, 279, 282, 302, 429; Jn., 305, 306; Mgt., 305; My., 279*; Morgan, 438; Sus., 305, 306, 315; Tho., 265, 269*, 271, 274, 279, 282*, 306, 315.
Hughes (Hugh, Hughe, Hughs), *see also* Apeugh, & A'peugh, Abel, 347, 372, 379, 384, 390, 399*; Abig., 200, 233; Alex., 284*, 316, 379, 397, 407, 444; Al., 130; Al. ap, 93; Ann, 120, 125, 178, 180, 186, 187*, 191, 199, 248, 261, 265, 282, 325*, 338, 345, 397, 402*, 430, 436, 447; Beat., 186, 249, 252, 255, 259, 261, 266; Benj., 279; Brid., 366; Brid. ap, 113; Cath., 167, 206; Dav., 357; Dav. ap, 58, 59; Deb., 338; Dor., 284; Edro, 151; Edw., 90, 105, 113*, 125, 128, 132*, 138, 145, 146, 158, 180, 206, 249, 251, 252, 255, 259, 261, 262, 266, 274, 330*, 334, 339, 342, 344, 346, 348, 354, 359, 366, 377, 394*, 400, 408, 435, 446*; Elean., 146, 158; Elean. ap, 14; Eliz., 198, 258, 259, 290, 310, 316, 326, 327, 328, 339, 358, 379*, 380*, 394*, 400, 401, 436, 438, 444, 446*; Eliz. ap, 4; Ellen ap, 3; Em., 47; Est. ap, 100; Geo. ap, 113; Griffin ap, 86, 105; Han., 244, 247, 252, 258, 432; Jane, 249, 389, 394, 399, 403; Jane ap, 86*, 105; Joan, 80, 90; Jn., 73, 85*, 90, 105, 121, 130, 155, 166, 178, 180, 186, 191, 198, 200, 205*, 206, 207, 209, 228, 233, 234, 238, 243*, 252, 256, 317, 322, 326, 330, 335, 342, 345, 348, 359, 365, 379, 380, 385*, 389, 394, 399, 401, 406, 408, 411, 428, 430, 435, 438; Lucas, 155; Mgt., 81, 90, 106, 128, 130, 145, 228, 254, 255*, 265, 271, 330, 334, 428; Mgt. ap, 58; Martha, 200, 205*, 209, 228, 233, 234*, 238, 243, 266, 280, 291, 372, 379, 384, 400, 407; My., 178, 247, 251, 255, 317, 322*, 326, 330, 335, 342, 345, 352, 354, 358, 359, 365, 372, 379*, 384, 385, 389, 390*, 394, 399, 401, 430, 443, 449; Matt. ap, 3; Owen ap, 67; Rd., 70, 138, 187, 199*, 248*, 254, 255, 262, 265, 271, 317, 339, 372, 379, 403, 406, 449; Rd. ap, 14, 100; Rob., 437; Rob. ap, 4; Rob. Foulkes, 193; Sar., 138, 238, 251, 291, 330, 334*, 335*, 339, 344*, 345, 348, 352, 354, 359, 366, 377, 435; Sus., 359; Tho., 106, 120, 137, 172, 205*, 244, 247, 252*, 258, 271, 335, 377, 379*, 389*, 394*, 397, 399, 402, 403, 430*, 447*, 449; Tho. ap, 59; Wm., 98, 209, 256, 337, 338, 345, 352, 358*, 389.
Hulms, Jn., 123.
Humphrey ap Richard, Jane ap, 231, 232; Wm., s., 231, 232.
Humphreys (Homphries, Humffre,

Humffres, Humffrey, Humffreys, Humffries, Humfrey, Humfry, Humpffre, Humphrey, Humphreyes, Humphridus, Humphries, Humphris, Humphrys, Humpris, Humreys, Hum'es), Al., 94, 137, 139; Al. ap, 29; Ann, 102, 298, 302*, 307, 317, 320*, 321*, 327*, 416, 430, 439, 442; Cath., 102; Dan. ap, 113*; Darby ap, 113*; Dav., 102*, 251; Dav. ap, 29; Edm., 102; Edw., 96, 130, 420, 421; Edw. ap, 26; Elean., 321; Eliz., 93, 112, 231, 295, 307, 310, 446; Foulk, 102; Foulk ap, 108; Fra., 206, 207, 211, 212, 232, 238, 243, 245; Hh., 126, 130; Hh. ap, 110, 113*; Jac., 243; Jane, 231, 232, 235, 240, 246, 251, 258, 263, 292, 321; Joan, 107; Jn., 235, 247, 249, 307, 361, 378*, 442; Jos., 258, 317, 320, 363, 430; Mgt., 331, 336, 337, 340, 345, 378, 432, 448; Mgt. ap, 31; Martha, 206, 207*, 211, 212, 232, 238, 243; My., 237, 263, 298, 317, 331, 336, 428; Mor., 247, 249; Nich. ap, 58; Oliver ap, 31; Reb. ap, 26; Rd., 93, 94, 96, 98*, 101, 106, 107, 110, 112, 139, 142, 246*, 292, 321, 327, 331, 336, 340, 432, 433; Rob. ap, 55, 56, 58; Sar., 142, 238, 292, 361, 442; Sus., 310; Sus. ap, 56; Tho., 101, 211, 212, 231, 235, 240*, 251, 258, 263, 296, 298, 302, 307, 310, 340, 361, 442, 448; Thomasine ap, 55; Wm., 110, 295, 321; Wm. ap, 110.

Hunt, Eliz., 259; Mgt., 259.

Hurdley (Hurdle), Geo., 112; Gwen, 106.

Hutchins, Ann, 96; Cath., 12; Eliz., 23; Joan, 11, 49; Jn., 11*, 12, 13, 23, 31; Mgt., 71, 98; Reg., 13, 56, 63; Tho., 31, 91, 95; Wm., 56, 95, 96, 98.

Ibill, Fra., 127; Jn., 127.

Idson (Idsen, Idsene), Ann, 237, 331; Chas., 173; Edw., 147; Gidia, 176; Hy., 88; Jane, 88; Joan, 258; Jn., 147*, 163, 186, 325*, 331; Mgt., 242; Martha, 238; My., 200, 238; Sam., 200*, 238*, 242; Sar., 150, 163, 325, 331, 439; Wm., 242.

Inions (Ineon, Inion), Ann ap, 7; Edw., 414, 442; Eliz., 449; Jn., 14, 449; Jn. ap, 7; Mgt., 435; My., 413, 415, 434; Ralph, 14; Rd., 434; Tho., 435, 449; Wm., 356.

Jacks (Jack, Jackes, Jakes, Jax), Abr., 90; Al., 180, 242, 258; Ann, 6, 21, 84, 89, 230, 240, 261, 262*, 288, 300, 309, 313, 317, 321, 387, 429, 434, 448; Blanche, 52; Cath., 73; Chas., 381; Dav., 122, 265, 318, 321*, 324, 327, 330, 333*, 337, 340, 391*, 397, 403, 432; Diana, 332; Edw., 290, 345; Elean., 90, 105, 197; Eliz., 9, 19*, 29, 85, 89, 94, 171, 173*, 177*, 180, 189, 193, 197, 209, 230, 236*, 242, 244, 245*, 248, 250, 253, 256, 258*, 259, 261, 268*, 271, 275, 279, 281*, 283, 287, 290, 294, 296*, 300, 303*, 305, 313, 321, 334, 369, 384, 387, 391, 392, 396, 397, 402, 403; Est., 318, 321, 324, 327, 330, 333, 337, 348, 432; Gainor, 328, 332; Griffin, 89, 94, 97, 102; Han., 370, 406; Hy., 270, 275, 281, 283*, 288, 293, 328*, 329, 332, 439*; Hum., 76; Jane, 57, 81, 112, 207, 271, 318, 319; Joan, 34, 83; Job,* 119, 171, 173, 177*, 180, 189, 193, 197, 240, 244, 250*, 258, 261, 268, 305, 309, 327, 397; Jn., 85, 143, 171, 240, 245*, 246, 248*, 250, 253*, 256*, 258, 259, 262*, 268*, 270, 279, 287, 305, 309, 313, 319*, 321, 323, 324, 327, 331, 345, 353, 370, 371, 372, 392, 399, 405, 406, 428, 429, 430, 431, 439; Mgt., 143, 235, 254, 258, 272, 319, 331, 381, 384; Martha, 240, 281*, 288, 305, 370, 371, 406, 445; My., 60, 76, 93, 97, 189, 193, 235, 240*, 244*, 246, 248, 249*, 250*, 253, 254, 256, 258*, 259, 262*, 265, 270, 271, 275*, 281, 283, 287, 288, 293, 294, 305*, 306, 309, 319, 323*, 327*, 330, 331, 345, 353, 366, 372, 396, 403, 431; Rd., 19*, 21, 29, 34, 41*, 49*, 52, 56, 57, 60, 63, 73, 78*, 79*, 81, 84*, 89, 93, 271, 293, 319, 324, 327, 348, 369, 417; Sam., 296; Sar., 253, 370, 371, 399, 403; Step., 93, 133; Tho., 56, 236, 242, 245,

275*, 280, 283, 303, 323, 337, 402, 403*, 431; Wm., 6, 9, 119, 122, 177*, 189, 230, 235, 240*, 244*, 246, 249, 254, 258, 262*, 265, 268*, 271*, 275*, 279, 283, 290, 294, 296, 300, 318, 319*, 353, 384, 387, 392, 396, 399, 402, 411.
James, Ann, 273, 434; Eliz., 31, 133; Evan, 163; Geo., 267, 273, 274, 276, 291*, 297; Han., 249; Jane, 244; Joan, 206*, 240, 276; Jn., 206*, 240, 244, 249, 280, 338, 438, 442; Mgt., 206*, 240; Martha, 297; My., 249, 263, 267, 273, 276, 280, 287, 291, 297, 350, 438; Phil., 244; Rd., 31; Sar., 281, 285*, 289, 434; Wm., 281, 285, 325, 434, 437; Wini., 441.
Jamtry, Hy. Burgess, 70; My., 70.
Jane ab Evan, [*see also* Abevan, A Bevan, & Evans,]—Jane ab, Tho. s. Jane ab. Tho. s. 241.
Jason, Eliz., 272.
Jasper, Tho., 84.
Jaundrell, Ann, 54; Edw., 54.
Jebb, Geo., 401, 416; Jane, 378, 382, 385, 389, 395, 401, 411, 413; Jn., 378, 382, 385*, 389*, 395, 401, 409, 411*, 413, 416*; My., 382; Rd., 378; Sar., 395, 413; Tho., 385.
Jehu, Eliz., 270, 272*, 440; Jehu, 271, 272*; Jn., 270; Sam., 342; Sar., 271, 272*.
Jell, *see* Gell.
Jenion, Jn. ap, 4; Sus. ap, 4.
Jenkins (Genkin, Jenkin), Dor. ap, 75; Foulcon, 150, 151; Geo. ap, 77; Hh. ap, 75; Lowrie, 14; Martha, 320; Rees ap, 77; Sar., 150, 151.
Jenks (Genkes, Genks, Jenkes), Abig., 134; Edw., 138, 298, 313*, 314; Eliz., 288, 298; Jane, 429; Mgt., 298, 313; My., 189, 425; Rd., 134, 138, 141, 428; Sar., 191, 287; Wm., 77.
Jennings (Gennings, Janyns, Jenigs, Jenyns), Augustine, 83, 86, 88, 89; Edm., 88; Eliz., 82, 86; Jane, 2; Jn., 83; Matilda, 51; Priam, 89; Wm., 10.
Jenns, Ancreta, 15.
Jeuans (Jeuan, Jevans), Al. ap, 75; Ann ap, 21, 25, 37, 38, 72, 78; Cath. ap, 25, 36; Dav. ap, 43; Edw. ap, 66; Eliseus ap, 15, 21*; Eliz. ap, 15; Ellis ap, 14, 15, 17, 25; Fra., 77, 81; Fra. ap, 15; Geo. ap, 21; Grif. ap, 66, 72; Hy. ap, 58; Hum., 6; Joan ap, 30; Jn., 71, 77; Jn. ap, 25, 33, 43, 46; Joyce ap, 17, 30; Lewis ap, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 46, 53, 58, 74, 75; Lucy ap, 33; Mgt., 72; Mgt. ap, 15*, 19, 38, 41; Mgy., 13; Mgy. ap, 14, 44*, 74; My., 4; Oliver ap, 78; Rd. ap, 25, 53; Rob. ap, 25; Tho. ap, 21*, 35; Wm., 6, 13, 81; Wm. ap, 19, 21*.
Jiffries, Wm., 212.
John (Jhon, Jon), Al. ap, 29; Al. ap, ap Ithell, 16; Cath. ap, 35, 96; Cec. ap, 49; Dav. ap, 33, 77, 81, 84, 88, 90, 93, 96*; Dor. ap, 47, 88; Edw. ap, 79; Elean. ap, 19; Elis, ap 17; Eliz. ap, 6, 50, 69; Foulk ap, 50, 53, 58, 60; Fulwn ap, 35; Golebright ap, 33; Golebright vz, 33; Grif. ap, 69; Hh. ap, 4, 47, 75*, 79, 84; Hum. ap, 84; Jeuan ap, 17; Joan ap, 21, 42, 75; Jn. ap, 18, 24, 69, 77, 80, 96; Lewis ap, 32; Mgt. ap, 18, 53, 75; My. ap, 4, 32, 58, 60, 84; My. vz, 11; Oliver ap, 6, 16, 21, 24, 28, 42, 49, 57; Owen ap, 19, 78; Quennis ap, 32; Reg. ap, 28, 78; Rd. ap, 32, 93; Rob. ap, 3; Sam. ap, 81; Tho. ap, 16, 80, 90; Tho. s., 74; Tho. ap, ap Ithell, 16; Wm. ap, 69.
Johndrell, Jas., 426; Sar., 426.
Johnson (Jonson), Abr., 280; Ann, 261, 265, 269*, 270, 275, 280, 289*, 294, 338, 435; Benj., 275; Edw., 294*; Elean., 176; Eliz., 322*, 383, 436, 444; Fra., 46, 93, 97; Geo., 196, 293, 393, 412; Joan, 93; Jn., 41, 46*, 196, 247, 248, 263, 270, 296, 325, 338, 378*, 383, 405; Mabel, 196, 247, 269*; Mgt., 294, 325, 446; My., 248, 325, 378, 383, 444; Rob., 59, 60; Sar., 41, 267*; Tho., 59, 60, 261; Wm., 261, 265*, 269*, 270, 275, 280, 289, 294, 304, 338, 405, 446.
Jones (Jonis, Jons), Abr., 308; Al., 140, 150, 187; Ann, 3*, 61, 95, 147, 180*, 198, 209, 237, 244*, 253, 258, 261, 266*, 282, 288, 293, 304, 306*, 308, 311, 312, 315*, 319*, 321, 322*, 323*, 325, 327, 328*, 329, 330, 332*, 335*, 336, 337, 340, 341*, 342*, 343*, 344, 345, 347, 349, 351*, 354, 355, 357,

361*, 362, 370*, 372, 384, 390*, 394, 397, 399, 401, 402, 404, 409, 413, 417, 430*, 431, 434*, 437, 439, 443, 445, 448; Anna Maria, 284, 337, 405; Benj., 287, 289, 295, 298*, 303, 309*, 330, 355, 393; Blanche, 181, 185, 191; Brid., 399, 405, 414; Cadr., 244, 253, 258, 261, 266, 289, 327; Cath., 129, 138, 440; Cec., 151; Chas., 180, 185, 399, 405, 414*; Dav., 79, 112, 133, 165, 181, 185, 191, 199, 200, 204, 205, 208, 211, 246*, 249, 257, 263, 268, 273, 282, 323, 334, 341, 357, 369*, 408*; Edith, 301; Edm., 3; Edw., 68*, 148, 208, 265, 278, 280, 283, 284*, 285, 288, 289, 292*, 293, 294, 298, 303, 305, 307, 308, 314, 321, 337, 342, 343, 353, 361, 381, 383, 426, 429, 430*, 440; Elean., 29, 48, 83, 167, 274, 276*, 283*, 288, 299, 300, 325*, 331, 354, 386, 390, 394, 410, 413, 433, 442; Elias, 384; Eliz., 58, 68, 78*, 133, 138, 144, 146, 165, 184, 185*, 192, 196, 233*, 248, 250, 258, 267, 271, 276*, 277, 283*, 284*, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 294*, 295, 296, 298*, 301, 302, 309, 313, 316, 317, 321, 322*, 326*, 327, 330, 331, 333, 336, 339, 340, 343*, 344*, 345, 346, 347*, 349, 352*, 353, 355, 357, 358, 362, 363*, 365*, 367, 369, 370*, 378*, 379, 381*, 384, 387*, 388*, 390*, 392, 393*, 394*, 396, 397, 398*, 399, 401*, 403, 404, 408*, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414*, 415, 416, 430, 432, 435, 438, 440, 441*, 443, 449; Em., 386, 416; Est., 121, 272, 308; Evan, 133, 139, 284, 330, 441; Feales, 140; Fra., 325, 329, 333, 338, 340, 354, 402, 430, 440*; Gabriel, 89; Galfrid, 65; Geo., 84, 86, 114, 159, 272, 318, 322, 327, 332, 337*, 342*, 345, 404, 438; Grif., 267, 271, 277, 284, 288, 296, 302, 314, 357, 407; Gwen, 2, 79; H., 442, 447; Han., 294, 367, 386, 397, 410, 416, 427, 433; Hy., 90, 97, 275, 308, 322, 429; Hh., 29, 34, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48, 52, 67, 83, 107, 114, 121, 138, 141, 159, 212; Hum., 121, 365, 370, 378, 381, 387, 390, 396, 405, 408*, 414, 443, 447; Jas., 349, 365, 432; Jane, 49, 112, 132, 133, 146, 192, 248, 253, 260, 261, 283, 284, 288, 292*, 293, 294, 296*, 298, 303, 321*, 331, 340, 349, 370, 402*, 425, 433, 440; Joan, 7, 83, 99, 204, 290, 433; Job, 248, 289, 330, 340*, 344, 401, 404, 435; Jn., 67, 140, 147*, 152, 165, 185, 187, 191, 200, 202, 203, 204, 207, 237*, 243*, 246, 248, 250, 253, 260*, 262, 268, 273, 274, 275, 277, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 295, 296*, 299, 300*, 304*, 305, 307, 309*, 313*, 315, 319*, 321*, 322*, 325*, 326*, 330*, 331, 335*, 337*, 340, 342, 343*, 344*, 346, 351, 352, 354, 355*, 357, 360*, 361, 362, 372, 373*, 378, 379, 381*, 382, 383, 387*, 388, 392, 393, 394, 396, 398, 400*, 402*, 404, 408, 411, 414, 415, 429, 432, 433, 435*, 437, 439, 441, 445; Jn. Mor., 357; Jos., 178, 184, 346*, 347*, 383, 408; Josh., 312; Joyce, 282, 288; Kitty, 382; Laur., 312, 355; Letitia, 334, 341; Let., 347; Mgt., 47, 100, 152, 209, 243*, 250*, 279, 282, 283*, 284, 287, 290, 313*, 315, 317*, 318, 322*, 323, 325*, 329, 330*, 333*, 337, 338, 341, 345, 347, 349, 354, 360, 362, 372, 373, 382, 388, 393, 400, 430*, 439; Mgy., 38, 39, 207; Martha, 185, 187, 288, 298*, 302, 315*, 319, 332, 335*, 346, 351, 365, 372, 381, 386, 390, 394, 399, 404, 415, 426, 432; My., 107, 131, 148, 176, 185, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 208, 211, 231, 246, 249, 253, 260, 261, 262, 265, 271*, 272*, 273, 274, 275, 279*, 282, 283, 284*, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 293*, 294, 295, 296*, 297*, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304*, 305, 307, 309*, 311*, 312, 314*, 315, 318*, 319, 322, 325*, 331*, 333, 334, 335*, 336, 337, 339, 346*, 349, 350, 351, 353, 355*, 356, 357*, 359, 360, 361*, 369*, 379, 381, 383*, 384, 397, 401, 404, 406, 409, 411, 417, 425*, 431, 433, 435, 436*, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444*, 447; Matt., 40, 78*, 428; Maud, 119; Mor., 443; Morrison, 47, 48; Nath., 151, 275, 286, 304, 306*, 308, 311*, 312, 319, 421, 428; O., 361; Owen, 353; Pet., 250; Phebe, 329; Phil., 176; Pris., 324; Ralph, 52, 83, 84, 86, 89, 95, 99; Randle,

102; Reb., 405*, 447; Rees, 198, 202, 203; Rd., 7, 48, 86, 94, 121, 140, 151, 176*, 181, 192, 196, 204, 279, 282, 283*, 284*, 285*, 286, 290, 293*, 296*, 297, 298*, 301, 302, 304*, 307, 311, 312, 316*, 317, 319, 321, 344, 350, 352, 355, 357, 361, 369, 370, 379, 383, 388, 400, 411, 416, 433*, 437, 444, 449; Rob., 65, 249, 250, 313, 317, 318*, 323, 330*, 341, 342, 388, 412, 430, 447; Rose, 68; Ruth, 442; Sam., 272, 274, 276, 282, 283, 288*, 294, 299, 300, 308, 323, 327, 346, 347, 362, 390, 407; Sar., 167, 176, 275, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285*, 286*, 289, 293*, 294, 296, 298*, 302, 304*, 306, 307, 308, 322, 325*, 330, 331, 332, 335*, 339, 347, 353, 361, 378*, 387, 394, 402, 406, 413, 414, 428, 430, 435, 438, 444*, 449; Sidney, 447, 448; Solomon, 448; Sus., 147*, 263, 268, 273, 282, 298, 307, 428; Tho., 44, 61, 86, 89*, 90, 94, 100, 112, 204, 207, 209, 244, 248, 253, 260, 268, 279, 280, 283, 284, 286, 287, 290, 296*, 298*, 302, 311, 314, 322*, 324, 326, 327, 328*, 331, 332*, 333, 339, 344*, 345, 347*, 349, 351, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358*, 362*, 363, 367, 370*, 378*, 379, 381, 386, 388*, 390*, 391, 394*, 397*, 399*, 401, 403, 404*, 409, 411, 412*, 413, 416, 424*, 425*, 426*, 428, 429, 437, 438, 441*, 444, 446*, 447*; Tho. Lee, 390; Wid., 319; Wm., 3, 34, 58, 61*, 67, 131, 184, 192, 196, 211, 227, 233, 260, 261*, 265, 272, 282, 289, 290, 294, 296, 298, 300, 306, 307, 312, 315*, 319, 321, 323, 327*, 328*, 329*, 330, 332*, 333, 335, 336, 338, 339*, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 350, 351, 352*, 355, 362*, 379, 381*, 383, 384, 390, 392, 394*, 399*, 402, 403, 407, 408, 427, 428, 430*, 432*, 433*, 434*, 436, 437*, 439*; Zaccheus, 97.

Jones, *als.* Scott (Scot), Eliz., 185, 201; Jn., 193, 201; My., 185; Rd., 172, 193, 196, 289; Sar., 172*, 193, 196; Wm., 185, 201.

Jones, Scott *als.*, *see* Scott *als.* Jones.

Jukes (Jucks, Juks), Ann, 62; Dor., 71; Elean., 60; Eliz., 65, 66, 252*; Geo., 54, 56, 57, 59*, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72*, 77; Hy., 72*, 77; Jane, 57; Joan, 56; Job, 252; Joyce, 201; Julian, 54; Rd., 201; Tho., 243; Wm., 63.

Keene (Keane, Keenes), Ann, 52, 68*; Elean., 60, 68; Geo., 65; My., 47, 68; Reg., 47, 52, 56, 60; Rd., 56, 68; Sus., 68.

Keley, Jos., 435.

Ken, Clem., 85; Reny, 85.

Kennidy, Jn., 289; My., 289*.

Kenrick (Kenrik), Ann, 99; Mgt., 15; Rd., 15.

Ker, Clem., 85; Reny, 85.

Kerry (Kerey, Kerie, Kery, Kerye), Fam. of, v; Ann, 3, 38, 62, 74, 253, 296; Cec., 42; Edro, 133; Edw., 18, 129*, 131, 137, 138, 141, 143*, 144, 148, 172, 173, 188, 191, 193, 194*, 201, 206; Elean., 63, 137, 141, 168, 188; Eliz., 7, 9, 188, 191*, 193, 194*, 195, 201, 206, 253, 256, 309; Geo., 7, 9, 15, 18, 25*, 26*, 85*, 114*, 127, 129*, 187; Hy., 93, 138; Hum., 114; Jane, 141, 144; Jn., 3*, 253, 256; Mgt., 45, 133, 201; Martha, 85*, 206; My., 15, 131, 138, 187, 191, 193*, 194, 195; Penelope, 193; Rd., 18, 58; Rob., 114; Sar., 173*, 191, 200, 256; Sus., 2; Tho., 2, 3, 13*, 18, 38, 45, 96, 104, 117, 148, 187, 189*, 191, 193, 195, 296; Wm., 111.

Kilford (Kylford, Kyllford, Rylford), Allen, 13, 18, 20*, 22; Ann, 13, 20; Eliz., 18; Geo., 22; My., 20*.

Killack, Jn., 247*; Pris., 247*.

Kilvert, Cath., 347, 349, 411; Elean., 349, 353; Rd., 349, 353*.

King, Eliz., 353; Fra. Eliz., 340, 353; Julia Pris., 340; Mr. [Rev. Rd.], 337; Rd., iv, 1, 340, 353, 376, 398, 405, 414, 418, 421, 437*, 442.

Kirkham, My. Ann, 440

Kitte, My., 194; Tho., 194.

Knevett, Jn., iv.

Kynaston, Fam. of, iii; Jn. Rog., 422.

Kynton, Joan, 72.

Lacon, My., 427.

Lancashire, Sinah, 110.

Lane, Ann, 282, 284, 290, 294, 295, 297, 298*, 301, 306, 307, 310, 314, 407; Benj., 389; Eliz., 294; Jn., 261, 282; Letitia, 310; Mgt., 256; Martha, 252, 389; My., 252, 256, 261, 284, 290; Rd., 282, 284, 294, 295*, 297*, 298, 301, 306, 307, 310, 314*, 357; Sar., 301; Sus., 306, 307; Wm., 252, 256, 261.
Langford, Rd., 168.
Langley, Benj., 361.
Lanifica, Ann, 96; Elean., 100.
Later, Jn., 165*.
Latewood (Letwood), Ann, 315; Eliz., 320; Jn.. 160*, 162*; Sar., 315, 320.
Lawrence (Larence, Larrens, Laurance, Laurence, Lawence), Agn., 265, 294, 427; Al., 49; Ann, 246, 251, 255, 261, 262, 265, 291, 294, 300, 304, 311, 338, 353, 408; Edw., 346, 358; Elean., 131; Eliz., 255, 304, 311, 366; Fra., 131, 133; Joan, 42; Jn., 246*, 251, 255, 261, 262, 265, 291*, 294, 299, 300, 304, 311, 331*, 334, 336, 337, 339, 342, 346, 353, 365, 415, 427, 428, 435; Joyce, 45; Lewis, 42, 45, 49; My., 261, 300, 435; Rd., 365; Rowl., 342; Sar., 331, 334, 336, 339*, 342, 346, 353; Tho., 251, 262, 334.
Lee (Leigh, Lieghe, Lleigh), *see also* A. Lee, Ann, 51, 287, 328, 332, 338*, 434, 441; Betritch, 125; Edw., 306; Gardner, 323, 372*, 379, 380, 381, 382, 385, 389, 403, 407, 408, 409, 411, 416; Geo., 295, 328, 332, 338, 342, 385, 434; Han., 309, 320; Hh., 51; Jane, 88; Jn., 129, 303, 352, 356*, 361*, 368, 372*, 379, 421, 440; Jona., 199, 201; Lancelot Jn., iii, iv*, 419; Mgt., 299, 435; Martha, 284, 287, 291, 295, 297, 299, 301*, 303, 306, 309, 311*, 312, 314, 318*, 323, 332, 412; My., 125, 163, 199, 201, 297, 328, 352, 356, 361, 368, 372*, 379, 380, 385, 389, 411, 413, 434; Maud, 29; Rd., 108, 109, 125, 126, 128, 314, 389, 411; Rob., 88; Sam., 312; Sam. Gittins, 368; Tho., 112, 201, 284*, 287, 291, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 306, 309, 311, 312, 314, 318, 320, 323, 330, 338, 352, 358, 439; Tho. Gardner, 380; Wm., 108, 109, 112, 121, 126, 129, 291.
Leight, Wm., 129.
Leighton (Laton, Layton, Leaton, Lighton), Fam. of, v; Ann, 230; Dor., 204, 273; Eliz., 211, 275, 282; Jane, 196, 197, 200*, 204, 211, 239, 247; Jn., 196, 197, 200, 204, 211, 239*, 247, 278; Martha, 275; My., 132; Reb., 195; Rob., iv; Wm., 197.
Lewis (Lewys), Al., 82*; Ann, 47, 68, 69, 131, 297, 324, 339, 443, 448; Dav., 361; Dav. ap, 24; Edw., 179, 330, 386, 388, 414; Elean., 160, 404; Eliz., 39, 162, 163, 171, 172, 240, 282, 297, 327, 343, 380, 397*, 404, 424, 434, 441, 447, 448; Fra., 393; Geo., 28; Han., 368; Hy., 78, 80, 124; Hum., 61; Jac., 118, 131, 229; Jas., 76, 382; Jane, 148, 285, 286, 396; Jane ap, 24; Joan, 70; Joan ap, 15; Jn., 47, 174, 176, 177, 179, 208, 302, 312, 356*, 361, 368, 380, 386, 391, 396, 433, 441, 448; Joyce, 186; Mgt., 61, 71, 171, 173, 208, 269, 312, 315, 320, 330, 448; Martha, 179, 275; My., 124, 152, 172, 173, 179, 186, 208, 280, 282*, 297*, 302, 315*, 327, 334*, 339, 343, 347*, 351, 356, 361, 368, 380, 386, 391, 433, 438, 441; Maud, 28; Owen, 424; Phil., 391; Reb., 440; Rd., 176, 177, 240, 275, 282*, 297*, 302, 315, 334, 339, 343, 347, 352, 367; Rd. ap, 15; Sar., 146*, 158*, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 228, 352, 367*, 382, 388, 393, 396; Sus., 320; Tho., 68, 69, 70, 71, 75*, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82*, 172, 173*, 186, 285, 286*, 302, 312, 315, 320*, 330, 347*, 352, 367, 382, 388, 393, 396*, 397, 404, 430, 431, 433, 441, 447, 448; Wid., 280; Wm., 146*, 148, 152, 158*, 160, 162, 163, 164*, 171, 172, 173, 347, 440, 448*; Withelmus, 179.
Licett, Eliz., 441.
Lightbound (Lightbourn, Leighbon, Leighbone, Leighborne, Leightbone, Leightbound, Leigthbone, Leightpon, Lightband, Lightbon, Lightbond, Lightbourn, Lightound), Ann, 19, 55; Cath., 123; Elean., 14; Joan, 110, 128, 190, 195, 201, 206, 250; Jn., 13, 14, 19, 22*, 42, 54*, 55, 60, 65, 66, 67, 69*, 71*, 77, 92, 95, 110, 111*,

114, 128*, 131*, 133*, 137*, 151, 167, 190, 195*, 201, 206, 250, 256, 267; Jos., 170; Joyce, 42; Mgt., 13, 54, 105, 114, 190; My., 77, 95, 151, 206; Reb., 170; Rog., 54*; Tho., 67; Thomasine, 60, 99; Tryphoena, 201, 266; Wm., 65, 66.

Lingen (Lingin, Lyngen), Al., 56, 62*; Ann, 115; Cath., 19; Elean., 92, 109; Ezekiel, 97*; Geo., 60, 91, 92, 95, 97*, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 109; Gwen, 51, 54, 55; Helen, 41; Joan, 44, 48, 64, 66; Jn., 15*; Joyce, 55; Mgt., 43, 69; Mgy., 93; My., 44, 91, 105; Matilda, 54; Matt., 60, 63; Rd., iv, 37, 43, 44, 48, 51, 55*, 57, 59, 60, 66, 87, 102, 115, 116; Rob., 19, 41, 61; Tho., 54, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 76, 85, 95; Thomasine, 96; Urs., 57, 99; Wm., 115.

Lingham (Lyngham), Elean., 185; Eliz., 182; Rd., v, 103*, 105, 164*, 176, 197, 212*, 419; Urs., 138.

Linley, Ann, 355, 365, 370, 380, 385; Ellis, 305; Mgt., 380; Martha, 305, 428; My., 355; Tho., 305, 365, 428; Wm., 370; Zachariah, 355, 365, 370, 380, 385*, 448.

Livers (Liueres, Liuers, Livors, Lyveres), Abig., 141; And., 134*, 137, 141, 144, 146; Cath., 152; Eliz., 144; Geo., 146, 152; Mgt., 134*, 144; My., 159; Sar., 242; Wm., 137, 159.

Livesey, Wm., 424.

Llewelyn (llen, lleni), Al. ap, 7; Ankeret, 38; Ann, 37, 42, 61, 64, 68; Ann vz., 3; Cath. vz., 3; Dav., 2*, 50; Eliz., 30, 46, 61; Eliz. ap, 78; Geo., 3; Jane, 44; Joan, 21; Jn., 2, 3*, 33, 46, 47, 48, 53*, 57, 66, 76, 79; Joyce, 19, 48, 52; Mgt., 2, 22, 47; My., 27; My. Richards, ap 78; Matt., 51; Owen ap, 7; Pet., 40, 44; Rees, 19, 22, 27, 30, 33, 37, 61; Rd. ap, 4; Rob., 79; Sybil ap, 4; Tanghist, 50; Tho., 2, 37, 40, 50*, 51, 76.

Llewelyn ap Hugh, Ann ap, 4; Jn. ap, 4.

Lloyd (Lloid, Lloyde), Fam. of, v; Ann, 30, 96, 233, 392, 425; Chas., 97; Chatarina, 241; Dav., 17, 23, 238, 430; Dav. ap Rob., 15; Dor., 233; Edw., 96, 227, 268, 308*, 312, 405, 430; Elean., 15, 37, 51, 172, 378, 388*, 392, 398, 405, 430; Eliz., 162, 167*, 237, 249, 250, 303, 307, 334, 383, 422, 425, 428, 431, 440; Foulk, 140*, 179, 183, 184, 187; Fra., 422; Geo., 310, 315; Grif., 75, 80; Gwen ap, 24; Han., 238, 239, 428; Jas., 405, 440; Jane ap Jn., 10; Jenn, 23; Jeuan ap, 24; Joan, 13, 31, 59, 75, 125; Jn., 13, 24, 30, 80, 378, 383, 388, 392, 398*, 431; Jn. ap, ap Matt., 23; Jn. Mered., 303; Joyce, 33; Mgt., 17, 97, 127, 144, 179, 183*, 184, 187, 207, 356; Martha, 156, 166*, 172, 233, 249*, 250*; My., 131, 158, 168, 174*, 176*, 177*, 181, 187, 188, 190, 253, 266, 307, 312*, 356, 359, 378, 430*; Paragon, 313; Pet., 438; Rd., 131, 140, 144, 168, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181*, 184, 185*, 188*, 190*, 233, 235, 238, 239, 303, 307, 434, 439, 440; Rob., 51, 166*; Rog., 31, 33, 37; Rog. ap Jn., 10; Sam., 308*, 310, 312, 315, 428, 429*; Sar., 167*, 359, 383, 438; Sus., 227*, 268, 308*, 310, 312*; Tho., 24, 156, 158, 162, 166*, 172, 192, 320; Wm., 167*, 249*, 250, 253, 356, 359.

Lodwick, Ann, 347; Evan, 342; Han., 336; Martha, 336, 342, 347, 380*; Wm., 336, 342, 347, 380, 437.

Longe, Ann, 50; Cath., 99; Edw., 99; Eliz., 49; Rowl., 49, 54; Wm., 29, 54.

Longslow, Eliz., 174.

Lonnd, Eliz., 233; Matt., 233.

Lons [? Los], Cath., 85; Rd., 85.

Louge, Rd., 52; Rowl., 52.

Lovel, My., 267; Tho., 267*.

Lowe, Hamilton, 439; Hamlet, 408; Jn., 73; Letitia, 408; My., 439; Wm., 73.

Loxdale, Mr., 421; Tho., 422.

Lucas (Lyccas), Eliz., 447; Jas., 447; Mgt., 227; My., 311.

Luckland, Ann, 11.

Lunn, Eliz., 442.

Lutes [*or* Luter], Cath., 39; Elean., 42; Tho., 35, 42; Wm., 35.

Lytherland, My., 18; Rd., 18.

Lyvors (Lyvoes), And., 96; Cath., 35, 92, 95; Eliz., 94*, 99; Rd.,

35; Wm., 92, 94*, 96, 99.

Machin (Machan, Machen), Al., 98*; Ann, 45, 77, 83, 102; Cath., 147, 238; Eliz., 122, 148, 228; Fra., 84, 89, 109; Jn., 92, 101*, 102, 106; Joyce, 118; Lucas, 102; Luke, 106; My., 75*, 209, 230*, 238, 259, 276, 279; Reg., 41; Rd., 54, 81, 118; Sam., 112; Sar., 238, 281; Tho., 37*, 41, 45, 47, 54, 75*, 79*, 81, 83, 89, 98*, 99, 101, 102, 109, 112, 119, 209, 259; Wm., 47, 92, 96, 101, 118*, 119, 147, 148, 151*, 165, 209, 211, 230, 238, 259.

Maddox (Maddocks, Madocks, Madox), Ann, 167, 169, 171, 311, 345, 347*, 348, 351, 354, 356, 357, 363, 365*, 372, 382, 387, 390, 395, 398, 410, 424, 439, 441, 448; Dav., 332; Edw., 122, 127, 167, 169*, 171*, 257, 266*, 306, 308, 313*, 320*, 324, 329, 335, 351, 357, 360, 363*, 365, 372, 382*, 387, 390, 395, 400, 410, 441; Eliz., 8, 197, 202, 257, 266, 281*, 288, 297, 329, 332, 335, 342, 345, 348*, 349, 354, 358, 378, 398, 426; Foulk, 28; Geo., 321, 345, 348, 349*, 356, 358, 428, 439; Han., 369; Isaac, 321, 364, 389, 443; Jas., 390; Jane, 306, 378, 393, 439; Jn., 127, 140, 167, 188, 197, 202, 227, 297, 301*, 303, 306*, 308, 310, 311*, 313*, 315, 316, 321, 332, 335, 336, 342, 345, 346, 354, 357, 358, 364, 369, 376, 378, 387, 401, 410, 415, 425, 426, 427*, 434; Joyce, 21; Mgt., 313, 320, 324, 329, 335; Marice, 188; Martha, 122, 412; My., 188, 202, 246, 280, 297, 301, 303, 306*, 308, 310, 311*, 313, 315, 316, 320, 321*, 331, 335*, 336*, 338, 351, 358*, 362, 364, 368, 369, 376, 381, 385, 389, 393, 395, 398, 427, 431, 443; Parnell, 132; Pris., 401; Rd., 278, 381, 401; Rob., 140; Rosa, 47; Ruth, 324; Sam., 281; Sar., 197, 257, 310, 311, 321, 362, 428, 433; Sus., 28, 278, 400, 447; Tho., 21, 28, 227, 315, 316, 345*, 358, 362, 368*, 372, 376, 381, 385, 389, 393, 398, 400, 415, 424, 447, 448; Wm., 303, 342, 385, 448.

Madley, Ann, 198; Cath., 198; Edw., 198.

Magger (Maghear, Major, Mugre), Ann, 356, 362, 372, 383, 389, 396, 403; Elean., 396; Eliz., 383; Jn., 356; Mgt., 403; My., 389; Sar., 372; Tho., 356, 362*, 372, 382, 389, 396, 403.

Malpas (Malpass), Jn., 190; My., 190, 194; Pet., 190, 194*.

Man, Hy., 68; Jane, 68.

Mands, Hum., 52; Joyce, 52.

Manering, Mgy., 113; Tristye, 113.

Manley, Al., 98; My., 111; Rd., 353.

Mansell (Mansel, Maunsell), And., 109; Ann, 82, 358; Jos., 358*; Martha, 436; Tho., 82, 436; Wm., 109.

Manson, Eliz., 69; Randolph, 69.

Mapp (Map), Cath., 348; Edw., 348, 352, 360, 371, 383*, 406, 410, 439; Elean., 352, 360, 371, 383, 406, 439; Eliz., 348, 398; Jn., 371; My., 360, 406; Tho., 352, 398.

Marks, Ann, 3.

Marl, Eliz., 442; Wm., 442.

Marldon, Edw., 440; Martha, 440.

Marsh (Marshe, Mrshe), Ann, 40, 86; Cath., 25; Cec., 86; Colibryd, 4; Edm., 16, 22; Edw., 36; Eliz., 19, 92; Geo., 26, 51; Hum., 19; Jane, 2, 87; Joan, 11, 73; Jn., 14, 86, 87; Mgt., 30, 43; Mgy., 12; My., 14, 100; Matilda, 8; Nich., 21, 22, 36; Ralph, 3, 100; Reg., 23; Rd., 16, 21, 25, 30, 40, 56*; Rob., 92; Rog., 37; Rowl., 27, 35, 96*; Sus., 4, 87; Tho., 8*, 9, 12, 25, 27, 31, 43; Thomasine, 8, 9, 25; Wm., 23, 26, 31, 35, 37, 51, 70, 86.

Marston (Marson), Abig., 258; Ann, 201, 204, 208, 209, 229*, 252, 255*, 258, 259; Chas., 204; Eliz., 166, 170, 208; Hum., 430; Jane, 197; Jn., 252*, 255, 258, 259; Mgt., 166; Martha, 209; Matt., 201; Rd., 166, 170, 197*, 201, 204, 208, 209, 229, 295; Sar., 170; Sus., 426.

Martin (Marten), Ann, 431, 447; Foulk, 72; Han., 244, 296; Rd., 244; Rog., 88; Tho., 72; Wm., 88, 431.

Mason, Edw., 378, 383; Geo., 378; Jn., 383; Mgt., 378, 383, 414.

Massye (Massei), Sar., 110; Wm., 102, 110; Wini., 102.
Mathews, Bady [*als.*], Jn., 86.
Matho, Al., 56; Rd., 56.
Matthews (Mathe, Matheus, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matth', Matthew), Ann, 20, 173; Ann vz., 32; Art., 345, 371; Blanche, 128; Cath., 11, 328, 409; Edw., 180, 324*, 328, 332, 338, 345, 350, 371, 388, 409, 430, 433, 445*, 449; Elean., 126; Eliz., 273, 285, 328; Ellen vz., 15; Hy., 20, 200, 207*, 209*; Hugo, 50; Hum., 122; Isab., 179; Jas., 437; Jane, 200, 207, 209; Jn., 10*, 170, 173, 179, 200, 332, 409; Jn. ap, 12*, 22, 32; Joyce ap, 15; Mgt., 345, 350, 409; Mgy., 119; Martha, 170, 173, 179, 180, 185, 388, 445; My., 50, 124, 189, 273, 306*, 324, 328, 332, 338, 350, 371, 409, 430, 433, 437, 449; Nathan, 175; Rd., 11; Rd. ap, 22; Rog. ap, 15; Sus., 432; Sus. ap, 32; Tho., 126, 128, 144, 170, 338, 388.
Matts (Mats, Matte, Mattes), Geo., 40, 50*; Hum., 42, 100; Jane, 101; Joan, 22; Jn., 8, 40, 42; Mgt., 8; Reb., 96; Tho., 96, 100, 101.
Maund (Maunde, Maunds, Mawd, Mawn, Mawnd, Mawnde, Mawnds, Mawned, Moand), Al., 11, 45, 71, 90, 96; Ann, 17, 19, 47, 77, 89, 107, 126; Cath., 167; Elean., 60, 70, 86, 88*, 101, 194; Elija, 117; Eliz., 65, 83, 93, 129, 163, 248; Ellen, 56; Fra., 96, 121*, 122, 160, 169; Fraunc, 129; Geo., 4, 24, 53, 71, 91, 96, 100, 106, 110, 111; Hum., 8, 18, 51, 56, 60, 65, 70, 101*, 109, 112; Jane, 17; Joan, 8, 21, 36, 63, 76, 79, 100, 102, 108, 110, 113, 114, 115, 119, 125, 163; Jn., 6*, 8*, 11, 12*, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 37, 57, 91, 98, 107, 110, 122, 127, 129*, 133; Lucretia, 169; Mgt., 95, 127; My., 47, 49, 60, 78, 100, 122, 142, 160, 185; Maud, 51, 109; Peregrine, 48*; Pharaoh, 139; Rd., 45, 48, 49, 53, 57, 60, 61*, 67, 70, 91, 93*, 96, 97, 100, 101, 106, 107, 117, 124, 144*; Rog., 4, 65, 67, 69, 70, 100, 139, 142, 151; Sar., 237; Tho., 24*, 45, 65, 76, 77, 78, 83, 86, 88, 89, 90, 95, 97, 98, 101*, 108*, 112, 125, 140; Wm., 61, 100, 101, 107, 110, 119, 124, 126, 169, 250.
Mayden, Wm., 426.
Meacham, Wm., 296.
Meachin, Rd., 440.
Meakin, My., 242.
Mears, Hy., 68; Jane, 68.
Medlicott (Medlecot, Medlicot), Ann, 77, 170; Edw., 99; Han., 170; Hum., 99; Isaac, 170; Jn., 247, 249; My., 139, 247, 249; Wm., 76.
Melenith, Rd., 36.
Mellinton, Jn., 120; Sar., 120.
Mercer, Gwen., 18; Jn., 16; Tho., 16.
Meredith (Merdith, Meredithe, Merredieth, Merridith), Ann, 107, 122, 395; Cath., 10; Cath. ap, 12; Cath. vz., 3; Crysby, 115; Edw., 4, 7, 11, 12, 21, 27, 78, 84; Eliz., 41, 56, 274, 282; Gwen, 4; Jane, 71, 390, 395, 396, 400, 414, 446; Jane Kynaston, 400; Job, 274; Jn., 4*, 21, 78, 132, 282, 395, 396, 400, 414, 432, 445, 446; Lewis, 274; Mgt., 7, 78, 207, 313; Mgy., 61, 115; My., 132, 197, 313, 413; Rees, 71, 73, 78; Rd., 4*, 27, 73, 84, 104, 117, 282, 434; Tho., 10, 11, 12, 207, 390*, 396, 414, 437; Tho. ap, 12.
Merten, Eliz. 100; Tho., 100.
Meyrick, Ann, 424; Tho., 424.
Middleton (Meddleton, Midleton), Alex., 275, 278, 282, 284*, 287, 290, 293, 331; Ann, 315, 318, 322, 325*, 330, 337, 377, 385, 388, 396, 403, 416, 431; Eliz., 246, 275, 278, 282, 284, 287*, 290, 293, 315, 367*, 403, 425, 445; Jane, 337; Jn., 275, 290, 318, 321, 377; Martha, 388; My., 278, 279, 330, 353, 445; Rd., 282, 315, 318, 321, 322*, 325, 330, 337, 345, 389, 411, 431, 442, 447; Sar., 396; Tho., 377, 385*, 388, 396, 403; Wid., 295; Wm., 293, 295.
Millard, Cath., 243; Jos., 243, 244.
Millart (Myllart, Myllarte), Amy, 40; Ann, 108; Art., 25, 28, 97; Edw., 105; Elean., 33, 90; Fra., 102; Jane, 100; Jn., 25, 40, 66, 67, 97, 100, 102, 105, 108, 110, 112; Rd., 110; Tho., 90, 108, 112.
Miller, Dan., 112; Dav., 112.
Mills, Geo., 264; Jn., 87, 264; My., 87; Tho., 87.

Milward, Dor., 205; Rd., 205.
Minton (Mynton), Al., 21; Jn., 4, 16; Tho., 4.
Mitchel, Fra., 267, 271; Josias, 267; My., 267, 271; Sar., 271.
Monslow (Monslowe), Jona., 71; My., 76; Wm., 71, 76.
Montgomery, Dav. de, iv; Rog., Earl of, iii.
Moore (Moor, Moors), Ann, 54, 237*; Chris., 234, 235; Hy., 232; Joan, 118; Jn., 125, 232, 234, 235, 237*, 239*, 252; My., 232, 234, 235, 237*, 239*, 252; Rd., 125; Sar., 237*, 239*; Wm., 118.
Moorehood, Tho., 159.
Morcar, Earl, iii.
Morgan, Ann, 143, 309*, 398, 404, 447; Cath., 372, 384; Dav., 350*, 355, 365, 377, 384, 390, 403, 440; Edw., 83, 319, 377; Elean., 257; Eliz., 119, 121, 126, 169, 173*, 177, 181, 187*, 261, 263, 265, 372, 404; Evan, 355; Geo., 426; Jane, 344, 345, 350, 355, 365, 377, 384, 390, 398, 403, 439, 440; Jn., 51, 119, 121, 125, 143, 181, 263, 309, 344*, 348, 365, 372, 398, 404, 439, 440, 447; Mgt., 47, 343*; My., 194, 348*, 350, 445; Matt., 177; Mos., 390; Rd., 169*, 173, 177, 181, 187*, 258*, 261, 263, 265*, 323, 345, 411; Rob., 83, 85; Sar., 445; Tho., 47, 48*, 51, 54, 343*, 345, 403; Wm., 54, 85, 187*.
Morhall, My., 440.
Morris (Morice, Moris, Moriss, Morisse, Morric, Morrice, Morriss, Morrisse), Ann, 62, 68, 72, 75, 76, 112, 275, 364, 392, 402, 447; Benj., 392; Cath., 68, 77; Cec., 75; Charl., 394, 397; Dav., 72, 354, 394, 426; Dav. ap, 32; Dor., 242, 249, 301; Edw., 198, 386; Elean., 142, 168, 171; Eliz., 25, 53, 84, 137, 163, 199, 229, 233, 244, 249, 286, 288, 336, 426; Ellen, 45; Eman. (Manuel), 288, 427; Foulk, 125, 163, 168, 171; Fra., 211*; Geo., 76, 85; Golibrid, 72; Grace, 107; Gwen, 113; Han., 168, 301, 303*, 305, 307*, 308, 310, 312*, 314, 427, 433; Helena, 30; Howell, 45; Jas., 108, 351, 369; Jane, 69, 172, 233, 241, 271, 279, 280, 288, 311, 314*, 317*, 321, 325, 330, 331, 340, 388, 389, 391, 394*, 398, 401*, 426, 429, 430, 433, 441, 445; Joan, 141, 189, 208, 209, 211, 231; Jn., 70, 88, 134, 171, 203, 204*, 211*, 229, 235, 239, 243, 244, 249, 255, 256, 261, 263*, 264, 265*, 269, 270, 271, 273, 308, 332*, 336, 340, 351, 391, 394, 397, 399, 417, 427, 429, 434, 438, 443*, 445; Jn. ap, 32; Jona., 340*; Jos., 369, 378, 382*, 386, 395, 402, 447; Jud., 199*; Julia, 15; M., 427; Mgt., 79, 138, 162, 239, 255, 261, 263, 264, 273*, 279, 294, 298, 303, 318, 321, 327, 351, 362*, 367, 388, 397, 411, 412, 430, 441; Mariam, 170; Mark, 208, 209, 211, 231; Martha, 332, 356, 394, 434; My., 76, 143*, 193, 203, 204, 211*, 229, 231, 235*, 239*, 242, 243, 244, 249, 256*, 271, 274, 275, 281, 305, 310*, 333, 336, 338, 340, 347*, 351, 361, 367, 369, 372, 378, 382, 386, 404, 411, 417, 435; My. Ann, 402; Matt., 208, 209, 317, 330, 426, 430; Mich., 211; Nich., 62, 75*, 95; Oliver, 14*, 30; Owen, 30; Pet., 76, 79; Reg., 192; Rd., 14*, 15, 29, 107, 233, 241, 270, 331, 389, 392, 398, 399, 404, 429, 446; Rog., 77; Samp., 395; Sam., 303, 311, 314*, 317, 321, 325, 330, 333, 340*, 351, 378, 391, 394, 401, 406, 416, 430, 445; Sar., 137, 146, 263, 265, 270, 294, 301, 311, 327, 351, 361, 386, 392, 394, 399, 404, 434, 437, 439, 442, 446; Sus., 259, 325, 354*, 372, 386, 392; Tho., 70, 108, 143*, 199*, 242, 249, 255, 264, 273, 275, 279, 288, 294, 298*, 301, 303, 318, 324, 327, 331, 333*, 336, 340, 347, 351*, 361, 362, 367, 378, 388, 389, 404*, 406, 417*, 426, 431, 433, 434, 435, 441, 442, 447; Thomasine, 122; Wm., 30, 249, 261, 263, 264, 300, 301, 303, 305, 307, 308, 310*, 312, 314, 361, 404, 427.
Morton (Mortin), Edw., 353; Fr. [*sic*], 439; Fred, Sir, 376; Jn., 353; Martha, 353; Randolph, 77; Tho., 77.
Mott, Cath., 118; Jac., 118.
Mountford (Mounfor, Mounford, Mountfort), Al., 82; Edw., 83; Eliz., 85; Geo., 82, 83, 85; Joan, 115; Martha, 287; Ralph, 94*;

Rd., 287; Tho., 115.
Mowsel, Jane, 297; Jn., 297; Tho., 297.
Moye, Jn., 58.
Mug, Ann, 283; My., 283; Wm., 283.
Mugre, *see* Magger.
Munslow (Monsloe, Monslow, Mounslow, Munslowe, Munstow), Agn., 405; Ann, 193; Art., 133; Edw., 235; Eliz., 130, 184, 189*, 193, 197, 203, 204, 206, 211, 232, 234, 254, 258, 266, 314; Est., 257, 427; Han., 176, 210, 227, 235, 251, 261, 405; Jane, 130, 208, 311*, 314, 317, 323, 337, 429; Joan, 258; Jn., 149, 314; Jona., 130*, 131*, 133, 139*, 141, 144, 149, 155*, 163, 176, 182, 187, 191*, 196, 201, 208, 235, 238; Jos., 149*, 187, 262, 311, 317, 320, 323*, 337, 429; Mgt., 120, 203, 204, 211, 257, 261, 317*, 320, 357; Mgy., 139*; Martha, 176, 182, 187, 191, 196, 201, 254, 255*, 262*, 279; My., 201, 227, 234, 261, 262, 263, 266, 281, 320, 352; Mos., 163, 235, 255, 258, 282; Reg., 184, 186, 189, 193, 197*, 203, 204, 206, 211, 232, 234, 254, 255, 257; Reynald, 246, 261*, 262, 273; Sam., 155, 184, 186, 210, 211, 227, 232; Sar., 206, 235, 255, 272; Sus., 182, 263; Tho., 141, 196, 261, 262, 266, 268, 337; Wm., 144, 405.
Myllart (Millart, Mylart, Myllat), Ann, 134, 170; Dor., 173, 177; Eliz., 140*; Fra., 197; Gwen, 182; Joha, 197; Jn., 131*, 134, 140*, 143, 144*, 145, 150, 152, 155*, 182, 195; Mgt., 144*, 150; My., 177; Rd., 173*, 177; Tho., 143; Wm., 144, 145, 195, 210, 212.
Myrick, Dor., 232; Geo., 232, 233; Martha, 232, 233.
Mytton (Mitton, Myton), Abig., 310, 444; Ann, 75, 187, 301, 304, 307, 427; Benj., 301, 304, 307*, 310, 427; Cath., 72; Elean., 65; Eliz., 140, 301; Geo., 21, 39, 65, 72, 76, 131, 140; Gwen, 26, 63; Hy., 45; Joan, 21, 35, 80; Jn., 21, 25*, 30, 37*, 39, 187; Mgt., 131; Mgy., 74; My., 35, 301, 304, 310; Parnell, 31; Rd., 37, 76, 427; Tho., 21, 26, 31, 35, 37, 39, 45, 63; Wm., 30, 75, 80.
Nealor (Nailor, Naylor), Ann, 447; Geo., 349; Jane, 352; Mgt., 349*, 446; My., 448*; Sam., 352, 448; Wm., 352.
Newcomb (Newcome), Eliz., 252; Est., 260, 263; Fra., 252, 256, 260, 263, 265; Jane, 252, 256*, 260, 263, 265; Josiah (Josias), 264*, 266*; Martha, 264, 266; My., 441; Rd., 265, 335, 421.
Newell (Newall), Ann, 45, 113; Eliz., 28, 50, 51, 121; Geo., 73; Hy., 73, 161; Jane, 49; Joan, 3; Jn., 49; My., 97; Rd., 3, 28, 39, 45, 50, 51, 52*, 54, 97; Tho., 39, 123.
Newton, Fam. of, v; Corbet, 232, 243; Eliz., 102, 193, 195, 197, 200*, 203, 205, 207, 208*, 211, 230, 232, 243, 287; Henrietta, 203; Hy., 195; Jane, 211; Jn., 205, 207, 208*; Mgt., 230; Morgan, 154; Tho., 102, 197; Wm. (Brigadier; Wm., Col.; Wm., Hon.), v, 193*, 195, 197, 200, 203, 205, 207, 208*, 211, 230, 232, 243, 249, 287.
Newtrix, Matilda, 87.
Nicholas (Nicholass, Nickless, Nicolas, Nicollas), Ann, 170, 290, 445; Cath., 126; Edw., 380, 442; Eliz., 127, 165; Han., 170; Jane, 145; Jn., 15*, 139, 145, 167, 201, 202, 290; Martha, 142, 201, 417; My., 170, 380; Pope, iii; Reg., 142, 148; Rob., 126, 148, 161, 169, 231, 419, 420; Sus., 32, 290; Wini., 126, 161.
Nicholls (Nicalls, Niccles, Niccolls, Niccols, Nichols, Nickles, Nickoles, Nickols, Nicles, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicols, Nicoolls, Nyckles, Nycles, Nycolls, Nycols), Abig., 168*, 170; Al., 43, 72, 273, 277, 286, 306*, 313, 321; Anchorette, 203, 207, 233*; Ann, 56, 82, 88, 179, 244, 246, 252, 259, 261, 267, 329, 434; Benj., 321; Brid., 122, 129, 143; Cath., 45, 81, 159, 181; Dan., 100; Dav., 99, 107; Edm., 23; Elean., 299, 302, 310, 316, 321, 340, 341, 392; Eliz., 14, 78, 86, 99, 100, 122, 128*, 168*, 170, 179, 188, 198, 238, 240*, 245, 329, 340, 365*, 392, 399*, 406, 435, 436; Est., 151; Fra., 310; Geo., 19, 66, 71*, 76*, 80, 82, 89, 106, 167; Gwen, 26, 80, 128, 176; Hugo, 26*; Jane, 83, 169; Jenny,

126; Joan, 26, 63; Job, 313; Jn., 27, 36*, 39, 43, 53, 54, 55, 76, 78, 80, 81*, 83*, 86*, 87, 88, 90*, 94, 97, 98, 100, 105*, 106, 107, 110, 122, 128, 129, 173, 240, 245*, 246, 286, 316, 431; Laura, 56; Lewis, 55; Mgt., 54, 81, 83, 98, 118*, 125, 133, 149, 180, 198, 253, 306; Mgy., 119, 165; Martha, 188, 259*, 273; My., 39, 71, 82, 87, 120, 173, 259, 290, 306; Pet., 100, 118, 128, 133, 149, 180, 192; Reg., 45, 89, 106, 110, 120, 122*, 128; Rd., 15, 76, 82, 86, 118, 122, 123, 170, 173, 203*, 207, 233*, 244, 252, 259, 261*, 264, 267, 302; Rob., 26*, 56, 63, 99; Sar., 94, 185, 207, 271; Tho., 14, 19, 27*, 66, 80, 273, 277*, 286, 290, 299, 392, 399; Thomasine, 39; Vrian, 15, 20; Wm., 53, 104, 119, 120*, 121*, 123, 125, 128*, 165, 168*, 170, 179, 184, 188, 198, 233, 238, 244, 252, 299, 302, 306*, 310, 313, 316, 321, 329, 340, 365, 416, 435, 436.

Nichols, *als.* Vrion, Wm., 117.

Nicholson (Nickleson, Nickleston, Nicolson), Ann, 331; Jas., 325, 331; Jane, 325, 331; Jn., 325, 448; My., 439.

Night, Ann, 167; Jn., 167; Wm., 167.

Norgrove, Eliz., 86; Jane, 88; Jn., 102; Rd., 86, 102.

Noris, Joan, 20*; Tho., 20*.

Northwood, Ann, 107; Brid., 166, 171, 177, 241; Cec., 82; Elean., 168; Geo., 82, 86, 87, 90, 93; Joan, 94; Jn., 90, 102*, 105, 107, 111, 114, 241, 251, 253*; Mgt., 157; Martha, 251, 442; My., 166, 211, 251, 253; Rd., 93, 111, 166, 171, 177*; Sar., 256, 319; Tho., 84, 86*, 105; Wm., 87, 104, 157, 164, 171, 256*.

Norton, Eliz., 298*; Ellen, 3; Tho., 3; Trephena, 298*; Wm., 298*.

Norwood (Narwood, Norw'd, Norwod), Brid., 244; Cath., 77*; Edw., 80*; Elean., 78*; Eliz., 43; Geo., 18, 78*, 80*, 108; Joan, 13, 62, 71, 77; Jn., 9, 13, 18, 21*, 26, 43, 54*, 63; Mgt., 63, 71, 77, 407; My., 72, 407; Rob., 69, 80; Rog., 9; Rowl., 73; Sar., 244; Tho., 26, 54, 56*, 69, 71*, 73, 77*, 80; Wm., 117, 244.

Nugent (Nugant), Geo., iv, 1, 335, 418, 437.

Nuttal (Nuthall, Nuttall), Chas., 276; Eliz., 271, 276, 280; Jn., 271, 276, 277*, 280*; Sam., 271.

Nvall, Ann, 79.

Oakes, Bonaham, 122; Eliz., 122.

Oliver (Olivers, Olliuers, Olliver, Ollivers, Olluiers, Olyvers), [*see also* Aboliver, A'Boliver, & Boliver,] Abig., 199, 203, 206, 228, 231; Ann, 68*, 93; Ann ab, 243; Bart., 119; Cath., 84, 86, 90; Dor., 119; Edm., 68, 113, 114; Elean., 152, 434; Eliz., 31, 69, 87, 357; Evan, 69, 70; Gwen, 79; Han., 228; Hy., 46, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90*, 93, 95*, 114, 124, 199; Hum., 59, 84, 104, 117, 119, 124; Jane, 203; Jeuan, 72, 73, 77, 78; Joan, 43, 70, 84; Jn., 11*, 43, 46, 59, 64, 70, 72, 73, 78, 84, 85; Jn. ap, 53, 55; Mgt., 119; Mgy. ap, 55; My., 64, 90, 112, 443; Reg. ap, 81; Rd., 83*, 112, 114, 152, 161, 443; Sam., 199, 203, 206*, 228, 231; Sar., 231, 269; Tho., 79, 112; Tho. ap, 81; Wm. ap, 53.

Onions (Onyons), Ann, 264, 303; Edw., 263, 264, 269*, 273, 283, 291, 294, 297, 298, 300, 303, 306, 334; Geo., 300; Joan, 273; Jn., 283, 306, 343; Mgt., 330, 343, 349; Martha, 264, 269, 273, 283, 291, 294, 297*, 298*, 300, 303, 330; My., 263, 306, 324, 349; Rd., 291; Tho., 294, 330, 343, 349.

Orne, Laura, 35, 65; Rd., 35, 78.

Orreby (*or* Orteby), Phil. de, iv.

Osstein (Osten, Owstin), *see* Austin.

Overall (Overel), *see* Everall.

O'verine, Dan., 239; My., 239; Sus., 239.

Owelle (Owl, Owles), *see* Howells.

Owen (Owens, Owien), *see also* Abowen, A Bowen, Apowen, & Bowen, Abig., 197; Al. ap, 9, 59; Amy, 52; Ann, 15, 68, 115, 130, 138, 146, 172, 208, 349; Ann ap, 2, 3; Blanche ap, 15; Cath., 69, 283, 337; Dan., 109, 138; Dav. ap, 59; Edm., 55, 59, 65, 86, 185, 192; Edm. ap, 51; Edw., 69, 82*, 123; Elean.,

106, 435; Eliz., 8, 94, 96, 122, 123, 149, 150, 185, 188, 194, 195, 239, 247, 291, 327, 329, 365, 368*, 434, 437, 442; Ellen ap, 31; Est., 327, 331, 336; Fra., 243; Geo. ap, 68*; Griffin ap, 82; Gwen, 32; Gwen ap, 3; Hh., 69, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114; Hh. ap, 3; Hum., 69, 244*, 247, 304; Jane, 69, 183, 386, 432; Jane ap, 69, 112*; Jane ap, ap Griffith, 27; Joan, 19, 34, 111; Jn., 32, 44, 106, 141, 149, 150, 168, 185, 194*, 195, 211, 228, 244*, 349, 442; Jn. ap, 14*, 31, 83; Joyce ap, 112; Lewis, 55, 96, 122, 139; Lowrie, 113; Mgt., 92, 95, 239, 244, 331; Mgy., 149; Martha, 236, 244*, 247, 301, 331; My., 59, 91, 107, 108, 150, 183, 185, 188, 192, 197, 202*, 208, 211, 228, 236, 244, 260, 263, 327, 329, 387*, 391, 398, 440; Matilda, 65; Mor., 262; Oliver, 115; Oliver ap, 2, 3, 9; Pryce, 368, 442; Rd., 121, 132, 146, 336, 349, 445; Rd. ap, 82; Rob., 198, 243; Rob. ap, 15; Rog., 130, 138, 146; Sam., 172, 183, 188, 192*, 197, 202, 208, 228, 236, 244, 260, 272, 283, 339; Sar., 121, 211, 398, 425; Tho., 8, 19, 68, 69, 179, 327, 365, 386, 387, 391*, 398, 437, 441; Tho. ap, 68, 83, 115; Thomasine, 62; Wm., 52, 62, 92, 94, 105, 113, 243, 329, 386, 433, 434; Wm. ap, 51.

Packston, Chris., 244.

Paddock, Edw., 444; My., 444; Sar., 438.

Pamore (Pamoore), Fra., 57; Hy., 51; Mgt., 50; Tho., 50, 51, 57.

Par, *als.* Scelton, *see also* Parr, Para, 166.

Paramor (Paramore), Ann, 113; Cath., 94, 102, 109; Eliz., 109; Fra., 94, 96, 99, 102*, 109, 113; Jn., 96; Mgy., 94; Rd., 102; Tho., 83, 99.

Pard, Geo., 36*.

Parkes, Joyce, 123.

Parr (Par, Pare), *see also* Par *als.* Scelton, Ann, 70*, 80; Dan., 91; Eliz., 160; Felix, 82*; Gabriel, 91; Geo., 36*; Gwen, 31; Jane, 80; Joan, 80, 111; Jn., 88; Mgy., 21; Peregrine, 86, 160; Rog., 31, 33, 36, 80, 86; Tho., 36, 70*, 80*, 82*, 83, 86, 88, 91, 111*; Wm., 33, 83.

Parramoore (Paramour, Parrowmoore), Ann, 119, 134, 142, 209; Cath., 126; Elean., 129; Eliz., 195; Jos., 130; Phil., 119, 123, 129, 130, 142; Rd., 182; Wm., 123.

Parrock, Martha, 441.

Parry (Parrey, Parrii, Pary, Perrey, Perry), Al., 299, 305, 306, 308, 309; Ann, 289, 305*, 306, 313*, 318, 361, 370, 384, 392, 398, 407, 415, 427, 448; Cath., 139, 274; Dav., 384; Decima, 299, 304; Edw., 351, 355, 368, 380, 384, 390, 407; Elean., 266, 267*; Eliz. (Betty), 190, 249, 274*, 299, 341, 350, 353, 370, 384, 388, 389, 392, 394, 398*, 404, 431, 443, 444, 445; Fra., 169, 175, 184*, 190, 250, 255, 270, 274, 281, 295, 304*, 305, 427, 448; Fraunc, 128, 132, 139; Geo., 265; Han., 368, 384, 390; Hy., 288, 289, 293, 295, 296*, 306, 413, 436, 441, 443; Isab., 175, 184, 190, 273; Jas., 304, 380; Jane, 341, 435, 445; Jesamy, 300; Job., 285; Jn., 249, 266, 267, 296, 320, 368, 407, 408, 417; Mgt., 128, 250, 255, 270, 288, 289, 293, 295, 296, 306*, 316, 330, 350, 416; Martha, 274, 299, 351, 380, 394, 398, 413; My., 126, 196, 210, 249, 250, 254, 270, 278*, 281, 285, 351, 355*, 359, 365, 412; Rd., 132, 185*, 194, 196, 208, 210, 249, 254, 270, 274, 278, 281, 285, 290, 305, 308, 309, 313, 318*, 329, 370, 404, 412, 427, 436, 443, 445, 447; Rob., 293, 295, 341, 350, 384, 389*, 394, 398, 415; Rose, 154; Sar., 185, 194*, 196, 208, 210, 254, 276, 304*, 320, 427, 428, 436; Tho., 208, 255, 266*, 267*, 299, 300*, 304*, 388*, 392, 398, 404, 445; Wm., 160, 390, 428.

Parsons, Rd., 73; Thomasine, 73.

Parton, Ed', 166.

Partridge, Brid., 442.

Pascall, Julia, 15.

Passant (Passand, Passon), Al., 71; Ann, 6, 36, 47, 54, 75, 96, 106, 110, 401, 405, 448; Benj., 400; Blanche, 48; Cath., 43, 69; Edm., 62; Edw., 107; Elean., 60, 64,

73, 74, 106, 110*, 124, 161; Eliz., 28, 62, 78, 85, 87, 114, 163, 348, 405; Hum., 60, 62, 66, 69, 72; Jas., 385; Jane, 57, 106, 360; Joan, 1, 27, 29, 41, 63, 69, 76*, 108; Jn., 23, 48, 52, 57, 62, 69, 74, 76, 85, 107, 159, 345, 348, 349, 354*, 360, 368, 377, 379, 380, 385, 391, 397, 400, 414, 439; Jn., The wife of, 380; Martha, 345, 348, 354, 360, 368, 377, 379, 385, 391, 397, 400, 439; My., 70, 73, 90, 111, 349, 397, 401; Rd., 66, 106*, 107*, 111, 397, 414; Rob., 34, 74*, 75, 79, 118, 124, 161; Rowl., 29, 34*, 36, 43*, 63, 70, 75*, 78, 85, 92; Sam., 391; Sar., 108, 368, 397; Sus., 156; Tho., 3, 23, 25*, 34, 38, 41, 43, 47, 71, 72*, 76, 79, 85, 87, 90, 94, 97, 108, 110*, 349, 377, 379, 397; Wm., 34*, 38, 52, 94, 96, 107, 110, 114, 123, 345, 401, 405, 448.

Pawmore, Fra., 98.

Payne (Paine, Payn), Ann, 247*, 253, 254, 255; Jane, 251; Jn., 189, 251, 253, 254*; Mgt., 10, 189, 230, 255; My., 282; Rd., 189; Tho., 251; Wm., 247, 253, 255.

Payte, Gen., 151; Maria, 149.

Payto, Jud., 155.

Payton, Geo., 134; Tho., 134.

Pearce (Peers, Pierce), Edw., 428; Han., 337; Jane, 85, 101; Joan, 73; Jn., 73, 79, 85; My., 79, 337; Sar., 437.

Peate (Peat), Ann, 137, 177; Eliz., 140*, 207, 273; Geo., 137, 140*, 207, 247; Sar., 162.

Peck, Al., 316, 431; Geo., 316, 431; Wm., 316.

Peever (Peaver, Peevar, Pever), Eliz., 233; Est., 178; Jn., 233, 237*, 248, 271, 275; My., 233, 237, 248*, 284, 292, 293, 312, 323*; Rd., 178*, 284, 292*, 293*, 424; Sam., 284, 323.

Penbury (Pembry, Pembury), Ad., 126, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 138*, 139, 140, 141, 146*, 148*, 153, 155, 160, 176, 191, 269, 270; Ann, 155, 198; Edw., 146*; Elean., 126, 130*, 138*, 146*, 148, 237; Eliz., 127, 128, 139, 140; Geo., 146*; Joan, 160, 202; Jn., 141; Mgt., 47; My., 128, 191, 269; Maud, 153; Sar., 148*.

Penne, Ann, 68; Oliver, 68.

Pentervin, Ann, 39; Jn., 39.

Penthen, Grif., 71; Jn., 71.

Pentrin (Penthrin), Edw., 174* 176, 181, 231; Eliz., 294; Geo., 176; Joan, 181; My., 174*, 176, 181, 231; Sar., 174*.

Peovre, Eliz., 89; Jn., 89.

Pepley, Eliz., 126; Wm., 126.

Perkins (Perkin, Pirkin, Pirkins), Al., 27; Amb., 8, 11, 16, 20, 24, 27*, 30, 34, 39, 44, 57*; Ann, 14, 316*, 362, 369, 445; Cath., 16, 27; Dav., 157, 259; Deb., 360; Eliz., 11, 166, 252, 258, 308, 316, 331, 366, 405, 416; Est., 252, 259; Han., 446; Jac., 157, 161, 165*, 166*; Jas., 258, 260; Jane, 8, 57; Jn., 347, 349, 363, 372; Luke, 164*; Mgt., 46; Martha, 164, 308, 363, 439; My., 20, 39, 161, 164*, 353*, 360, 366, 372; Pris., 164; Rd., 14, 24, 44, 316; Sam., 252, 259, 281, 308, 347, 363, 433, 439, 445; Sar., 369*; Tho., 353, 360, 366, 369, 372, 440, 446; Wm., 30, 34, 405, 445.

Perks (Perkes), Eliz., 85; Joan, 51*; Rog., 51*; Wal., 111.

Perrin, Ann, 361; Cath., 358; Martha, 361; My., 358; Sam., 361; Tho., 358.

Petervin, Ann, 39; Jn., 39.

Phelp, Elean., 350; Fra. Eliz., 350; Jas., 350.

Phewtrell, *see* Fewtrell.

Phillips (Philips, Phillipps, Phillps, Phillyps), Abr., 380; Ann, 86, 165, 204, 269*, 272*, 278, 292, 297, 325, 360, 430, 434, 442; Brid., 340; Cath., 28, 187; Dav., 376; Edm., 86; Edw., 172, 269*, 291, 292, 435; Elean., 383; Eliz., 325, 333, 355, 429, 442; Geof., 74, 77, 80, 83; Hh., 71, 76*; Jane, 99, 132, 322, 323, 347; Joan, 77; Jn., 97, 269, 286*, 319, 320, 336, 342, 380, 389, 416, 440; Luke, 129, 134; Mgt., 210, 250, 312, 315, 319, 320, 322, 326, 329, 336, 342, 347, 354; Martha, 172, 282, 292, 333, 389; My., 74, 94, 129, 133, 141, 236, 272*, 274, 278, 282, 286*, 290*, 291, 293, 295, 297, 298, 327*, 332, 336, 340, 350*, 353, 355, 360, 366, 376, 383, 427, 432, 435, 440*, 444; Nich., 86, 89, 92, 94, 97, 99;

Oliver, 133; Phil., 265, 266; Ralph, 134; Reb., 76*; Rd., 71, 83, 92, 204, 282*, 295, 318, 327, 334*, 350, 355, 360, 366*, 376, 383; Rob., 272*, 274, 278, 282*, 286*, 290, 291, 293, 295, 297, 298, 323, 342, 427, 430, 432; Sar., 265, 293, 323, 329; Sus., 312, 323, 432, 434; Sybil, 40; Tho., 89, 132, 141, 187*, 278, 326, 327, 332*, 336, 340, 348, 403, 416, 434*, 444; Wm., v, 28, 80, 204, 250*, 265, 270, 274, 312*, 315*, 319*, 320, 322, 326, 329, 333, 336*, 342, 347, 421, 429, 432, 442*.

Philpot (Fillpott, Phillpot, Philpott), Abr., 368, 412; Ann, 349; Art., 440; Cath., 294; Eliz., 438; Eman., 360; Jane, 283, 341, 342, 432; Jn., 281, 283, 286*, 290*, 294, 298, 302, 303, 339, 341, 344*, 349, 356, 360, 368*, 379, 402*, 412, 437; Mgt., 212; Martha, 440*, 447; My., 198, 212, 281, 283, 286, 290*, 294, 298, 302, 303, 339, 340, 356, 365, 402; Rd., 198, 212; Sam., 298; Sar., 339, 341, 344, 349, 356, 360, 368, 379, 437; Wm., 302, 303, 379.

Phipps (Phipe, Phips), Ann, 429; Cath., 52; Jane, 75; Jn., 429, 435; Mgt., 164; My., 179; Rd., 52; Sam., 426, 431.

Phithyn, Ann, 266; Tho., 266.

Pickering, Ann, 431; Bart., 431.

Pinches, Ann, 348; Brid., 286; Mgt., 443; Tho., 351; Wm., 443.

Piper, Hy., 260; Sus., 260; Tho., 260.

Pitchford, Dav., 344; Eliz., 344; Martha, 344.

Plimmer, Chas., 432; Elean., 432.

Pogram, Ann. 91; Fra., 91.

Poland, Jn., 105.

Pontesbury, Nich. de, iv.

Poole (Pool, Pooll, Poolle), Ann, 70, 273; Benj., 235, 273*, 285*, 286; Edw., 260, 268, 275*, 280, 285, 286, 289*, 292, 298*, 332, 425, 437, 439; Eliz., 279, 292, 310; Jane, 276, 309; Jn., 70, 329*, 434; Jos., 294; Mgt., 260*, 268, 275, 280, 285, 286, 289*, 291*, 292, 338, 429; Martha, 276, 279, 282, 285, 288*, 294, 296, 300, 308, 309; My., 235, 298, 347*, 435, 437, 439; Pet., 300; Rd., 280; Rob., 257, 268, 274, 276, 279, 282*, 285, 288, 291, 294, 296, 300, 309*, 310, 425; Sam., 235, 347, 439; Sar., 257*, 291, 296; Sus., 329, 337, 434; Tho., 289*.

Popham, Eliz., 301.

Poppet, Jos., 430; Martha, 444; My., 430.

Porter, Edw., 118; Eliz., 118; Ellen, 20; Lewis, 20; Reg., 99; Rog., 10; Thomasine, 99.

Poston, Eliz., 93, 145; Jn., 93, 100, 134; Tho., 100, 128.

Pothan (Pothern, Pothorn), Abs., 314; Edw., 148, 159, 163*, 168, 175, 181, 190, 232, 234, 247, 252*, 260, 262, 266, 271; Elean., 159; Eliz., 245, 246*, 247, 252, 256, 260, 266, 278, 305; Jane, 151; Jn., 190, 245, 246*, 260; Mgt., 232, 234; Martha, 181; My., 431, 433; Rd., 168, 211, 256*, 278, 283; Sam., 266, 317, 431; Sar., 281; Sus., 168, 175*, 181, 190, 247, 267, 314; Wm., 211.

Poton, Ann, 42; Jn., 42.

Potter, Dan., 245; Eliz., 245, 282; Jac., 246; Jos., 282; My., 245, 246.

Powell (Powel, Powells), Fam. of, iii, v; A., 127; Abig., 94, 125; Alex., 64; Al., 68, 93, 199, 200, 202, 247; And., 92, 108, 122, 133; Ann, 101, 108, 110, 127, 128, 137, 163, 169, 170, 181, 227, 237*, 239*, 241, 245, 246, 250, 255, 257, 271, 285, 297, 342, 346, 355, 439; Ann ap, 49; Beritch, 126; Chas., 309, 406; Dan., 111, 114; Dav., 53, 101, 102, 108, 114, 127, 170*, 172, 178*, 193*, 237*, 250, 253, 262, 270; Dav. ap, ap Jenn, 9; Dor., 130, 162, 165, 242; Edus., [? Edw.], 234; Edw., 101, 110, 119, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136*, 139, 140, 182, 186*, 189, 190, 194, 196, 197*, 205, 227, 247, 285, 289, 290; Elean., 129, 168, 169, 179, 182, 184, 193*, 234, 249; Eliz., 112, 149, 193, 255, 280, 285, 304*, 310*, 324, 326*, 328, 330, 332*, 333*, 337, 351, 431*, 437; Evan, 1, 137, 280, 304, 310, 324, 355; Geo., 61, 119, 192; Han., 229, 284, 330; Hy., 66, 104, 108, 112, 114, 115*, 117, 132, 133, 134,

135, 140, 142, 148, 149, 168, 169, 170, 176, 182, 184, 191, 192, 194, 229, 230, 234, 248, 251; Hh., iii; Hum., 60; Isaac, 111, 120, 122, 124, 127, 129, 156, 166; Isab., 93; Jas., 354; Jane, 46, 127, 170*, 172, 178*, 186, 196*, 202, 205*, 253*, 258, 262, 270, 273, 288, 303, 313, 338, 424, 438; Joan, 134, 142, 175, 239, 240; Jodoca, 244, 249, 253; Jn., 17, 44, 61, 64, 102, 114, 115*, 127, 130, 132, 134, 136*, 138, 140*, 149, 162, 165, 194, 228, 242, 245, 258, 287, 289, 290*, 291, 307, 308, 329, 365, 381, 407, 411, 420, 421, 422, 423, 429, 437, 439, 444; Jn. ap, 41, 43; Jn. Kynaston, Sir, 422; Lewis, 14, 53; Lewis ap, 41, 43, 45, 49, 66; Mabel, 284, 287, 290, 293; Marabella (Arabella), 297, 300*, 304, 309, 313; Mgt., 49, 100, 126, 141, 179, 210, 212, 231, 238, 278, 280, 430; Mgy., 17, 112; Martha, 120, 191*, 194, 230, 273, 331, 338, 342, 346, 352, 358*, 429, 434, 436; My., 50, 90, 102, 118, 122, 124, 156, 168, 189, 190, 212, 252, 270, 272, 293, 299*, 303, 307, 337, 364, 381, 425, 437, 444, 448, 449; Matt., 112, 119, 126, 138, 141, 211; Myriat, 96; Penelope, 244; Prud., 186; Rd., iii, 46, 59, 67, 82, 84, 89*, 90, 92, 93, 94*, 96, 100, 101, 108*, 149, 209, 242, 275, 277, 284, 287, 290, 293, 297, 300, 304*, 308, 309, 313; Rd. ap, 45; Rob., 60, 124, 249; Rog., 86; Sar., 102, 142, 179, 189, 190, 194*, 197, 264, 271, 275, 279*, 287*, 289, 290, 308, 352, 354; Sus., 171; Tho., 130, 133, 175, 193, 199*, 200*, 202, 210, 212, 229, 236, 244, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 264*, 270*, 271, 272, 275, 278, 279*, 299, 303, 307, 328, 332*, 333, 337, 338, 342, 346, 352, 358, 407, 416, 425, 436, 438; Thomasine, 108; Wm., 86, 114, 133, 170*, 172, 237*, 239*, 241*, 246*, 250, 251, 255, 258, 262, 270, 328, 381, 431, 436, 448; Wini., 82, 84.

Powis, Fam. of. iii.

Powmfyld (Poumffyld, Powmfild), Geo., 76, 77, 81; Joan, 76, 77; Jn., 76; Mgt., 81.

Poyner, Eliz., 121; Geo., 29*; Jn., 27; Lewis, 27, 29; My., 99; Wm., 99, 121.

Preece (Prece, Preec, Prees, Preese, Preice), Abig., 278, 279, 283, 286, 290, 292, 296, 300, 304, 352, 406; Abr., 274, 276, 280*, 287, 290, 296, 301, 307, 322, 325, 329, 332, 336, 339, 342, 346, 350, 355, 358, 360, 363, 366, 380, 406, 411, 430, 432, 433; Agn., 373, 384, 391*, 399; Ann, 156, 175, 190, 195, 198, 240, 265, 273, 277, 300, 302*, 305, 308, 310, 311, 313, 322, 325*, 329, 330, 332*, 335, 336, 338, 339, 342, 344, 346, 350, 355, 357, 360, 363*, 366*, 376, 377, 379, 382, 383, 384, 389, 392, 395, 396*, 400, 406, 408, 412, 415, 416, 431, 432; Ant., 179, 195, 205, 270, 273, 276, 281, 288; Benj., 353, 371; Blanche, 134; Cath., 81, 198, 202, 205, 209, 230, 234, 235, 366, 411; Dav., 191, 252, 265, 296, 297, 301, 304, 305, 311, 322, 427; Diana, 350; Edw., 143, 149, 158, 190, 193*, 195, 198, 200*, 205, 211, 228, 231, 236, 263, 266, 268, 290, 293, 295, 297, 338, 343, 353, 371, 379, 392, 393, 394, 404, 446; Elean., 270, 273, 276, 281*, 288; Eliz., 156*, 172, 174, 179, 191, 195, 201, 205*, 250, 258*, 260, 261, 263*, 264, 266, 270*, 273, 276, 277*, 282*, 286, 288, 293, 295, 300, 329, 337, 346, 362, 364, 390, 396, 404, 435*, 445; Ellen, 78; Eman. (Manuel), 290, 437; Fra., 296, 297; Geo., 343, 349; Grif., 199; Gwen, 67, 79; Haggia, 443; Han., 210, 270, 272, 277, 282, 304, 339, 384; Isaac, 392; Jas., 300, 348, 360, 363, 395, 415; Jane, 145, 194, 236, 296, 297, 301, 336, 448; Joan, 72, 162, 287, 392, 396, 402, 446; Jn., 12*, 72, 77, 143, 170, 195, 198*, 202, 205*, 209, 230, 234, 235, 240, 244, 262, 264, 270, 272*, 275*, 277, 279, 282, 283, 287, 305, 308, 310*, 335, 337*, 338, 348, 352, 357*, 358, 364, 366, 371, 376, 379*, 382, 384, 385*, 389, 391, 392, 394*, 396, 400, 401, 404, 405, 408, 415, 431, 444, 445; Jos., 304, 338, 353, 358, 359*, 366, 379, 408*, 437; Mgt., 148, 174, 175, 181*, 183*, 189, 191, 193*, 195, 198, 200, 202, 207*, 209, 211, 228, 231, 235, 236,

244, 260, 273, 285, 287, 288, 311, 358, 363*, 367, 376, 379*, 381, 383, 390, 394, 395, 398, 404, 413, 414, 427, 432, 436, 439; Mgy., 195; Mark, 399; Martha, 231, 263, 270, 283, 293, 307, 324, 332, 338, 344, 346, 349, 388, 394, 400, 415, 432, 434, 445; My., 131, 140, 141, 149, 162, 174, 176*, 190, 202*, 205, 244, 252, 262, 266, 270*, 272, 274, 276, 280, 282, 285, 287, 290, 292, 293*, 295, 301, 304, 305*, 307, 311*, 317, 322*, 330, 335, 337*, 338*, 342*, 343, 346, 348, 351, 352, 353, 357*, 358, 359, 364, 366*, 369, 371, 379, 380, 381, 384*, 385, 391*, 393, 394*, 396*, 401, 402, 410, 428*, 432, 435, 441, 444, 446; Mor., 270; Phil., 148, 162, 163, 175, 181, 183, 189*, 191, 195*, 198, 202, 207, 236, 240, 258, 260*, 264, 270, 273, 277, 282, 286, 288, 293, 300*, 302, 304, 305, 308, 310*, 311, 313*, 314*, 317, 321, 324, 332, 373, 384, 388, 391*, 394*, 396, 399, 400, 412, 415, 443, 445; Rd., 131, 156, 205, 237, 258, 275, 287, 344, 349, 355, 391, 396, 402, 446; Rob., 358, 363*, 367, 376, 381, 383, 390, 395, 398, 404, 406, 413, 414; Sam., 149, 366, 377, 382, 384, 389, 392, 396, 400, 408, 415; Sar., 191, 205, 267*, 275*, 287, 301, 304, 305, 310, 314, 317, 321, 332, 377, 388, 437; Tho., 78, 145, 147*, 156*, 162, 172, 176, 179, 201, 211, 228, 230, 233, 236, 264, 267*, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 286*, 290, 292, 296, 300, 301, 304*, 335, 373, 385, 395, 398, 401, 406, 413, 414, 426, 437; Urs., 72, 77; Wm., 143*, 158, 174, 176, 205, 234, 270, 272, 276, 285, 317, 321, 330, 335*, 337, 338, 342, 346, 351*, 357, 367, 435; Willis, 149.

Preen (Preene), Elean., 126; Eliz., 126; Jane, 127; Tho., 122, 127, 129*, 139; Wm., 122.

Preston, Jn., 230; My., 208, 230; Mrs., 380; Wm., 208*, 230.

Preynold (Prenald, Prenalt, Prenold, Prynal, Prynold), *see also* Aprenald & Reynolds, Ann, 172, 323, 333*; Elean., 270, 282, 323, 334, 348; Eliz., 289; Jn., 204, 292, 333, 343, 353; Jos., 249, 300, 305*, 351; Mgt., 281, 282, 285, 289, 292, 297, 301, 330; Martha, 300, 305; My., 197, 204, 249, 270, 297, 300, 343; Rd., 281, 282, 285*, 289, 292, 297, 301, 309*, 334; Wm., 197*, 204, 249, 270, 273, 301*, 348.

Price (Pryce), A. [? Ann], 360; Ann, 242, 254, 259, 273, 320, 350, 353, 357, 384, 387, 413, 424*, 448; Anth., 189; Chris., 152, 155, 167; Dan., iv, 1, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97*, 98*, 99, 417*; Dav., 110, 242, 251, 254; Diana, 295; Dor., 129; Edw., 99, 152, 175, 357, 384, 389, 395, 413*, 439; Elean., 259, 262, 304, 429; Eliz., 110, 113, 157, 189, 251*, 262, 277, 278, 300, 317, 353, 357, 364*, 379, 424, 433, 434; Fra., 434, 449; Geo., 8; Gwen, 99; Han., 152, 389; Hy., 92; Jas., 439; Jane, 131, 152, 248, 251, 256, 262, 441; Joan, 68, 165; Jn., 95*, 102, 110, 128, 248, 251, 256*, 262, 350, 387; Jos., 345, 348; Mgt., 102, 128, 165, 295, 302, 357, 384, 389, 395, 413*; Martha, 280, 445; My., 107, 131, 251, 254, 273*, 302, 316, 345, 348*, 379, 437; Pris., 206; Reb., 167; Rd., 104, 113, 117, 155, 189, 206; Rob., 8; Sam., 360; Sar., 175*, 395, 413, 428*; Sus., 95, 277, 278, 279; Tho., 92, 99, 107, 110, 126, 259, 273, 276, 295, 300, 302, 304, 311, 350, 353, 357*, 360, 437; Tryphena, 248; Urs., 68; Wm., 165, 268, 273, 277, 278*, 279, 280, 345, 364, 387, 447, 448, 449.

Price, *als.* Cond, Chris., 144, 148, 154; Elean., 154; Jane, 148; Tho., 144.

Prie (Pry), Cath., 129; Frank, 129; Jn., 315.

Pritchard (Pricarde, Prichard, Prychard, Prytchard), Cath., 267, 337, 341; Eliz., 180, 207, 242, 280; Evan ap, 112; Hh., 108; Hum., 200, 203, 207, 210, 242, 302; Jane, 200, 203*, 207, 210, 242; Jn., 175*, 180, 280, 337*, 338, 354, 438; Joyce, 63; Letitia, 354; My. ap, 112; Minerva, 354; Rd., 158*, 314; Rob., 249; Sus., 175, 180, 200; Tho., 63, 108, 118, 210, 267, 342.

Pritchard, *als.* Ellis, Eliz., 206; Hum., 206; Jane, 206.

Probat (Probert), My., 205; Wm., 205, 247.
Prophete, Jn., iv.
Proudley, Deb., 438; Tho., 438.
Pugh (Peugh, Pewe, Pue, Pughe), A. [? Ann], 361; Abig., 159; Al., 280, 282, 283, 284, 288, 292, 299, 315; Ann, 240, 245, 269, 284, 300, 332, 341, 342, 370, 378, 384, 386, 388*, 394, 396, 400, 409, 410, 412, 436, 448; Cath., 283, 284, 287, 290, 293, 298, 299, 336, 341, 344, 345, 351, 358, 359, 366*, 380, 386, 392, 400, 413, 438; Cath. ap, 120; Diana, 378; Dinah, 142; Edw., 274; Elean., 227, 233, 275, 338, 346; Eliz., 182, 253, 258, 261, 265*, 276, 278, 280, 285, 286, 291, 295*, 300, 305, 312, 317*, 331, 332, 333, 338*, 353, 358, 361, 378, 382, 393, 396, 399, 403, 405*, 410, 427, 433, 435, 441, 446, 448; Evan, 424; Fra., 305, 372, 427; Geo., 111; Grif., 284, 332, 341, 411, 436; Hamlet, 384; Honour, 403; Jas., 337, 394, 398, 414; Jane, 199, 200, 239*, 264, 266*, 269*, 271*, 276*, 277, 284, 298, 322, 325, 341, 347, 428, 432, 449; Joan, 204, 262; Jn., 180, 182, 187, 189, 193*, 248, 258*, 261*, 265, 270, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 299, 308, 331*, 335, 337, 341, 344, 347, 359, 361, 366, 371, 380, 382, 384, 386, 391, 392, 393, 394*, 400, 401, 405*, 409*, 413, 421, 427, 429, 431, 435 436, 438, 445*, 448*; Letitia, 384; Mahaltus, 166; Mgt., 253*, 271*, 276; Martha, 186, 189, 196, 228, 233, 274, 275, 278, 284, 335, 337, 341, 347, 361, 371*, 400, 405, 409; My., 111*, 138, 172, 180, 182, 187, 193, 198, 200, 201*, 245, 258, 261, 269*, 270*, 276, 278, 287, 290, 291, 322, 333, 342, 354, 359, 366, 372, 377, 391, 392, 394, 399, 401*, 405, 413, 426, 429*, 439, 444, 445, 448; Pet., 161, 199, 200, 204*, 239, 245, 262, 274, 276, 278, 281, 284, 341, 342, 429, 436; Rd., 111, 161, 187, 287, 288, 290, 333, 338, 342*, 358*, 386, 409, 410, 440, 448; Rd. ap, 160; Rob., 142, 159, 164*, 201, 227, 236, 262, 282, 283, 292; Rob. ap, 120, 160; Sam., 132, 138, 142, 145*, 147, 199, 336, 354*, 359, 400; Sar., 142, 235, 274*, 276, 279*, 281*, 284, 291, 345, 366, 386, 391, 447; Seth, 336, 341, 344, 345, 351, 359, 378, 393, 396, 399, 403, 446; Sus., 199, 263, 432, 440; Theophilus, 197; Tho., 132, 152, 198, 228, 253, 264, 266, 269*, 271*, 274, 275*, 276, 277, 280*, 285, 287, 291*, 295, 299, 300, 312, 322, 325, 335, 341, 361*, 370, 378, 380, 384, 386, 388, 394, 400, 409, 410, 412, 426, 432, 444, 449*; Urs., 330; Wm., 186, 189, 196*, 228, 233, 245, 261, 283, 284*, 287, 290, 293, 298, 299, 305, 312, 316, 317, 325*, 335, 338, 346, 351, 370, 377, 378, 382, 427, 432, 448.
Pullteney, *see* A Pullteney.
Purcell (Percell, Persell, Purcel, Pursel, Pursell, Purselle), Al., 190, 194, 199; Ann, 49, 52, 102, 111, 200, 313, 319, 341, 345, 378*, 382, 389, 441; Benj., 286, 441*; Blanche, 128; Cath., 96, 191, 200, 236; Edw., 124, 269, 271, 362; Elean., 87, 144; Eliz., 19, 180, 248, 254, 258, 278, 283, 284, 317, 326, 341, 342, 362, 395, 431, 441; Geo., 7, 12, 19, 57; Hy., 130; Jane, 3, 126, 153, 259, 262, 267, 275, 283, 284, 286, 291; Jenny, 126; Joan, 176, 181, 184, 258; Job, 389; Jn., 7, 10*, 194, 246, 258*, 259, 262, 267, 275, 278, 283, 284, 286, 291, 312, 326, 328, 441; Jos., 180, 184*, 197, 249, 253, 254, 255*, 258, 261, 264, 269*, 271, 272*, 308*, 316, 320, 324*, 329, 378, 380, 382, 389, 417, 419, 427; Joyce, 46; Lancelot, 49, 102; Lucinda, 395; Mgt., 85, 129, 362; Martha, 261, 291, 312, 314, 317, 328, 437, 441; My., 12, 190, 191, 253*, 254*, 255, 258, 261, 264, 267, 269*, 272*, 308, 314, 315, 319, 320*, 324, 329, 382, 395, 407; Nath., 314, 315, 317, 427; Parnell, 180, 197, 249; Reg., 3, 144; Rd., 46, 85, 87, 95, 96, 111, 122, 126*, 129*, 130, 139*, 144, 176*, 181, 184, 191, 197, 200, 236, 254, 259, 264, 269, 278, 313, 319, 431, 441; Rob., 341, 345*; Ruth, 329; Samp., 395; Sam., 426; Sar., 342; Tho., 52, 95, 151, 312, 342, 441; Wm., 262; Wini., 427;

Zach., 190, 194, 199, 263, 275.
Purslow (Perslowe, Pursloe, Purslowe), Amy, 20, 25; Ann, 70, 167, 192, 352, 356, 361, 377, 379, 396, 406, 446, 448; Benj., 356, 406; Brid., 379; Cath., 65; Edw., 109, 111, 113, 114, 354, 357, 387, 392*; Eliz., 301, 303, 304, 307*, 312, 430, 444; Florian, 186, 187, 192; Geo., 33; Haggai, 443; Hy., 111, 135, 164, 167, 192, 211, 361; Jane, 16, 230; Jn., 16, 20, 357, 377, 444; Mgt., 164, 167, 191, 354, 357, 387*, 392; Mgy., 255; My., 186, 187, 192, 259, 303, 307, 354*; Rd., 186, 187, 301, 303, 304*, 307*, 430; Rob., 192, 352, 356, 361, 377, 406*, 407, 438, 443; Sar., 109, 329, 332, 433; Sus., 352, 396, 406; Tho., 113, 114, 132, 329*, 361, 433; Wm., 259, 301, 430.
Pynne, Cath., 15.

Rabons, Geo., 85.
Radoy, Diana, 109; Jn., 109.
Rainge, *see also* A'Rainge, Joan, 164; Rob., 164.
Rainholt, Eliz., 253; Jn., 253*.
Randles (Randall, Randell, Randle), Cath., 3; Eliz., 53, 270; Han., 279, 355; Jas., 346; Jn., 53, 309; Jos., 309; My., 309, 346, 357; Sam., 357; Sar., 346, 349; Tho., 3; Wm., 279, 346, 357.
Rathebone (Rathbone), Cath., 35; Elean., 20; Eliza, 20; Galfrid, 20*, 26, 30, 35, 39, 52; Geo., 30; Joyce, 52; Reg., 39; Wm., 26.
Rawlyns, Parnell, 8.
Reaves, Martha, 284.
Redge (Redges, Redgus, Reedge, Reig, Ridge, Rydge), Alex., 103, 115, 135*, 136*, 137*, 140, 148, 153, 159, 163, 168, 179, 220, 234; Al., 56, 93, 140, 171; Ann, 18, 31, 78*, 80, 82, 147, 149, 161*, 193*, 243, 274; Cath., 70, 137, 140, 153*, 159, 163, 168, 179, 257; Dor., 33, 169; Edm., 80; Edw., 168; Elean., 22, 65, 76, 79, 92*, 112, 151, 168, 271, 272, 275, 281, 309, 327; Eliz., 23, 45, 72, 83, 119, 129, 149, 151, 153, 156, 157, 159, 165, 167, 171, 180, 196*, 240, 246, 280, 430, 436; Fra., 143*, 145, 154; Frank, 118*, 129, 141, 146, 148; Geo., 61, 62, 127, 186, 192, 194; Hy., 202, 256, 260, 265, 270, 274, 280, 285*, 289*, 316, 346, 424*, 425*, 428, 432; Hum., 11, 16, 49, 61, 62, 64, 122, 157, 159, 162, 165*, 167, 171, 196*; Jane, 23, 33, 93, 125, 140, 162, 171, 229, 270, 277; Joan, 27, 34*, 134, 167, 168; Jn., 1, 2, 18, 22, 23, 26*, 28, 33, 34*, 36*, 45, 49*, 54*, 55*, 56, 62*, 64, 72, 75*, 76, 92, 93, 97, 103, 120*, 122, 124, 134, 135, 140*, 145, 146, 165*, 168, 180, 200, 256, 272, 290, 303*, 306, 309, 311*, 313*, 319*, 411, 425, 426*, 432, 433*, 436, 438*; Jonas, 119; Jos., 119; Josias, 232; Mgt., 85, 102, 126, 265, 428; Martha, 281, 310, 433; My., 26*, 71, 141, 145, 158*, 180, 186, 192*, 194, 202, 229, 252, 255*, 256, 260, 263*, 264, 265, 270, 274, 280, 285, 289*, 299, 303, 306, 311*, 313, 316, 426, 443, 445; Nich., 66, 67, 85, 252, 255*, 263*, 264, 271, 272, 275, 281, 291, 310; Randolph, 2; Reb., 263; Reg., 102; Rd., 1, 46, 71, 93, 97, 118*, 125, 127, 129, 140, 148, 171, 175, 186, 252; Rob., 28, 163, 202, 229, 248, 260, 289, 299; Rog., 83*; Ronald, 89; Rowl., 25, 27, 76, 78*, 79, 82, 92, 106; Sam., 148, 179, 275, 306, 311; Sar., 151, 232; Sus., 102; Tho., 92, 126, 129, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155*, 158*, 161*, 169, 193*, 205, 243, 259, 310; Thomasine, 11; Wm., 16, 23, 25, 28*, 31, 33, 76, 89, 159, 202.
Redy, Rob., 29; Wm., 29.
Rees (Reec, Reece, Reese, Res, Rese, Rhees), Abr., 298; Ann, 40, 426, 448; Ann ap, 70; Cath., 18, 20*; Dav., 168, 305; Dav. ap, 80, 91, 95; Eliz., 69, 341; Eliz. ap, 115; Ellen, 72; Evan ap, 108; Grif., 4; Gwen, 17; Han., 341; Hh. ap, 10; Hum. ap, 80; Ivan ap, 70; Jane ap, 95; Joan, 36, 44, 84; Joan verch, 16; Jn., 17*, 317, 320, 341; Jn. ap, 91; Joyce, 302, 305, 312, 317, 321*, 331, 427; Lancelot, 36, 38, 40, 44, 50, 82; Lewis ap, 92; Mgt., 50; Mark, 298; Martha, 302; My., 32, 38, 298;

Phil., 426; Reg., 4; Rd., 20, 302, 305, 312*, 320*, 321, 331*, 332, 427; Rd. ap, 115; Tho., 43*, 71, 72; Tho. ap, 95; Wm., 18, 317; Wm. ap, 10.
Reideith (Redieth, Reidieth), Ann, 145, 208; Edw., 139; Geo., 145, 151; My., 169; Reideth, 139.
Reigenalds (Reginales, Regnald, Regnalds, Reigenaldes, Reignald, Reignaldes, Reignalds, Reignales, Reignals, Reignold), Al., 91; Ann, 40; Cath., 142; Edw., 142; Eliz., 88, 147*; Eliz. ap, 17; Joan, 134; Joan ap, 38; Jn., 107, 109; Jn. ap, 13, 17, 38; Joyce, 88, 108; Mgt., 90; My., 142; My. ap, 211; Olivia, 101; Pelham, 95; Rd., 88; Rd. ap, 211; Rog., 58, 81, 88, 90, 95, 101; Tho., 58, 107, 134, 151; Wm., 81, 90, 108, 109; Wm. ap, 13, 211.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Renald, Reynald, Reynalds, Reynold, Reynolde,) *see also* Aprenald & Preynold, Abig., 405; Ann, 258*, 261, 267*, 274, 277*, 278, 289, 302, 377, 388; Cath., 283, 315; Dav., 315; Edw., 277, 301, 313, 350, 383, 388, 400, 405, 410; Eliz., 74*, 257, 313, 335; Evan, 377, 386, 391*, 398, 404, 445; Geo., 396; Jane, 270, 272, 326, 327; Jn., 74*, 261, 302, 327; Jn. ap, 13, 233; Jn. Chris., 257; Mabel, 257; Mgt., 261, 302, 400; Martha, 331, 335, 339, 344*, 350, 353, 357, 368, 377, 378, 386, 391, 396, 398*, 404; My., 277*, 320, 383, 386, 388, 400, 410, 429; My. Ann, 378; Reynold, 261*; Rd., 311, 313*, 315, 323, 326, 329*, 337, 355, 383, 410; Rog., 47; Rog. ap, 13; Sar., 277, 311, 313, 323*, 326, 329, 337, 405, 417; Sar. Littleton, 353; Sus., 270, 272, 274, 277, 305, 331, 443; Tho., 258, 261, 267*, 285, 313, 340, 368, 399, 415, 429; Wm., 47, 262, 270, 272, 274*, 277, 305, 311, 331, 335, 339*, 341, 344, 350, 353, 357, 368, 378, 399, 404, 415, 426, 443.
Richards (Ric, Richard, Richardes, Richd, Rich'd, Rich'ds, Ric'i, Ric'us), Al., 73; Al. ap, 93; Ann, 113, 115, 436; Ann ap, 2, 7, 22, 112; Bart., 102; Cath., 159, 168, 180; Edm. ap, 93; Edw. ap, 33, 35; Elean. ap, 95, 107; Elisha ap, 98; Eliz., 161, 335, 437, 444, 445, 449; Eliz. ap, 99, 154*; Fra., 113; Fra. ap, 98; Frank, 142; Griffin ap, 95, 105, 107; Gryffy ap, 112; Gwen ap, 2, 113; Hh., 256, 431; Hh. ap, 107; Hum., 231, 232; Jane, 231, 232; Jane ap, 150; Jeuan ap, 22, 83; Joan, 161; Joan ap, 98; Jn., 160*, 161, 165, 170, 173, 177, 328, 335, 344*, 434, 437, 445, 449; Jn. ap, 2, 3*, 133, 171; Mgt., 102, 165, 170, 173, 181*, 379; Mgt. ap, 119, 171; My., 334, 335*, 379, 444; My. ap, 15, 83; Matheus, 170; Pet., 173; Pris. ap, 107; Reb., 328, 335, 344, 434; Rd., 379; Rd. ap, 10, 99, 156*, 162; Rob. ap, 7, 10, 15, 21, 23, 27, 98, 129, 133, 137, 150, 154*, 156*, 162; Sam., 404; Sar., 150, 162, 165; Sus., 155, 165, 168, 172, 181*; Sus. ap, 129, 137, 171; Tho., 115, 139, 142, 150, 155, 159, 161, 162, 165*, 168, 172*, 328, 404, 444; Tho. ap, 33, 35, 113; Thomasine ap, 21, 23; Wm., 231, 232.
Richards ap Lleni [Llewelyn], Eliz., 78; My., 78.
Rickards (Rickard, Rickart, Rickarts, Rycaut), Ann, 340, 344*, 350, 355, 362, 368, 371, 432; Eliz., 330, 340, 405, 433; Han. (Anna), 359, 362, 409; Hh., 349, 432; J., 361; Jas., 333, 340, 344, 350, 355, 362, 368, 371, 372, 389, 392*; Jn., 389; Martha, 355, 384*; My., 262, 266*, 270, 333, 338, 340, 349, 350, 359, 368, 370, 371, 430; R., 361; Rees, 262, 266, 270; Rd., 270, 330*, 331, 333, 338*, 340, 349, 359*, 370; Sar., 340; Tho., 262, 370; Triphoena (Phoena), 389, 392; Wm., 330*, 361.
Ricket (Rickett), Ann, 323; Eliz., 323; Hh., 322.
Rider (Ryder), Ann, 94, 163, 210; Cath., 87, 131; Deb., 438; Elean., 91; Eliz., 45, 69, 89; Jane, 230; Joan, 67; Jn., 89; Rog., 45, 87, 89, 91, 94, 129; Urs., 138, 160; Wm., 138, 160, 163, 210, 230, 231.
Ridgeway, Jane, 199.
Right, *see* Wright.
Roberts (Robarts, Robert, Roberti,

Robertse, Robt, Rob't, Rob'ts), Abig., 190; Al., 243, 269, 271*, 274, 305; Ann, 93, 254, 269, 270*, 271*, 281, 282, 286, 292, 294, 298, 318, 327, 328*, 332, 336*, 338, 340, 341, 344, 346, 348*, 352, 359, 388, 401, 412, 434*, 441; Ann ap, 6; Cath., 293; Cath. ap, 34; Cath. vz, 77; Dav., 159, 160, 164, 168, 172, 178, 199, 207, 208, 209*, 231, 234, 248, 262, 264, 270*, 276, 277, 281, 282, 289, 300, 349; Dor., 205, 292, 297, 323, 424; Edw., 79, 247, 250, 252*, 253, 254, 258*, 259, 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 271, 274, 278, 280, 285, 308, 310, 337, 339, 360, 363, 408, 428, 430, 433; Elean., 273, 309, 315, 336, 352, 384, 439, 449; Eliz., 159, 160, 168, 172, 178, 199, 205, 206, 209, 230, 250, 252, 253, 254, 256, 258*, 259*, 261, 262*, 266, 267, 269, 271*, 272, 274*, 278, 280, 285, 289, 302, 310, 319, 321, 322, 332, 336, 350, 355, 358*, 360, 371, 372, 380, 384*, 388*, 392, 394, 401, 404*, 416, 431*, 437, 442; Eliz. ap, 29, 49; Eliz. Titley, 392; Evan, 272, 274, 294, 298; Evan ap, 68; Fra., 51*, 207, 231, 234, 294, 308, 343; Geo., 164, 199, 230, 271, 354, 356; Gwen vz, 31; Han., 274, 279, 310, 314; Jane, 50, 257, 273, 276, 297, 301, 341, 343, 348, 363, 398, 412, 449; Jane ap, 97; Jane Higginson, 315; Joan, 47; Jn., 56, 57, 206, 208, 209, 231, 243, 247, 256, 258*, 261, 267, 269*, 270*, 271*, 273*, 274*, 276, 277, 289*, 292, 293, 297, 298*, 301, 322, 323, 324, 325, 330, 335, 336*, 338, 346, 349, 355, 372, 380, 384, 386, 388, 394*, 401, 404, 410, 416*, 424*, 431, 449; Jos., 269, 340, 341; Letitia, 325; Mgt., 144, 179, 208, 231*, 266, 318, 326, 343, 358, 360, 392, 413*, 425, 436; Mgt. ap, 12; Martha, 178, 209, 243, 277, 305, 310, 355, 360, 367*, 376, 410, 428, 440; My., 89, 150, 168, 179, 240*, 247, 253, 262, 264, 267, 270*, 273*, 274*, 275, 276*, 277*, 281, 282, 283, 288*, 289, 292, 294*, 298, 301, 302, 305*, 308*, 309, 310, 318, 323, 325, 328*, 330, 335*, 338, 340*, 343, 345*, 348, 352, 354, 355, 358*, 367, 371, 372, 384, 392*, 398, 404, 406, 407, 413, 416, 425, 426, 430, 431, 432*, 436, 438, 443, 445; Mor. ap, 6, 12, 25, 29, 34*; Pernella, 368; Phil., 271, 328, 332, 336, 341, 346, 352, 358, 359, 434; R., 444; Reb., 359, 413; Rd., 48, 50, 283, 318*, 323, 328*, 345, 364, 365, 371*, 380, 384, 386, 388*, 392, 404, 432, 442, 443, 445*; Rob., 286, 310*, 337, 355, 358, 360, 367, 376*, 410*; Rosa ap, 25, 68; Ruth, 206, 209, 231; Sam., 190, 281, 318, 330, 335, 340, 343, 348, 354, 358, 406, 431; Sar., 192, 305, 343, 348, 364, 371, 392, 428, 442; Sidney, 447; Sus., 284, 293, 325, 424; Thomam, 126; Tho., 79, 89, 172, 230, 234, 276*, 278, 281, 282*, 283, 285, 288, 292*, 294, 297, 298, 302, 308*, 325, 328*, 335*, 338, 340, 344, 345, 348, 352*, 358, 366, 371, 425, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440; Thomasine, 48; Tim., 319, 322, 431; Wal., 47, 56, 57; Wm., 179, 281, 305*, 308, 309, 319, 340, 344, 348*, 426, 428, 431; Wm. ap, 68; Wini., 427.

Robins, Edw., 164; Penelope, 164.

Robinson, Elean., 433; Jn., 433.

Robnet, Cath., 71; Tho., 71.

Roderick, Dav., 115; Jane, 115.

Rogers (Roger), Ann, 350, 353, 360, 381, 385, 389, 393, 412, 414; Bessie, 393; Blanche, 73; Dav., 399; Edw., 349, 440; Edw. Tho., 355; Elean., 95, 255, 262, 315, 316, 325, 444; Eliz., 255, 369, 370*, 379, 382, 384, 425, 440; Est., 378; Fra., 349, 440; Harriet, 448; Jane, 296*, 299, 303, 308, 354, 434, 436, 445; Jane Kynaston, 359; Joan, 60; Jn., 40, 94, 96, 160, 262, 300, 308, 315, 324, 325, 357, 359, 365, 366, 369, 370*, 377, 385, 391, 393, 407*, 412, 440; Jos., 325, 353, 370*; Joyce, 52; Mgt., 62, 381, 387, 393, 399, 404, 447; Martha, 357, 365, 366, 369*, 377, 385, 407; My., 350*, 352, 355, 357, 359, 361, 369, 389, 412, 438, 440*; Mich., 381, 387, 393, 399, 404; Rd., 73, 315, 361, 369, 379, 384*; Rob. ap, 73; Rowl., 439; Sar., 342, 365*, 411, 438; Sidney, 448; Sus., 278; Sybil, 40; Tho., 303, 342*, 349, 350, 352,

353, 355, 359, 360*, 361, 365, 366, 373, 387, 389, 393, 402, 412, 438, 440, 443; Tho. Kynaston, 377; Wm., 58, 255, 262, 296, 299*, 303, 308, 312, 336, 352, 365, 378, 382, 402, 404, 424, 436.
Rolfe, Eliz., 437; Wm., 437.
Rosen, Benj., 160; Jac., 160.
Rother, Dav., 123.
Rothergh, Randall ap, 50.
Rowe, Jas., 441; Rob., 74; Venus, 74; Wini., 441.
Rowlands (Rowland, Rowlandus), Ann, 257*, 406; Cath., 194*, 195*, 257; Dav., 137, 165, 194*, 195*, 257*, 420; Edw., 194*; Eliz., 165; Geo., 195*; Jn., 137; Martha, 400; My., 400; Rd., 411; Sar., 331; Sus., 194*, 331.
Rowley (Rowle), Al., 48, 59; Ann, 46, 49, 84; Blanche, 43; Cath., 39; Eliz., 49, 51, 77, 89, 149; Jane, 73; Joan, 84; Jn., 37, 48, 49, 58, 75, 80; Joyce, 75; Mgy., 46; My., 85, 94; Rd., 39, 40; Tho., 43, 46, 51, 92; Thomasine, 94; Wm., 73, 77, 85, 89, 94.
Rowson, Abig., 236; Ann, 261, 262, 447; Benj., 161*, 166, 236, 289*; Edm., 166, 236; Edw., 447; Eliz., 240, 251, 261, 262*, 443; Jas., 359; Jane, 352; Jn., 160*, 165, 234, 240, 251*, 392, 443; Mgt., 234, 349, 352, 357*, 364, 367, 373; Martha, 234; My., 166, 261, 314, 349, 371*, 392; Rd., 261, 296, 371; Sar., 165, 264, 268, 271, 289, 364, 367, 447; Sus., 259, 264, 268, 271, 280; Tho., 240, 259*, 264, 268, 271, 280, 301, 340, 349, 352, 357, 364, 367, 373*, 438, 447; Wm., 443, 447.
Rowtherough, Cath., 171.
Rubbathan, Edw., 353; Jane, 353; My., 353.
Rudorke, Rd., 107; Rob., 107.
Ruffe, Wm., 442.
Rundle, Han., 272*; Wm., 272.
Ruscoe, Ann, 426; Dan., 279; Dav., 263, 273; Elean., 311; Eliz., 263, 266, 287, 347, 348, 353, 361, 406; Fra., 424; Jane, 279, 281*, 282, 285, 287, 435; Jona., 263, 266, 287, 296, 348*, 353, 361, 407, 428, 440; My., 266; Rd., 279, 281, 282*, 285; Sam., 353; Sar., 285; Sus., 273; Tho., 361.
Russell (Russel), Al., 150; Eliz., 200, 204*, 233; Geo., 80; Hy., 200, 204; Jane, 105; Jn., 150; Martha, 80; My., 448; Rd., 200; Sophia, 399; Sus., 399; Tho., 448.
Rutter, Jos., 447, 448.
Ryan, Geo., 445; Jane, 445; Martha, 414.
Rylford, *see* Kilford.

Salter (Saulter), Edw., 145; Eliz., 145; Rondel, 119.
Sambrook (Sambrookes, Sambrooks), A., 361; Ann, 378, 386, 387, 391, 395; Eliz., 376, 381*, 386, 392, 398, 402; Est., 378; Geo. Tho., 392; Hy., 398; J., 361; Jn., 376*, 381*, 386, 391, 392, 398, 402, 407, 408; My., 183, 387; Rd., 402; Rob., 183; Sam., 361, 378, 387, 391, 395; Sus., 444; Tho., 183, 395.
Samuel, My., 273; Rd., 273.
Sandbrooke, Ann, 152; Fra., 210; Rd., 152; Rob., 190.
Sandles (Sandell, Sandells, Sandels), Abig., 125, 154, 179; Ann, 133, 145, 267; Eliz., 152, 285; Fra., 143; Jn., 125, 126*, 132, 137, 143, 153, 154, 155, 170; Jos., 132; My., 139; Pet., 137; Sam., 153; Tho., 132, 155; Wm., 120*.
Sands, Mgt., 111; Tho., 111.
Sankey (Sancke, Sanckey, Sanky, Sonkye), Edw., 442; Eliz., 91, 438; Fra., 438; Joan, 74; Jn., 58, 74, 86, 91; Mgt., 118; My., 442; Rd., 433; Sus., 407, 433; Tho., 58, 407, 433, 438; Wm., 442.
Santlo, Edw., 96.
Sargant (Serjant), Eliz., 437; Phinehas, 437.
Saundrs (Sandrs, Sawnders), Al., 31; Ellen, 44; Jane, 22.
Sawyer, Jeuan, 77.
Sayce (Saice), Mgt., 195, 274; My., 274; Sam., 195; Tho., 274.
Saye, Matt., 38.
Sayre, Jane, 82.
Scaltocke, Tho., 122.
Scarlett (Scarlet, Scarlette), Abig., 97; Ann, 85; Cath., 37; Eliz., 74, 75, 122, 173; Geo., 83; Jn., 72, 74, 75, 76, 81; Leighton, 104, 117, 118, 120, 157, 175; Leigstin,

89; Mgt., 50; Mgy., 4, 77; Martha, 198, 419; My., 72, 87, 120; Pet. 9, 85, 86, 87, 89, 93, 94, 97, 157, 158, 173, 203, 273, 419; Phil., 255; Rob., 81; Sam., 76; Sansant, 420; Sar., 86, 157, 158; Sus., 118, 157, 198, 203; Wm., 4, 9, 77*, 93, 94, 157*.
Scelton (Skelton), Eliz., 85; Mgt., 9; Wm., 85.
Scelton, Par *als.*, *see* Par *als.* Scelton.
Scoltock (Scoltocke), Eliz., 96, 425; Rd., 425.
Scott (Scoot, Scoott, Scot), Benia, 139; Eliz., 195; Fra., 150; Joan, 127, 195; Jn., 154; Jos., 185; Rd., 125*, 127, 136, 139, 150, 154, 180*, 185, 195; Sar., 180, 185; Tho., 136, 195; Wm., 195.
Scott (Scot), *als.* Jones, Eliz., 202, 204; Frank, 195; Jn., 202; My., 169; Rd., 169, 197, 204; Sar., 169; Wm., 202, 204.
Scott, Jones *als.*, *see* Jones *als.* Scott.
Seaverns, Mgt., 205.
Seddon (Sddon, Sidney, Sydney), Blunden, 145*; Charl., 143, 144; Eliz., 147, 154; Laur., iv*, 1, 100, 101*, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 120*, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 134*, 135, 136, 138, 147, 418; My., 111, 134; Tho., iv, 1, 114, 140, 143*, 144, 145*, 147, 151, 153, 418, Tho. Wm., 154.
Seede, Jn., 33; Wm., 33.
Seedman, Edw., 47; Jn., 47.
Selawey (Selowey), Mgt., 232*, 234*.
Sevarn (Sivarn), Art., 155; Jn., 125*.
Sharman (Shearman), Ann, 259, 263; Eliz., 263, 426; Jn., 259*, 263, 264, 426, 436.
Sharp, Eliz., 427.
Shaw (Shawe), Eliz., 301; Joan, 17; Lancelot, 17; Mgt., 301, 427; Tho., 66; Wm., 66, 301, 427.
Sheffield, Sar., 360*.
Shelvock, Eliz., 199, 205; Jn., 205; My., 199; Rog., 199, 205.
Shepard, Dav., 77; Jas., 105*; Rob., 105.
Sheror, Amy, 25; Wm., 25.
Shillinge, Gwen, 63.
Shingley, Ann, 87; Rd., 87.
Shinton, Hh., 18, 32*; Joan, 22; Reg., 22; Rd., 18.
Shiresker, Rob., iv.
Shone, Tho., 139.
Shrugley, Cath., 118.
Shuker (Shucard, Shucer, Suker), Ann, 289, 295, 311, 338; Eliz., 284; Fra., 179, 182*, 230, 234*, 240, 246*, 248, 260*, 263, 270, 273*, 275, 279, 281, 284, 286, 289, 293*, 295, 299*, 306, 317, 328, 347, 420, 429, 430; Joan, 286; Jn., 246, 248, 263, 270, 311, 317, 320, 329, 331, 336*, 405, 415, 417; Mgt., 179, 230, 281, 282, 293*; Martha, 299*; My., 230, 234, 240*, 246*, 248, 260*, 263, 270, 273, 275*, 279, 281, 284, 286, 289, 293*, 295*, 299*, 303, 306, 331, 336, 429, 430; Sar., 311, 317, 320, 331, 417; Tho., 246, 295, 299, 303*; Tryphoena, 279; Wm., 260*, 320.
Shutt, Jane, 85.
Sidney (Sydney), *see* Seddon.
Simcock, Ann, 188; Fra., 188; Rob., 188.
Sistorne (Sissorne), Art., 120, 123; Lucy, 120; Mgt., 123.
Skyle, Rog., iv.
Sley (Slee, Sleey, Sly), Jn., 139*, 141*, 144*, 148, 159; Jos., 144*; My., 141, 148.
Small (Smalle), Benia', 139; Edw., 143; Gideon, 167; Jane, 144; Jn., 134, 139, 143, 144, 162, 163, 247; Jos., 247, 441; Mgt., 247; Martha, 134, 162; My., 172*, 174.
Smallman (Smalman), Eliz., 239, 240; Gideon, 239, 240; My., 240.
Smethy (Smethie), Cath., 26; Edw., 31; Elean., 27*; Geo., 34; Jn., 26, 27*, 28*, 31, 34, 43; Wm., 43.
Smith (Smethe, Smyth, Smythe), Agn., 33; And., 176; Ann, 78, 384, 409, 431, 434; Cath., 27, 28, 80; Dav., 18; Dor., 18; Elean., 232; Eliz., 30, 426; Fra., 384, 409; Geo., 27; Jas., 351; Jane, 230, 267, 431; Joan, 31; Jn., 431, 434; Mgt., 351; My., 441; Phil., iv, 401, 415, 418; Randolph, 321; Rd., 10, 232*; Sam., 176; Sybil, 25, 176; Tho., 315, 316, 351, 407, 431; Wm., 5, 31, 112, 230*, 341, 426.

Smout (Smoult, Smoutt, Smowte), Ann, 148, 173; Elean., 158, 289, 291; Eliz., 150, 186, 250, 283; Est., 352, 355, 360, 373, 413; Fra., 150, 153, 157*, 166, 348, 355, 417; Gwen, 166; Jas., 373; Jane, 250; Joan, 166; Jn., 118, 186, 289, 338, 442; Jos., 360; Lucy, 74, 163; Mgt., 166, 295, 301; Martha, 338, 348, 355, 363; My., 146*, 153, 173, 190, 203, 301, 344, 425, 429; Rd., 146*, 148, 152, 158, 173, 190, 199, 295, 296, 352*, 355*, 360, 373, 425; Sar., 278, 363; Tho., 118, 338, 344*, 348, 355, 363, 425; Wm., 152, 291.
Sneade (Snead, Sneyd), Ann, 205, Craven, 406; Eliz., 237; Fra., 237, 301, 304, 339, 341, 427, 428, 429*, 434; Harriet, 347; Mgt., 339, 406; My., 301, 304, 328, 347, 427, 439; Sam., 304, 340, 347, 431, 438, 439; Tho., 301, 339, 406.
Sockett (Soccett, Socett, Socket), Ann, 149, 177*, 182, 196, 198, 200*, 203, 271, 279, 319; Audrey, 144, 200, 268, 278, 289; Elean., 200*; Eliz., 261*, 267, 273, 279, 346; Jane, 316; Jn., 198, 200*, 203; My., 182, 316, 331; Rd., 177, 182, 196, 200, 268, 271; Rob., 127*, 134, 144, 149, 196, 203, 261, 267, 273*, 279, 343, 429; Tho., 134, 267, 278.
Sontley, Dor., 91; Edw., 91.
Sotherton (Soderton, Suderton, Sutherton), Fra., 123; Hy., 150; My., 118; Rd., 118; Tho., 123, 126, 150.
Sowbery, Eliz., 82; Jones, 82.
Spanks, Elean., 325.
Speak (Speake), Ann, 238, 339, 343, 346, 350, 356, 361, 369, 386, 409, 436, 442; Eliz., 346, 427, 430; Em., 369; Jane, 356; Jn., 339, 340, 343, 346, 350*, 356, 361, 369, 386, 436, 446; Mgt., 238; Martha, 361; Rd., 427; Sam., 386; Sar., 343, 446; Tho., 339, 340; Wm., 442.
Speed, Rd., 38; Rob., 38.
Spendlove (Spenleffe, Spenlefs, Spenless, Spenlofe), Ann, 65; Fra., 50, 54, 60, 65; Hh., 60; Rd., 54; Tho., 50, 213.
Spenser, Eliz., 196; Wm., 196*.
Spicer, My., 436; Matthias, 436.
Spilsbury, Tho., 144.
Spragg (Spragge), Ann, 357; Eliz., 354, 357, 406; Wm., 354.
Squier, Ad., 150, 153; Jn., 150; Tho., 153.
Stafford, Fam. of Lord, iii, v; Edm. de, iv; Edw., Lord, iii iv; Hy., Lord, v, 7; Jane, 68; Lord, iv; Rd. de, iv.
Stanly, Cornelius, 266*; Jane, 266*.
Stanway (Standwey), Ann, 208, 369, 386, 391, 400, 404; Fra., 369, 379, 386*, 387, 391, 400, 404, 410; Jane, 391; My., 369, 379; Tho. Roberts, 400; Wm., 208, 301, 404.
Stedman (Stedmane), Ann, 46, 54, 68; Cath., 25, 57; Edw., 5, 38, 41, 44, 45, 49*, 52, 54, 57, 62; Eliz., 38, 52, 80; Fides, 62; Jane, 20, 45; Jn., 36; Lucia, 14; Mgt., 22; Mgy., 38; Randolph, 68; Tho., 14, 25, 44, 80, 100; Wm., 5, 36, 38, 41, 49.
Sterchley, Edw., 213.
Stevens (Steavins, Stephens, Stevin, Stevins), Ann, 127, 344; Benj., 376; Eliz., 382; Evan, 367, 376, 382, 387, 391, 397; Fra., 127; Gwen, 49; Jas., 391; Jane, 367, 376, 382, 387, 391, 397; Jn., 367; Mgt., 344; My., 65; Rd., 397; Tangluste, 26; Tho., 344; Wm., 387.
Stewart, My., 446.
Stirrup (Steropp), Elean., 323; Jane, 132; Mgt., 254, 284; Sar., 254, 272; Tho., 132.
Stocken, Eliz., 440; Jn., 440.
Stockton (Stockdon), Eliz., 351, 377, 408; Jn., 351*, 377, 408, 411; My., 377.
Stokes (Stoakes, Stoke, Stookes), Ann, 350; Eliz., 338, 344*, 350, 352, 356, 370, 436, 447; Jas., 284, 287, 294, 300*, 306, 322, 345, 425, 436; Jane, 284, 287, 294, 300, 306, 361, 362; Jn., 294, 338*, 344, 350, 356, 370, 436, 447; Mgt., 322, 329, 341, 355, 362; My., 271, 346, 444; Mich., 329, 341; Rd., 346, 370, 449; Samp., 355; Sam., 306, 444; Sar., 356, 449; Tho., 287, 322, 329, 341, 346, 355, 362, 412, 441; Wm., 341, 362.
Stone, Eliz., 17; Mgt., 41; Rd., 41, 52.
Straffor, Edw., 74; Eliz., 74.

Strange, Chris., 42; Mgt., 42.
Streford, Edw., 72, 76; Jn., 76; Joyce, 72.
Stretch, Jn., 439, 441*, 442; Wm., 426.
Strevort (Streuart), Rob., 137; Tho., 93; Wm., 93, 94.
Stringer, Cath., 73.
Studmont, Martha, 292; Sam., 292; Sar., 292.
Summers, Wm., 439.
Suthnell (*or* Sutton), Rob., iv.
Swain (Swaine, Swayn), Abr., 287, 296, 297, 299, 305, 310, 314, 318, 353, 373, 425; Ann, 249*, 252, 254*, 256*, 318, 426; Cath., 390; Eliz., 299, 334, 343, 347, 360, 402, 436; Geo., 404; Han., 287, 290, 383; Jane, 296, 297, 299, 305, 310, 314*, 318, 425, 440; Jn., 305, 334, 373, 383, 392, 416; Jud., 383; Mgt., 394; Martha, 373, 383, 392, 400*, 416; My., 358*, 360, 365, 370, 383, 390, 392, 394, 404, 435; Rd., 287, 334, 343, 347*, 402, 436; Rob., 249, 252*, 254*, 255, 256, 296, 297, 310, 333, 343, 358, 360, 365, 370, 383, 390, 394, 401, 404, 415; Tho., 365, 370; Wm., 402.
Symmonds, Sam., 346.
Syner, Mgt., 79.

Taborer, Geo., 10*.
Talbot, Anna Maria, 412.
Tatts (Tatt), Mgt., 393, 397, 400; My., 397, 414; Tho., 393, 397, 400*, 414; Wm., 393.
Taylor (Tailor, Tayler), Eliz., 260; Jane, 237, 241*, 246, 252, 257, 260, 284, 329; Jn., 29, 252, 287; Mgt., 257, 284, 287, 427; My., 65, 237, 282, 402, 431; Rd., 232, 237, 241, 246*, 252, 257, 260, 284, 302; Wm., 402.
Teague (Teege), Edw., 120; Jn., 102; Mgy., 102; My., 120.
Tedstile (Tedstill), Rd., 410, 445.
Thomas (Tho'as, Thom', Thomes, Thom's, Thos), Al., 127, 168, 235, 237; Amy, 209, 231, 238, 310; Ann, 126, 163, 200, 203*, 208, 227, 231, 235, 237, 238, 244, 250*, 264, 267, 269, 276, 278, 283, 285, 289, 324, 334, 355, 436, 447; Cath., 174, 198, 446; Cath. ap, 91; Cath. vz, 25; Dav. ap. 5, 69; Edw., 148, 159, 200, 203, 208, 210, 212, 227, 231, 235, 237, 238, 244, 250, 267, 278, 286, 293, 330, 378, 383, 395; Elean., 188, 198, 203, 207, 212, 227, 232, 237, 241*, 244. 378; Eliz., 125, 208, 259, 277, 283, 289, 306, 308, 310, 323, 326*, 330, 333*, 337, 341, 342, 345*, 355, 356, 383, 392*, 397, 403, 425, 431, 433, 435, 446; Eliz. ap, 53, 69; Evan, 241, 446; Everard, 149, 151, 196; Geo., 119, 164, 237, 425; Geo. ap, 52; Han., 306; Hy., 280; Hy. ap, 91; Hugin, 175; Hum., 118, 123, 124, 126, 127; Hum. ap, 5*; Jas., 276, 280, 283*, 285, 288*, 345; Jane, 137, 174, 194, 435; Jn., 105, 118, 124, 143, 145, 148, 151, 152, 154, 156*, 159*, 163, 164, 168, 192, 198, 208, 209, 231, 236, 244, 254, 259, 262, 264*, 266, 269*, 283, 286, 287, 291, 293, 297, 301, 308, 314, 337, 392, 397, 399, 403, 424, 431, 446; Jn. ap, 53; Jona., 198, 203, 207, 212, 232, 237, 241, 269; Joyce, 120, 130; Joyce ap, 52, Jud., 195; Mgt., 142, 186, 238, 259, 262, 267, 281, 297, 334, 346, 436, 439; Mgt. ap, 4; Mgt. vz, 31; Mgy., 263; Martha, 287, 314, 324, 329*, 399; My., 121, 149, 151*, 194, 207, 238, 244, 280, 283, 288, 301, 306, 334*, 363*, 397, 449; Matt., 123, 124, 346; Maudlin, 143; Mor., 119, 121, 125, 127, 137, 141, 142; Oliver, 306; Randulph, 105; Rd., 122, 203, 314, 323, 326, 330*, 333*, 334*, 337, 342, 345, 356, 363, 369, 433; Rd. Wm., 395; Rose, 154, 208; Sam., 234, 283, 306, 310, 333; Sar., 127, 143, 145, 148, 168, 177, 192, 200, 210, 227, 262, 286, 287, 291*, 296, 297, 301, 306, 308, 314, 323, 340, 369, 383, 395, 403, 428, 434; Sus., 283, 285, 310; Tho., 130, 194, 260, 334, 378, 436, 444; Watkin, 332; Whittington, 342; Wm., 209, 231*, 232, 238, 260, 277, 289, 306, 314*, 315, 356, 378*, 399, 428.
Thrifts (Thrif, Thriffe, Thrifs), Ann, 20; Cath., 36; Eliz., 30; Gilb., 8, 20, 24, 30, 36, 53; Joan, 8; Mgt., 24.
Thynne, Jn., 68; Urs., 68.
Tidder (Tider, Tydder, Tyder), *see* Tyther.

Tilsley, Chas., 254; Sar., 254; Wm., 254.
Tippen, Eliz., 188.
Tipton (Typton), *see also* Fipfon, Ann, 164, 197*, 199; Benj., 152, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 199, 207; Brid., 442; Dav., 239*; Edm., 145; Edw., 161, 205*, 207, 229, 266, 329; Eliz., 207, 229, 239, 247, 266; Florus, 159, 160; Han., 157, 163, 164; Jas., 318; Jane, 288; Jud., 169*, 192, 249, 250; Mgt., 207; Mgy., 179; Martha, 192; My., 198, 205, 442, 443; Pris., 318; Rd., 229; Rob., 163, 164, 169, 192, 233; Rog., 152, 197, 199*; Sam., 250; Sar., 145; Tho., 207; Wm., 442*, 443*, 446.
Titley (Tittley, Tyttley), Abig., 285; Al., 303, 305, 307, 309, 316, 317, 345; Ann, 172, 307; Benj., 320*, 326, 434, 436, 437*, 438, 439, 441; Elean., 326, 434; Eliz., 246, 249, 254, 258, 303, 324, 328, 382, 392, 403, 442, 446; Fra., 393, 397*, 404; Hopkin, 325, 327, 354, 433; Jane, 323, 325, 327, 354, 433; Jn., 320, 339, 424, 442*; Mgt., 243, 260, 309, 325, 424, 441; Martha, 255, 260, 337, 392, 395, 402, 445; My., 249, 255, 305, 377, 382, 403, 416, 427; My. Eliz., 393; Rd., 243, 246, 249, 254*, 257, 303, 305, 307, 309, 316, 317, 324, 328, 378, 395, 406, 409, 410, 427, 446; Sar., 316, 317, 320*, 326, 402, 447; Tho., 328, 354, 377, 392, 395, 402, 403, 443, 445; Wm., 255, 260, 318, 324, 327, 392*, 393, 397, 404, 445; Wm. Jas., 404.
Toft, Eliz., 282; Jn., 279.
Tomkins (Tomkyns), Edw., 254*, 448; Eliz., 100; Jn., 100; Sar., 254.
Tomkis (Tomkes, Tomkys), Dor., 189, 194; Eliz., 189; My., 235*; Rd., 189, 194; Valentine, 235.
Tomlins (Thomblin, Thomblings, Thomblins, Thomlins, Tomblings, Tomblins, Tomlyns, Tumlins, Tumlyns), Abig., 177, 181, 186, 248; Al., 31*, 69*, 79; Ann, 393; Cath., 138, 190; Christiana, 22; Edw., 366, 383, 387, 393, 400, 408; Eliz., 16, 67, 277*, 331, 383, 387, 393, 400, 404, 408; Ellen, 50; Est., 331, 341, 354; Geo., 34; Hum., 23, 78, 86, 111*, 145; Jane, 35, 354; Joan, 33, 64, 78, 98, 154; Jn., 31, 33, 34, 35*, 38*, 64, 69*, 70, 86, 97*, 98, 110*, 112, 126, 137, 138, 145, 166, 281, 400, 404*; Mgt., 38, 110, 170, 331; Mgy., 46; Martha, 389, 400; My., 112, 123, 137, 366, 383, 389, 408; Rd., 123*, 126, 170, 181, 200, 229; Rog., 42; Sus., 27, 44, 95; Tho., 16, 23, 27, 31, 35, 38, 42, 43, 177, 181, 186*, 197, 341; Wm., 277, 331, 341*, 354, 387, 407*.
Tongue (Tonge), Hy., 77; Joan, 106, 109; Jn., 77, 100, 178, 182; My., 109, 182*; Rowl., 106; Tho., 100, 106*, 109, 112*, 149*.
Tranter, Eliz., 186.
Travis (Trevas, Treves, Trevis, Treviss), Ann, 275, 286; Cath., 369, 372, 380; Edw., 275; Eliz., 276*, 286, 294, 297*, 372; Jn., 380; My., 367, 433; Tho., 35, 276*; Wm., 32*, 35, 294, 369*, 372, 380, 433.
Trente, Tho., 106.
Trentham, Hy., 401, 416; Jane Maria, 404; Sam., 401, 404, 416, 447; Sar., 401, 404, 416, 447.
Trevor (Treuor), Elean., 50; Geo., 18, 19; Joan, 25, 26; Reg., 9; Rowl., 20; Tho., 9, 18, 19, 20, 25*, 26, 31, 87; Urs., 31.
Treyers, Rowl., 439.
Tudor, Mgt., 437; Rd., 437.
Turbridg, Jona., 127; Rob., 127.
Turner (Turnor), Amy, 40; Ann, 343, 344, 348; Edw., 343, 344, 348, 353, 429; Elean., 41, 227; Geo., 18, 37; Hum., 327; Jane, 424; Jeuan, 33; Jn., 348, 424; Jos., 343; Mgt., 22; My., 320, 327, 429; Rowl., 37, 41; Sinah, 33; Sus., 344; Tho., 18, 40.
Tycksall, Jn., iv.
Tylor, Grif., 73.
Tysdell (Tydell), Jane, 50; Tho., 46; Wm., 46, 50.
Tyther (Tidder, Tider, Tither, Tydder, Tyder, Tythere), Ad., 148; Ann, 9; Edw., 42*; Foulk, 67, 111; Grif., 7, 9, 34; Hy., 9; Jane, 7, 76, 112; Jeuan, 14; Joan, 13, 48, 141; Jn., 9, 13, 32*, 42*, 57, 62, 67, 76, 86, 102, 111, 174*; Joyce, 62, 98; Mgt., 34, 102; Martha, 174; My., 148,

176; Rd., 119; Rog., 14; Sar., 86; Tho., 119, 125.

Ufferton, Eliz., 345; Jn., 345; Wm., 345.
Underwood, Tho., 25; Wm., 25.

Varder, Abr., 153; Wm., 153.
Varmdar, Wm., 145*.
Vaughan (Vaughn, Vavghan), Ann, 300, 360, 385, 392, 437, 444; Brid., 402; Chas., 269; Edw., 427, 428, 436; Eliz., 280, 300, 311, 312, 316, 320, 322, 323, 328, 381, 400, 434; Geo., 120, 443; Han., 386; Jane, 320, 358, 360, 364, 368, 384, 389, 392, 394*, 400, 411, 424, 445, 447, 448*; Jn., 311, 316, 322, 386, 392, 435, 444, 445*; Jn. Ridges, 384; Joyce, 108; Jud., 249; Lewis, 66, 107; Mgt., 209, 428; Martha, 364, 371, 381, 385, 392, 398, 402, 442, 445; My., 312, 333, 358*, 364*, 411, 443; Reb., 436; Rd., 322, 398, 400; Rob., 324; Sar., 323, 442, 445; Tho., 66, 358, 360, 364, 368*, 384, 389, 392, 394, 400, 411, 446*, 447*, 448*, 449*; Thomasine, 105; Wm., 300, 311, 312*, 316, 320, 323, 364, 371*, 381, 385, 389, 392, 398, 402, 434, 435, 442, 446.
Vazhan, Lewis, 66; Tho., 66.
Vesey (Veseye), Eliz., 95; My., 92; Nich., 92, 95; Sar., 92.
Vickridge (Vickkedge), Ann, 160; Tho., 160, 166.
Vrian (Vrrian), Al., 42; Eliz., 24; Jane, 8; Jn., 24; Mgt., 19; Rob., 16, 19; Tho., 16.
Vrion, Nichols *als.*, *see* Nichols *als.* Vrion.

Wainwright (Wainewright), Hy., 120; Hum., 120; Joan, 120; My., 199; Tho., 120.
Walker, Sar., 441.
Wall (Walle), Al., 414; Ann, 391; Edm., 96; Edw., 346; Eliz., 99; Geo., 351, 398; Jn., 101, 387; Martha, 379, 383, 387, 399*; My., 96, 343, 346, 351, 356, 365*, 379, 391; Rd., 96*, 99, 101, 113*, 256, 405, 417; Sam., 356; Sar., 343; Tho., 343, 346, 351, 356, 365, 379, 383*, 387, 391, 399; Wm., 398.
Walters (Walter, Waltrs), Edw., 82; Joan, 9, 64, 82; Rd., 9*, 27; Rowl., 27.
Ward (Warde, Wards), Abig., 161; Ann, 158, 201, 230, 243, 277, 337, 426, 430; Benj., 138, 140, 142, 145*, 152, 161, 196*, 201, 205, 229, 233, 238, 242, 350; Cath., 142; Cec., 75; Edis, 152; Edw., 196, 233, 234, 263, 277; Elean., 43; Eliz., 119, 160, 229, 267, 294*, 312*, 318, 330, 334, 337, 350, 416, 428, 429, 439; Grace, 196, 201, 205, 229, 233; Han., 234, 238, 242, 277, 280; Hh., 80, 84, 96, 132*, 133, 138, 147, 153, 158, 160, 163*, 175; Jane, 243, 248, 255*, 267, 336, 438; Jn., 54, 80, 205, 209, 263, 265*, 294, 311, 324, 330, 334, 404, 447; Mgt., 54, 84, 117, 138; Mgy., 96; Martha, 334; My., 140, 185, 188*, 196, 199, 203, 209, 230, 282, 302, 311, 318, 321, 404; Rd., 153, 203, 438; Sam., 280; Sar., 234, 404, 447; Sim., 130, 133; Tabitha (Abitha), 263, 265*, 294, 347; Tho., 147, 163*, 185, 215, 238, 243, 248*, 255, 265*, 267, 282, 311, 312, 318, 321*, 330, 333, 334, 337, 350, 369, 407, 412, 429; Tipton, 242; Wm., 138, 185, 188*, 196, 199*, 203, 209, 230, 430.
Wardman, Edw., 441; Jn., 292; My., 292.
Warin, Joan, 80.
Warwood, Sar., 250*; Wm., 250.
Watkins (Watkin), Eliz., 247; Jn., 261; Martha, 386; Phil., 314, 428, 431; Rd., 386; Sar., 261*; Tho., 247.
Watters (Warter, Waters, Watrs, Watte'rs), Al., 37; Amy, 40; Ann, 26, 37, 77; Edm., 21; Edw., 77, 444; Elean., 67; Eliz., 55, 59, 96, 137, 197; Geo., 37, 51, 55*, 58, 69; Gwen, 78; Hh., 18, 21, 72; Hum., 95, 96, 100, 111, 128; Jane, 95, 100; Jn., 55, 58; Joyce, 18, 73; Lewis, 37; Mgt., 55, 111; Martha, 444; Matilda, 11; Miriam, 165; Rd., 10, 11, 13, 28,

50, 112, 157, 158; Rowl., 74; Tho., 78, 85, 119; Wal., 158, 197, 203; Wm., 10, 13.
Watts, Hum., 100; Jane, 101; Tho., 100, 101.
Wayne, Eliz., 161; Tho., 133*, 161.
Weaver (Weauer, Weavers, Weuer, Wever, Wevers), Agn., 319, 322*; Ann, 164, 165*, 170, 172, 240, 253, 314, 317*, 320, 323, 324, 326, 328*, 331, 333, 336, 342, 343, 348, 370, 414, 436; Anna Maria, 323, 412; Art., 162, 164*, 165, 170, 172, 231, 253, 255, 281; Benj., 278; Cath., 255, 283; Dan., 328, 390, 393, 399, 402; Edw., 65, 255, 303, 306, 313, 317, 321, 326*, 341, 366*, 395, 437, 447*; Elean., 348; Eliz., 258, 268, 303, 310, 311, 342, 345, 390, 393, 399, 402, 425, 437, 440; Em., 402; Est., 171, 172, 174, 181, 185, 193, 241, 292; Fra., 193; Geo., 231, 343; Han., 428; Harriet, 399; J., 442; Jane, 174, 186; Jn., 170, 185, 251*, 254, 255, 268, 292, 301, 302, 303*, 310, 314, 349, 387, 410, 425, 426*, 427; Laur., 331; Lingham, 285, 319, 322*; Lucinda, 395; Mgt., 162, 172, 341, 351, 359, 443; Mgy., 11; Martha, 172, 235, 237, 321; My., 65, 231, 251, 255, 269, 272, 278, 285, 292, 303, 306*, 313, 314, 317, 321, 322, 326, 431, 433, 443, 447*; My. Ann, 370, 393; Rd., 171, 172, 174, 181, 185, 193, 238, 241, 245*, 252, 253, 254, 258*, 268, 269, 272, 278, 285, 293*, 303, 314, 315, 319, 329, 424, 427, 433; Sam., 324, 325; Sar., 181, 252, 253, 258, 310, 313, 428; Solomon, 301, 444; Sus., 238, 241, 245, 252, 253, 254, 258*, 301, 317, 426, 431; Tho., 53, 235, 237*, 238, 245, 272, 314, 317, 320*, 323, 324, 325, 326*, 328*, 331, 333, 336, 342, 343, 348, 351, 370, 412; Wm., 11, 333, 336, 359, 362, 390, 447.
Webb (Web, Webbe), Eliz., 60; Fra., 449; Joan, 65, 76; Mgt., 85; Mgy., 58, 133; Rd., 55*, 57*, 58, 60, 65, 67, 71*, 76; Sus., 78; Wm., 67.
Weber, Mgy., 10; Wm., 10.
Webster (Webstaff), Ann (A.), 350, 355, 361*, 365*, 368*, 371, 381*, 388; Dav. (D.), 350*, 355, 361, 365, 368*, 371, 381, 388; Eliz., 290, 327, 388; Evan, 288, 290; Han., 288*, 290; My., 327, 355; Sus., 371; Tho., 368*.
Wedge, Joan, 51; Tho., 48, 51, 57.
Weeks, Al., 434; Jn., 434.
Wellins (Wellyns), Cath., 26, 80; Eliz., 47, 57, 73; Joan, 32, 50; Jn., 41, 56, 73*; Mgt., 73; Rd., 28, 32, 36*, 41, 47, 50, 56, 73*, 80; Rd. Wm., 57; Tho., 28.
West, Jane, 62; Tho., 62.
Weston, Edw., 235, 236, 242, 243*; My., 235, 236*, 242, 243, 248; Sar., 242, 243.
Wheatley (Whatele, Whateley, Whately, Wheatly), Al., 39; Brid., 29; Cath., 35; Eliz., 17, 28, 61; Hh., 28, 29, 33, 39, 40; Jane, 449; Jn., 6; Mered., 33; Rd., 17, 449; Sus., 238; Wm., 6.
Whelewrighte, Hum., 45; Rob., 45.
Whettal (Wettell, Whettall), Ann, 397; Eliz., 444; Jos., 444; Mgt., 449; Tho., 397, 444.
Whipster, Evan, 283; Han., 283; Jn., 283.
Whitaker, Jas., iii, v.
Whitcock (Whitcocke), Mgt., 42, 43; Tho., 42.
Whitcom (Whittcom), Ann, 78; Martha, 80; My., 78.
Whitcott (Whitcoete, Whitcot, Whitcote, Whitcotes, Whitcutt, Whitecote, Whittcott), Ann, 49, 351; Chas., 12, 49, 51, 52, 55, 60*, 67, 88; Elean., 55, 318; Eliz., 412, 438; Jas., 334; Jane, 52, 97; Joan, 93; Jn., 264, 318, 330*, 334, 388, 390, 397, 403, 410, 431, 438; Letitia, 388, 390, 397, 403, 410; Mgt., 67; My., 51*, 264, 330, 334, 336, 351, 388, 403, 410, 431; Reg., 21; Rd., 60*; Tho., 12, 17, 21, 318, 390; Thomasine, 17; Wm., 397.
Whitefoot (Whitefoote, Whitfoot, Whitfoote, Whitifoot), Ann, 356; Brid., 87, 88, 112; Cath., 356; Chas., 360, 370, 380, 410; Elean., 145, 195, 227, 311; Eliz., 227, 234, 239*, 242, 256*, 269, 286, 292*, 308, 311, 380, 436*; Geo., 95; Jas., 336; Jane, 349; Joan, 195, 243; Jn., 308, 324; My., 131, 140, 263, 324*; Reb., 360, 370, 380, 447; Rd., 131, 134, 227, 234, 239, 242*, 256, 263, 269,

286, 290, 292, 308, 311, 360; Tho., 97, 134, 140, 145, 194, 195, 234, 286, 323, 370; Wm., 87, 88, 95, 97, 112, 119, 356.
Whitspon (Whitson), Howell, 11; Joan, 72; Jn., 13; Rd., 13, 72.
Whittall, Jn., 123*; Tho., 118*.
Whittflod [*or Whittblod*], Dav., 16; Rd., 16.
Whittingham (Whitingham, Wittingham), Edw., 147; Eliz., 437, 442; Mariam, 156; My., 262.
Whittle, My., 407.
Whod, Al., 20.
Whome, Mgt., 59.
Wight, Ann, 108; Jn., 91*, 101.
Wigley (Wiggley), Abig., 259; Beat., 262, 263; Elean., 230, 233, 248*, 253, 256, 257, 259, 262, 263; Eliz., 230, 233, 268, 284; Han., 174, 244; Jn., 169*, 174, 230, 233, 248, 253*, 256, 257*, 259, 262, 263, 268; Josh., 284, Josiah-que, 245; Josias, 166; 184*, 190*; Joyce, 268; Martha, 166, 169, 174, 190, 288; My., 166, 284; Sar., 256.
Wilcox (Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcoks, Willcox), Al., 9*, 79, 113; Ann, 31, 231, 272, 278, 285; Cath., 15; Edw., 278; Elean., 23; Eliz., 21, 44, 282; Felis, 67; Hh., 19, 61; Jane, 74; Joan, 20*, 75, 113, 114; Jn., 19, 70, 267; Joyce, 18; Mgt., 65, 82; Mgy., 63; My., 278, 282, 285*, 293; Pernella, 61; Phil., 290; Rd., 24, 74*, 113, 114, 285; Rog., 9*; Tho., 15, 63, 65*, 67*, 70, 74, 79, 82, 272*, 278, 285; Wm., 20*, 21, 24, 65, 67, 71, 79, 278*, 282, 285.
Wild (Wilde), Ann, 189, 193*, 270; Eliz., 276; Fra., 265, 267, 270, 273, 276, 277, 282, 284, 288, 289*; Geo., 267; Jn., 284, 288; Jona., 289*; My., 265*, 267, 270, 273, 276, 282, 284, 288, 289*, 292; Sar., 282; Sinah, 44; Tho., 44; Tho. Leominster, 312; Wm., 189*, 193, 273, 277.
Wildblood, Eliz., 138; Joan, 187, 190, 194, 196; Mgt., 127, 190, 202; Rd., 127, 128, 138, 196; Sar., 128, 194; Tho., 187*, 190, 194, 196, 202.
Wilding (Willdinge), Eliz., 443; Joan, 159; Jn., 335; Mgt., 329, 335; My., 428; Matt., 329*, 335; Reb., 440; Tho., 159.
Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 252; Cath., 52; Eliz., 377; Martha, 435; My., 377.
Williams (W., Willams, Will'ams, Willia', William, Williames, Willim, Willims, Willi'ms, Will'm, Will'mis, Willms, Will'ms, Willmus, Will'mus, Willyams, Wms), Abig., 93, 199*, 238, 239, 241, 244, 257, 292, 293; Abr., 443; Amy, 24, 61; Ann, 27, 38, 62, 63, 65, 75, 85, 94, 113, 159, 189, 192, 196*, 208, 242, 257*, 268, 295, 299*, 341, 342, 346, 387, 425, 426, 444; Anna Maria, 328; Benj., 363, 370, 379, 384*, 388; Blanche, 43; Brid., 208, 324; Cath., 51, 96, 97, 100, 147, 239, 299, 347; Cath. ap, 32; Chas., 440; Clareat, 387; Dav., 97, 123*, 152, 155, 165, 171, 249, 323, 326, 332, 336*, 340, 342, 432, 436*, 438, 443; Dav. ap. 101; Edw., 56*, 98, 210, 243*, 244*, 280, 284; Elean., 46, 76, 146, 176, 210, 243, 257, 299, 302*, 334, 346, 350, 442; Eliz., 23, 24, 45*, 78, 82, 83, 100, 112, 133, 143, 151, 152*, 166, 179, 181*, 186, 187*, 189, 198, 243, 250*, 280, 284, 286, 288*, 292, 293, 295, 299, 301, 303*, 305, 308, 310, 311, 312, 316, 318, 319, 32 *, 324, 328, 331, 339*, 343, 346*, 350, 357*, 442, 444; Eliz. ap. 74; Fra., 119, 341; Geo., 27, 51*, 53, 70*, 71, 81, 88, 107; Geo. ap. 4; Gwen, 131; Gwen da. of, 80; Han., 142, 323, 326, 332, 336, 340, 432; Hannibal, 92; Hy., 82; Hh., 88, 89; Isab., 166, 176, 250; Jane, 30, 61, 63, 69, 89, 94, 101, 106, 180, 243, 250, 280*, 331, 332; Jane ap, 22, Jenan ap, 22; Joan, 27, 49, 87, 98, 100, 132, 251; Johes (Johass), 186, 187; Jn., 22, 24, 27, 30, 33, 34, 36*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45*, 47*, 51, 53*, 56, 65, 69, 88, 89, 96, 97, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 158, 179, 180, 189, 192, 196*, 197*, 199*, 201, 204*, 206*, 209, 227, 232, 234*, 238, 239, 244, 257, 261, 280*, 288, 292*, 293*, 295, 299*, 301, 302*, 303*, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 315, 316, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324*, 328, 331, 332, 335, 339*, 341, 343*,

346*, 350*, 357, 361, 388, 391*, 431, 432, 435*, 437*, 441, 442, 444; Jona., 113, 127; Jos., 272, 340, 342; Joyce, 91; Letitia, 310, 311; Lewis, 427; Lewis ap, 80; Lloyd, 339*; Mgt., 22, 25, 40, 70*, 89, 96, 101, 123*, 158, 199, 250, 301, 302, 305, 350, 354, 357*, 366, 378, 426, 436, 444; Mgt. ap, 4; Mgy., 2; Martha, 145, 156, 172, 201, 204*, 206*, 209, 227, 232*, 234*, 283, 299, 363, 366, 370, 379*, 384, 388, 424; My., 39, 56, 58, 71, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101, 108, 109, 110, 127, 143, 149, 152, 153, 163, 165, 166*, 180*, 199, 235, 242, 249, 254, 287*, 292, 293, 316, 322, 326, 346*, 378, 425, 429, 431, 443; My. ap, 101; Maud ap, 28; Nich., 426; Pet., 56; Rees, 151, 152, 153; Reg., iv, 151; Reynold, 242; Rd., 23*, 25, 27*, 35*, 38*, 45, 46, 49, 51, 53*, 56, 58, 62, 75, 78, 81, 85, 87, 90, 92*, 93, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*, 100, 101, 104, 109, 117, 118, 119, 127*, 132, 137, 139, 142, 143, 146, 147, 152*, 154, 160, 161, 163*, 166*, 176, 187, 192, 196, 201, 229, 234, 238, 247, 257, 268*, 284, 299*, 303*, 308, 318, 319, 350, 363, 426, 444; Rd. ap, 28, 32; Rob. (R.), v, 42, 51, 90, 97, 119, 132*, 156, 172*, 330, 339, 352, 362, 363, 373, 376, 377, 378, 382, 397, 405, 417, 423, 443, 449; Rog., 74*; Sam., 149, 154, 299; Sar., 121, 139, 150, 209, 210, 257, 272, 287*; Sus., 33, 244, 257, 443; Tho., 34, 41, 53, 55, 61, 62*, 63, 68*, 69*, 70, 74, 78*, 81*, 82, 85, 89, 92, 93*, 94*, 96, 98, 101, 108, 109, 121, 126*, 133, 141, 156, 160, 168, 181, 197, 210, 227, 234, 243, 257*, 280, 283, 299*, 441, 442; Tho. ap, 80; Urs., 244; Wm., 45, 83*, 85, 90, 94, 98, 112, 113*, 149, 150*, 154, 155, 159, 204, 241*, 250, 251, 300, 346, 350, 354*, 357, 366, 370, 378, 436; Wm. ap, 74, 76*.

Williams *als.* Gough, Rd., 174; Tho., 117.

Wills, Ann, 94; Jn., 87; My., 87, 96, 101; Rd., 96, 97; Rob., 97; Tho., 87, 94, 101, 112*.

Wilson, Jn., 359; My., 359; Wm., 446.

Windsor (Winsor), Ann, 237; Joan, 265; My., 237; Sam., 237; Tho., 438.

Wine, *see* Wynn.

Winsurt, Eman., 261; My., 261*.

Woderton, Jn., iv.

Woleston, Reg. de, iv.

Wolley, My., 447.

Wolridge, Jn., 213.

Wonderwood, Cath., 97.

Wood, Cath., 81, 123; Hh., 96; Isab., 78; Mgy., 96; My., 287; Tho., 78, 81, 105.

Woodall, Jn., 11; Tho., 11.

Woodhouse, Jn., 443.

Woolaston, Ann, 276.

Wooley (Wholey, Woley), Edm., 26, 32; Elean., 64; Eliz., 18; Jn., 32; My., 26; Pet., 18.

Woolridge (Wolridge), Elean., 87; Sar., 89; Step., 85; Tho., 85, 87, 89, 97; Wm., 97.

Woosen, Eliz., 149.

Woosnam, My., 344*.

Wooton (Wotten), Ann, 100; Jn., 6; Rowl., 6.

Worlom, Eliz., 303; Fra., 303; My., 303.

Wornell, Ann, 83.

Worral (Worrall, Worrel, Worrell), Ann, 284, 293*; Jn., 291, 293*, 312, 424, 427; My., 291, 424; Sar., 293*, 427.

Worthwood, Rd., 239.

Wotherton (Wodderton, Woderton), Al., 37; Ann, 64*, 66, 70, 83, 102; Dor., 6*, 47; Elean., 74, 81; Jane, 8, 58, 63, 70, 81, 108, 114; Joan, 17, 65, 75, 98; Jn., 64, 66*, 67, 70, 75, 81, 87, 88, 91*, 93, 97*; Joyce, 99; Lowrie, 113, 155; Mgt., 64, 66*, 129; My., 85, 108, 124; Reg., 65, 67, 70, 74, 77, 81, 84, 85, 88*, 91, 99, 105, 113, 114, 133; Rd., 67, 70, 84, 88, 104, 108, 114, 117, 124, 126*, 135, 145; Rog., 87; Rowl., 6, 8, 17, 43, 66, 77, 104, 105, 113, 117, 133, 151; Tho., 63, 64*, 66, 68, 91.

Wright (Right, Wrighte, Wryghte), Al., 434; Fra., 173*; Jn., 31, 183*; Joyce, 31; Mgt., 41, 173*, 183*, 189, 193, 236; Martha, 189; Rob., 41; Tho., 173*, 183*, 189, 193, 236, 265; Wm., 193.

Wusner, Tho., 232.

Wycherley (Witcherley), Cath., 82, 89; Edw., 82; Rd., 89.

Wyder (Wydz), Eliz., 9; Jane, 6*;

Rd., 6*, 9.
Wynn (Wine, Wyn', Wyn, Wynne), Ann, 247*; Broughwel, 165; Dav., 13, 15, 30; Dor., 165; Edm., 13; Eliz., 30, 127; Est., 302; F., 338, 437; Foulk ap Jn., 95; Geo., 300; Hh., 127, 154; Jane, 15; Jn., 13, 247; My., 262; Randolph, 13; Rog., 173, 247*.

Yats, Mgt., 210; Wm., 210.
Yeestop, Jn., 73; Tho., 73.
Yemonds, My., 317.
Yevans, Ann, 67.
Yopp, Sar., 193.
York, Ann, 248; Jodeca, 253; Jn., 275; My., 248, 253, 255, 304; Rd., 248, 253, 255, 275, 310; Sus., 255, 424.
Young (Yonge), Abig., 260; And., 279, 410, 443; Ann, 259, 260, 265*, 267, 303, 309, 347, 351, 354, 357, 361, 367, 371, 381, 388, 440; Elean., 366, 449; Eliz., 292, 360; Geo., 394; Jane, 112; Jn., 112, 295, 334, 344, 347, 350*, 356, 366, 377, 379, 385, 389, 410, 438, 449; Jud., 298; Mgt., 344; Martha, 283, 327, 339, 340, 447; My., 269, 271, 273*, 277, 279, 283, 286, 288, 292, 295, 300, 309, 324, 325, 330, 334, 345, 347, 350, 354, 356, 366, 367, 379, 385, 389*, 410, 411, 429, 438; Pet., 324; Pris., 357; Reb., 286, 434; Rd., 300, 385, 388, 410, 415; Sam., 327, 379, 381, 394, 397, 403*; Sar., 348, 394, 397, 403; Tho., 259, 260, 265, 267, 269, 271*, 273, 277, 279, 283, 286, 288, 292, 295, 300, 303, 309, 325, 330*, 334, 341, 344, 346, 351, 397, 429, 431, 433, 434, 438, 447, 449; Wm., 277*, 288, 325, 339, 340, 351, 354, 356, 357, 361*, 367, 377, 381, 388, 440.
Ythin, Elean., 70; Tho., 70.

INDEX RERUM.

Baptisms by immersion, 77, 111.
Baptisms & Burials, 18 years' average, 326; total yearly No. of, 299—417.
Baptisms, Burials, & Marriages, Nos., list of, 373—375.
Benefactors to the Parish, 419—423.
Briefs in 1661—1712, 212—226.
Burial in woollen, 142*.
Centenarians, 99*, 324.
Church, description of, iii; gift of plate, 1659: 103, 115; patronage of, iv.
Clerk, election of, 134—136.
Curious deaths, burnt, 38; drowned, 90, 96; killed by a hedge sickle, 93; killed by a tree, 53, 54, 79; murdered at her door, 31; slain by a sword, 83.
Deaths through the pits of the Bog mine bursting, 417.
Families, principal, list of, v.
Hampton Hall, description of, iii.
Lingham, Rd., Deed of Gift, 1659: 103, 115.
Marriage according to Act, 115.
Marriages in Shrewsbury, 376.
Persons signing their own names, No. of, 449.
Pew assigned to Jn. Millart, 1651: 66.
Population of British Isles, &c., 1800: 375.
Rectors, list of, iv, 1, 417—419.
Registers, description of, v; gap in, 210; general remarks on, 376; lost, 114, 115; note as to the bad latin, 226; pieces cut out, 148, 149.
Smallpox, deaths from, 289, 290.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21321 1052